WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0832053 2

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1966-1970

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670chow

# CHOWAN

# Baptist Association

North Carolina 1966

Baptist Historical Collection
FEB 17 1967
Min : 43.

# Minutes

of the

# CHOWAN

# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

# North Carolina

# 1966

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SHILOH
October 18, 1966
BALLARDS BRIDGE
October 19, 1966

* * * *

Next Annual Session to be Held
Edenton - October 17, 1967
Hertford - October 18, 1967

# Table of Contents

- Associational Directory .... 3
    - Associational Committees .... 4
    - Executive Committee .... 3
    - Officers .... 3
    - Standing Committees .... 5
- Church Directory .... 35
- Constitution and Rules of Order .... 7
- Historical Tables .... 59
- Messengers and Ministers in Attendance .... 5
    - Messengers .... 5
    - Ministers .... 7
- Our Beloved Dead .... 34
- Proceedings .... 14
    - Tuesday Morning Session .... 14
    - Appointment of Committees .... 14
    - Lecture Period .... 15
    - Report of Executive Committee .... 15
    - Executive Committee Recommendations .... 17
    - Treasurer's Report .... 17
    - Auditor's Report .... 19
    - Camp Council Report .... 20
    - Report of Trustees .... 21
    - Tuesday Afternoon Session .... 21
    - Proposed Amendments to Constitution .... 21
    - Report of Nominating Committee .... 22
    - Report of Missions Advisory Committee .... 23
    - Wednesday Morning Session .... 24
    - Lecture Period .... 24
    - Business Session .... 17
    - Educational Organizations Report .... 24
    - Wednesday Afternoon Session .... 27
    - Lecture Period .... 27
    - Report of Committee on Committees .... 27
    - Committee on Resolutions Report .... 27
    - Committee on Time, Place, Preacher Report .... 27
    - Proposed Budget .... 27
    - Amendments to Constitution .... 28
    - Reports of Standing Committees .... 29
- Woman's Missionary Union Report .... 32
- Statistical Tables .... 37
    - Brotherhood .... 46
    - Building and Church Library .... 50
    - Church and Membership .... 39
    - Mission Expenditures .... 54
    - Music Ministry .... 44
    - Receipts and Expenditures .... 52
    - Sunday School .... 40
    - Training Union .... 42
    - W.M.U. .... 48
    - Special Information .... 56

K

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## 1966 - 1967

## OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | Norman Harris, Hertford |
| Vice-Moderator | Wilton Walker, Jr., Currituck |
| Clerk | Mrs. Paulett Lane, Edenton |
| Treasurer | Raleigh Hollowell, Edenton |
| Sunday School Superintendent | David Harris, Tyner |
| Training Union Director | Glenn Greenway, Elizabeth City |
| Music Director | Duard Murphy, Edenton |
| W.M.U. President | Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt, Edenton |
| Brotherhood President | Milton Dail, Hertford |
| Trustees | B.F. Bateman, Tyner<br>E.R. Woodard, Coinjock<br>Colon Snell, Columbia |

## COMMITTEES

### Executive Committee

Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of he Executive Committee.

allard's Bridge - Melton Bateman, George H. Cooke
erea - Dennis Morgan, Glenn D. Greenway
ethel - T. R. Kirby, Gordon Shaw
eulah - Dan Vann, Billy G. Leary
lackwell - W. S. Riddick, R. W. Kicklighter
urgess - J. R. Ayscue, Noah A. Toler
alvary - Baxter Gray, Leslie Bruce
enter Hill - J. A. Wiggins, David Harris
happell Hill - John Allen
oinjock - H. H. Hampton, B. T. Tucker, Jr.
olumbia - D. M. Darden, Grady James
ool Spring - D. C. Eure, John Beukema
orinth - James Tadlock, Robert B. Poole
reswell - Ranny Davenport, Norman Burnes, III
benezer - B. J. Trafton, J. L. Wiseman
denton - J. P. Partin, R. N. Carroll
ngelhard - Macon Harris
ure - Carlyle Parker, John Beukema
ureka - Hurley Roundtree, James H. Davenport
airfield - Macon Harris
rst, Elizabeth City - Maynard Mangum
atesville - W. C. Harrell, Donald Wagner
eneva - Ray S. Meiggs
eat Hope - Samuel Mansfield, David Harris
ertford - Carroll Williams, Norman B. Harris
obbsville - Irvin Saunders, Leonard Gerrald
acedonia - Edward Goodwin

Manteo - Roy L. King, William S. Brown
Middle Swamp - Wendell Rountree, Bill Leary
Mt. Pleasant -
Mt. Sinai - Douglas Holland
Moyock -
Nags Head - Stephen T. Parsons
Oak Grove - Joe W. Patrick, Gerald Bryson
Poplar Branch - Worth Graves, Howard A. Stokes
Powell's Point - Chester Sistrunk, Earl Best
Providence - Mrs. Thelma Morgan, Charles H. Wellons
Ramoth Gilead - H. B. Jones, Gerald Rhyne
Rehoboth - Bryan Bright, Harold Smith
Reynoldson - Charles Winslow, Billy Presley
Riverside - John Trueblood, Fletcher Ford
Roanoke Island - C. W. Goodwin
Rocky Hock - Henry Bunch, Meredith Garrett
Roper - James Lyle, Sidney Oxendine
Rose Bay - Alton Sawyer, Macon Harris
Salem - William James, Jesse R. Mansfield
Sandy Cross - Leonard Gerrald
Sawyer's Creek - Lloyd Williams, Irvin Acree
Shiloh - Henry Hughes, C. Aubrey McLellan
Sladesville - Eugene Midgett, Macon Harris
Soundside - Clair Morris, Grady James
Swan Quarter - Paul M. Roberts
Warwick -
Whiteville Grove - Cyril Winslow, Noah Toler
Woodville - Johnie Gregory, James B. Rock
Yeopim - Carlton Jackson, Douglas Holland

## ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Poole, Chairman | Elizabeth Ci |
| Howard R. Jordan | Camde |
| Mrs. Paulett Lane | Edento |
| Mrs. Reid Overman | Elizabeth Ci |
| Mrs. Ruth Eure | Gat |

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Aubrey McLellan, Chairman | Shil |
| R.N. Carroll | Edent |
| Wilton Walker, Jr. | Curritu |
| Leonard Gerrald | Hobbsvi |
| Gordon Shaw | Bet |

### COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

| | |
|---|---|
| R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman | Elizabeth C |
| Mrs. I.A. Ward | Hertf |
| Mrs. C.S. Staples, Jr. | Moy |
| Duard Murphy | Eden |
| Meredith Garrett | Eden |

### SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| C. Aubrey McLellan, Chairman | Shi |

| | |
|---|---|
| Leslie Bruce | Elizabeth City |
| Norman Burnes | Creswell |
| Maynard Mangum | Elizabeth City |
| Gerald Bryson | Jamesville |

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ADVANCE COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Bill Leary, Chairman | Sunbury |
| Clay Ferebee | Camden |
| Meredith Garrett | Edenton |

ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| R.N. Carroll, Chairman | Edenton |
| Grady James | Columbia |
| Gordon Shaw | Hertford |
| T.J. Jessup | Gatesville |
| Johnnie Gregory | Elizabeth City |

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

| | |
|---|---|
| Charlie Vann, Chairman | Elizabeth City |
| Mrs. Walter Ward | Corapeake |
| R.N. Carroll | Edenton |
| E.R. Woodard | Coinjock |
| Mrs. Frank Bray | Hertford |

COMMITTEE ON CAMP COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| W. C. Harrell, Chairman | Gatesville |
| Bill Leary | Sunbury |
| Mrs. Royce Vickers | Hertford |
| W.B. Cartwright | Elizabeth City |
| Jesse Ray Mansfield | Elizabeth City |

## THE STANDING COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| aptist Homes for the Aging | Howard Stokes |
| aptist Hospitals | Sidney Oxendine |
| hristian Education | Leroy Dare |
| vangelism | Dick Brewer |
| oreign Missions | Leslie Bruce |
| ome Missions | James Davenport |
| tate Missions | Mrs. Lawrence Johnson |
| aptist Children's Homes | T.L. McDaniels |
| emperance and Morals | John Beukema |
| ocial Action | James Rock |
| elief and Annuity Board | Gerald Rhyne |
| eligious Literature | Mrs. Gray Goodwin |

## MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

(Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or ajor fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two or ore than ten messengers.)

ALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Mrs. Randolph Ward, Mrs. Annie Twine, Mr. and Mrs. M.L. Bateman

EREA - Mr. and Mrs. Foy Hoover, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Harris, Mr. Leonard Hudson, Mrs. Byron Paul

ETHEL - Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Mr. C.T. Phillips, Mr. W.S. Evans

BEULAH - Mrs. E.S. Hoffler, Mrs. H.B. Hoffler, Mrs. Billy Grey Leary
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mrs. T.D. Cowell, Mrs. G.M. Singletary, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. Wiley Coppersmith, Mrs. R.K. Hollomon, Mrs. George Brown, Mr. R.K. Hollomon, Mr. Worth Gregory, Mrs. R.W. Kicklighter, Mrs. E.O. Daugherty, Mr. E.O. Daugherty
BURGESS - Mrs. J.R. Ayscue, Mrs. Dallas White, Mrs. Frank Ward
CALVARY - Mr. J.E. Jackson, Mr. Baxter Gray, Miss Sally Davis
CENTER HILL - Mrs. Ellie Byrum, Mrs. Joseph P. McNider, Mr. J.A. Wiggins
CHAPPELL HILL - Mrs. Carolyn Allen, Mr. M.D. Lane
COINJOCK - Mr. G.W. Bright, Mr. and Mrs. Mordecai Keaton, Mrs. J.E. Doxey
COLUMBIA -
COOL SPRING - Mr. W.B. Askew, Mrs. W.B. Askew, Mrs. C.G. Robinson, Mrs. Melvin Harrell
CORINTH - Mrs. W.I. Hassell, Mr. and Mrs. S.L. Lowery, Mr. and Mrs. William Sawyer, Mrs. B.M. Hamrick
CRESWELL - Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Spruill, Mr. H. Elton Williams
EBENEZER - Mr. B.J. Trafton, Mrs. Kate Trafton
EDENTON - Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Curran, Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. L.E. Francis, Mrs. J.P. Partin, Mrs. J.W. White
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Miss Marie Leroy, Mr. R.L. Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Mangum, Mr. and Mrs. Ray, B.W. Morgan, Mrs. J.H. Leroy
ENGELHARD - Mrs. Max D. Hodges, Mrs. Earl Berry, Mrs. Lucy Cox
EURE - Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Mrs. Tommie Parker
EUREKA - Mrs. Aubrey Ralph, Mrs. Sam Daniels, Mrs. Raleigh Brinkley, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. Wilber Hollowell, Mrs. Elmer Brinkley
FAIRFIELD -
GATESVILLE - Mrs. W.S. Harrell, Mrs. C.E. Lang, Mr. C.H. Carter, Sr.
GENEVA - Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Howard Olds, Mrs. Lindberg Smithson
GREAT HOPE - Archie Lane, Clinton Perry
HERTFORD - Mr. L.B. Sitterson, Dr. and Mrs. I.A. Ward, Mrs. J.T. Biggers, Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Ira Eure, Mrs. Nellie Riddick, Mrs. Mozelle Rountree, Mrs. Emma Hobbs
MACEDONIA - Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Bass, Mr. and Mrs. L.E. Emminizer, Mrs. Bristoe Perry
MANTEO - Mr. Sanford Stallings, Mrs. William Swindell, Mrs. Leo Midgett
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Mrs. Ica Rountree, Mrs. Mecie Byrum
MT. SINAI - Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Mrs. Carl Godwin, Mrs. H.B. Miller
MOYOCK - Mrs. Inez West, Mrs. Vivian Wilson, Mr. John Jennings
NAGS HEAD - Mrs. Agnes Barnett, Mrs. Sylvia Culpepper, Mr. Stephen Parsons
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Millie Pate, Mrs. Irma Nooney
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Olah Brown, Mrs. Willis Dowdy
POWELL'S POINT - Mr. and Mrs. L.H. Stone
PROVIDENCE - Mr. B.B. Flora, Mr. Tully Williams, James Ferebee
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mr. H.B. Jones, Mrs. Fannie Duncan, Mrs. Marjorie William
REHOBOTH - Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Bright
REYNOLDSON - Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Jessup, Mr. W.T. J. Elleanor, Mr. T.B. Parke
RIVERSIDE - Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Mr. Robert Benton
ROANOKE ISLAND - Mrs. Milroe B. Etheridge, Mrs. Beck Etheridge
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. W.A. Harrell, Mr. R.T. Harrell, Mr. Lynn Perry, Mr. D.C. Forehand, Mrs. Henry Bunch, Mrs. Sherlon Layton, Mrs. Thomas Bunch, Miss Zoni Whiteman

ROPER - Mr. Glynn Lowe, Mrs. E.R. Stewart
SALEM - Mrs. Harley Berry, Mr. Reuben James
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Inez Bunch, Mrs. A.A. Hurdle, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Jones
SAWYER'S CREEK - Mr. Clay Ferebee, Mrs. George Williams, Mrs. Walter L. Midgette
SHILOH - Mr. Daniel Bray, Mrs. Shirley McLellan, Mr. William Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Foster
SLADESVILLE -
SOUND SIDE - Mrs. Catherine Chaplin, Mrs. Evelyn Hopkins, Mr. G.L. Hopkins
SWAN QUARTER - Mrs. Nathan Cutrell, Mrs. W.A. Miller
WARWICK - Mrs. L.C. Briggs, Mrs. Carroll White, Mr. Benford Copeland, Mr. L.C. Briggs, Mr. Dillard White
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Byrum
WOODVILLE - Mrs. Laura Rock, Mr. J.A. Bray, Sr., Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.
YEOPIM - Mr. Joe Webb, Mr. Carlton Jackson, Mr. H.A. Perry

## MINISTERS

Irvin Acree, John Allen, John Beukema, William S. Brown, Leslie L. Bruce, Norman Burnes, III, George H. Cooke, J.H. Davenport, Fletcher Ford, Meredith Garrett, Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., J. Leonard Gerrald, Glenn D. Greenway, David L. Harris, Macon Harris, Norman Harris, R.W. Kicklighter, Bill Leary, Maynard Mangum, Jesse R. Mansfield, C. Aubrey McLellan, Sidney Oxendine, Robert B. Poole, Billy P. Presley, Paul M. Roberts, Gordon B. Shaw, B.F. Tucker, Jr., Don Wagner, Charles Wellons, J.L. Wiseman

# CONSTITUTION
# RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

We join our local churches in the framework of this Association:

1. To give concrete and meaningful expression in the Christian Fellowship we share in Jesus Christ.
   Baptists have long maintained the local autonomy of each Baptist church. Such emphasis has effectively restrained the growth of any ecclesiastical hierarchy within the Baptist denomination. It has also carried the inherent danger that the local church may forget the "Universal Body of Christ" with its "one Lord, one faith, one baptism," and the fellowship which all Christians share one with the other. We join ourselves together in the belief that those members of Christ's church who call themselves Baptists can effectively give expression to Christian Fellowship with churches of their own denomination and hope for an effective expression of Christian Fellowship across denominational lines.
2. To increase the effectiveness of our individual churches in their outreach in and through Jesus Christ in the tasks of missions, evangelism, and education.

The Association formed by our churches increases the effectiveness of each of the participating individual churches:

a. By serving as a vital link of communication between the local church and the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
b. By providing a broader basis of resources -- both financial and personal -- on which all of our sister churches may call when they find themselves in need of and unable to provide such assistance for themselves.
c. By providing a framework in which the interested "leaders" of each local church can receive guidance and training which will facilitate their own ability to give guidance and training to the local church of which they are a part.
d. By providing a channel through which the world-wide mission of the Christian Church may be strengthened and meaningfully supported.
e. By serving as a "sounding board" where the individual churches can share their thoughts, problems, and questions with their fellow churches, and gain insight and guidance in the mutual exchange.
f. By providing an instrument through which each local church can share in and add strength to the efforts of all Christians to meet the expanding needs for effective local missions and evangelism.
g. By providing an instrument through which the vision and resources of our individual churches can be mobilized for an all-out effort to enlist the people of our area in a meaningful program of Christian recreation, education, and service.

### ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members of major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

### ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

### ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and othe churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship afte investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Eac church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in sessio before action is taken.

### ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderato Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Unio Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director Music.

SECTION 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and end at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, nd any other committee/s voted by the Association and/or Executive Committee, nless this appointive power is assigned to another officer or committee by these rticles.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and ncourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be n ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall also be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall receive for his services an honorarium; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the church and elected by the Association for a one year term and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five per cent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Friday of March, June, September and December, and such call meetings as the officers may deem necessary for stated purposes. Notice of called meetings shall be sent to all members.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers n planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the ssociation ad interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the ssociation.

SECTION 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing commitees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee hall appoint a nominating committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

Sub-section e. The terms of office for the committees of the Executive Committee will begin on December 1 and end on November 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE VIII - CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed anally by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. e committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship m any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the ating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

## ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

This Committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist spitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, te Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, ief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the sociation. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and ll be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s ding the specific action of the Association.

## ARTICLE X - DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual Meeting of the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual meeting if possible.

## ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October and close September 30 of the following year.

## ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two-thirds of the messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall vote in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously adopted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, providing notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Associations who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sifficient in all matters excep the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, Th Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the nex meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members and Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members. The duties o these committees shall be:

    (a) Resolutions Committee. This Committee shall study any and all resolution submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shal prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activitie and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

    (b) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next annual meeting of th Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for th Annual Associational sermon.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator sha name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three trustee Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Mus Director, Brotherhood President and officers, and members of the Executive Committe The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated

the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nominating Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article IX: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program for the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

11. Committees Relative to Associational Camping Program.

A. CAMP COUNCIL

The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the Association. The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. SUB-COMMITTEES

a. Finance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all camp funds, operational and development. This committee shall consist of five members one being the associational treasurer. It shall elect its own chairman.

b. Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar and program of camps each summer. This committee shall consist of the presidents of the WMU and Brotherhood, the leaders of GA, RA and YWA, and one at large member from the WMU and Brotherhood of the Association. It shall elect its own chairman.

c. Staff Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all personnel who work in the camps. This committee shall be responsible for the employment and training of all personnel. This committee shall be chaired by the Director of Camps and shall consist of the camp directors. All members of this committee shall be elected by the Camp Council.

d. Promotion Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all publicity about camp development and the camping programs. This committee shall consist of ten members, one from each county of the association. Each member of this committee shall serve as an information officer of the camp for his county. It shall elect its own chairman.

e. Supplies Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the supply of all necessary camping equipment. It shall ascertain what equipment is necessary, provide for its procurement, and see that it is available for use in the camps. This committee shall consist of five members and shall elect its own chairman.

f. Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the care of the camp. It shall see that the camp is ready for operation at the beginning of each camping season, that the camp remains in good order throughout the season, and that all equipment is stored and cared for in the off season. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman.

C. COMMITTEE ON CAMP COMMITTEES

This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the sub-committees of the Camp Council with the exception of the associational treasurer who serves on the Finance Committee and the Program and Staff Committees which are elected as stated above. This committee shall consist of five persons elected by the association, and nominated by the Nominating Committee of the association. The chairman of this committee shall be elected by the association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairman of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

# PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred and Sixty-First Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Shiloh Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 18, 1966 and with Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 19, 1966.

### TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Donald Wagner at ter o'clock and Mr. Duard Murphy led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Mr. Murphy conducted the congregational singing throughout the sessions o the associational meeting.

3. Aubrey McLellan read the scripture and led in the opening prayer.

4. The host pastor, Aubrey McLellan, gave the address of welcome.

5. Enrollment of messengers was conducted by the Clerk, Norman B. Harris whose motion to seat those registered and that they constitute this session of th Association carried.

6. Irvin Acree, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, moved that th published program be adopted as the Association's 1966 Annual Program. The motio carried.

7. The Moderator announced the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

W.C. Harrell, Chairman, Gatesville
Baxter Gray, Calvary
Earl Brite, Corinth
George Cooke, Ballard's Bridge
W.S. Brown, Manteo

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER:
Charlie Vann, Chairman, Elizabeth City
Mrs. Walter Ward, Eureka
R.N. Carroll, Edenton
E.R. Woodard, Coinjock
Mrs. Frank Bray, Hertford

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Robert Poole, Chairman, Corinth
Howard R. Jordan, Geneva
Mrs. Paulett Lane, Macedonia
Mrs. Reid Overman, Elizabeth City
Mrs. Ruth Eure, Reynoldson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Bill Leary, Chairman, Beulah
Clay Ferebee, Sawyer's Creek
Norman Harris, Hertford

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman, Blackwell Memorial
Mrs. I.A. Ward, Hertford
Mrs. C.S. Staples, Jr., Providence
Duard Murphy, Edenton
Meredith Garrett, Rocky Hock

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:
Aubrey McLellan, Chairman, Shiloh
R.N. Carroll, Edenton
Wilton Walker, Jr., Providence
Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville
Gordon Shaw, Bethel

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Aubrey McLellan, Chairman, Shiloh
Norman Burnes, Creswell
Maynard Mangum, Elizabeth City
Gerald Bryson, Oak Grove
Leslie Bruce, Calvary

8. As President of the Pastors' Conference, David Harris was called upon to present the new pastors to the Association. They were as follows: Earl Best, Powell's Point; Ray Morgan, Minister of Education, First, Elizabeth City; James Rock, Woodville; Harold Smith, Rehoboth; Howard Stokes, Poplar Branch; Gerald Bryson, Oak Grove; Gordon Shaw, Bethel; John Allen, Chappell Hill; Meredith Garrett, Rocky Hock; Leslie Bruce, Calvary.

9. The Moderator welcomed visitors from outside the Association.

10. Irvin Acree introduced Dr. Robert Seymour who lectured on "Contemporary Social Issues." This lecture was on "Human Relation."

11. The Moderator called R.W. Kicklighter to the chair to preside in the absence of the Vice-Moderator, Wilton Walker.

12. Duard Murphy led in the singing of "O Thou God of My Salvation."

13. R.W. Kicklighter recognized Donald Wagner, Moderator, who gave the Executive Committee Report.

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held its four regularly scheduled meetings and attempted two called sessions. The regular meetings were held in December, March, June and September. The Executive Committee elected 3 sub-committees from its membership: The Missions Advisory Committee, the Finance Committee and the Calendar Committee.

At each meeting there were reports from the associational officers and committees.

The Executive Committee approved the Missions Advisory Committee's recommendation that the Baptist State Convention be requested to aid the following churches: Nags Head Baptist Church $1,800.00, Fairfield $333.00, Rose Bay $300.00 and Sladesville $333.00. The Executive Committee also approved the recommendation that the Baptist State Convention be requested to supplement the Superintendent of Missions' salary $720.00.

The Moderator also appointed the Executive Committee's Nominating Committee and the Associational Nominating Committee.

The committee voted to allow the associational organizations to take offerings at their meetings if they so desire; and that at the end of each associational year each organization is to turn in all money to the associational Treasurer.

The Executive Committee also voted to engage in a School of Missions in 1969.

The Executive Committee approved the authorization of the Missions Advisory Committee to employ a full-time summer worker to lead in the work of the Kitty Hawk Chapel until such time as the Nags Head Baptist Church calls a pastor and satisfactory working arrangements be made with them.

The Executive Committee also voted to accept the Master Plan for Camp Cale as information only and to use it as a guideline for future reference. The cost of the project was roughly estimated at $75,000.00. The committee also voted to use the entire amount of Vacation Bible School offerings for Camp Operations and Campsite Development, the proportions to be determined by the Camp Finance Committee.

The committee also moved that the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of 5 to study the Constitutional Procedures for the nomination and election of Executive Committee members. The committee also gave the Moderator the authority to appoint a committee of evangelism, composed of three persons to promote evangelism.

The committee also moved that the Association purchase up to $500.00 worth of clay to provide parking facilities for the Kitty Hawk Chapel, the money to be taken from the surplus of the General Fund of last year.

The Executive Committee authorized an associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign to be held sometime in 1966-67. The proposed budget report by the Finance Committee was approved by the Executive Committee for recommendation to the Association with the stipulation that pending the call of an Associational Missionary, the Finance Committee be authorized to apply a reasonable amount of the salary designated Superintendent of Missions to the retirement of the indebtedness of the Association and to the increased employment of an office secretary and that the Finance Committee apply a reasonable amount of the travel allowance specified for the Superintendent of Missions to the reduction of the indebtedness of the Association with authority given to the Finance Committee to allocate travel expense to the Moderator if necessary.

In addition to this, the housing allowance specified for the Superintendent of Missions is to be held and banked as such and the Moderator was asked to appoint a committee of 3 (2 laymen and 1 minister) to look into the feasibility of purchasing or building a home for the Superintendent of Missions.

Mr. J.A. Curran was elected to audit the Treasurer's books.

The Missions Advisory Committee was instructed to develop an adequate office schedule for Mrs. Lane.

The committee voted to eliminate the office of Superintendent of Missions from e associational organization and to maintain an associational office with a full- me secretary to assist the Moderator, associational officers and committees in the erforming of their work. They also voted to name a committee on church and pastor lations to confer with churches who request help from this committee.

The committee also voted to appoint a committee representing the eastern and estern sections of the present Association regarding the feasibility of forming two ssociations and that this committee make its report at the March, 1967 meeting of e Executive Committee

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Wagner

14. The motion by Mr. Wagner to adopt the report as information was adopted.

15. Aubrey McLellan moved that the time be extended 5 minutes to consider the ree recommendations from the Executive Committee. It carried.

16. Donald Wagner moved that the following recommendations from the Executive ommittee be received and voted on at Wednesday's session:

The Executive Committee recommends to the Association the elimination of the ffice of Superintendent of Missions from the associational organization; and that an ssociational office be maintained with a full-time secretary to assist the Moderator, ssociational officers and committees in the performing of this work and that a ommittee on Church and Pastor Relations be appointed from the Executive Committee confer with church and pastors at the request of either churches or pastors in the ent such is needed. The motion was seconded.

17. Donald Wagner moved the following recommendation from the Executive ommittee be received and voted on in Wednesday's session:

The Executive Committee recommends to the Association that pending the call of Associational Missionary, the Finance Committee be authorized to apply a asonable amount of the salary designated Superintendent of Missions to the retire- ent of the indebtedness of the Association and to the increased employment of an fice secretary and that the Finance Committee apply a reasonable amount of the avel allowance specified for the Superintendent of Missions to the reduction of the debtedness of the Association with authority given to the Finance Committee to locate travel expense to the Moderator if necessary. The motion was seconded.

18. Mr. Wagner moved that the following recommendation from the Executive ommittee be received and voted on in Wednesday's session.

The Executive Committee recommends to the Association: that the housing lowance specified for the Superintendent of Missions be held and banked as such d that the Moderator appoint a committee of 3 (2 laymen and 1 minister) to look to the feasibility of purchasing or building a home for the Associational Missionary. e motion was seconded.

19. Moderator pro-tem R.W. Kicklighter announced that in order to keep on the ne schedule the Finance Committee's Proposed Budget Report would be considered the afternoon miscellaneous session.

20. Moderator Donald Wagner resumed the chair and recognized Mr. Raleigh llowell for the Treasurer's Report.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1966

neral Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance October 1, 1965 | $ 2,414.16 |
| Receipts from churches | 14,944.25 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pulpit supply | 200.00 |
| N.C. Baptist Convention | 618.00 |
| Kitty Hawk Chapel Offerings | 405.80 |
| Seminary Extension | 143.50 |
| N.C. Sales Tax Rebate | 115.24 |
| Transferred from Camp Fund | 59.54 |
| Hurricane Relief Offering | 375.44 |
| Refund | 25.00 |
| Donation | 10.00 |
| Youth Night Offering | 21.85 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $19,332.78 |

Less Disbursements

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary | $ 4,143.76 |
| Annuity | 333.40 |
| Travel | 1,140.00 |
| Housing | 712.50 |
| Convention | 300.00 |
| Office Rent | 300.00 |
| Office Help | 626.63 |
| Telephone | 274.25 |
| Office Supplies and Equipment | 292.51 |
| Postage | 177.32 |
| Bulletins | 291.10 |
| Minutes | 456.75 |
| Annual Association Expense | 186.48 |
| Miscellaneous | 274.39 |
| Seminary Extension | 143.50 |
| N.C. Baptist Convention (on note) | 1,120.00 |
| Planter's Bank, Manteo, N.C. (on note, K.H. Chapel) | 2,400.00 |
| Insurance | 97.00 |
| Literature | 46.53 |
| Utilities | 18.00 |
| Summer Work | 1,043.89 |
| Property Improvement | 530.00 |
| Transferred to Chapel Fund | 262.70 |
| Hurricane Fund | 375.44 |
| Honorariums | 700.00 |
| Training Union | 29.58 |
| Sunday School | 34.93 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $16,310.66 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance October 1, 1966 | $ 3,022.1 |
| Of this amount the following is designated Literacy | 222.4 |
| Balance due Planter's Bank, Manteo 9-30-66 | 11,538.5 |
| Balance due N.C. Baptist State Convention 9-30-66 | 2,000.0 |

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT
## KITTY HAWK MISSION

September 30, 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| alance September 30, 1965 | $ 767.30 | |
| ransferred from General Fund | 232.70 | |
| TOTAL | $ 1,000.00 | |
| .C. Baptist Convention (on note) | | $ 1,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| ransferred from General Fund<br>designated Fund for Furniture | $ 30.00 |
| Received: | |
| From WMU's | 415.29 |
| From VBS | 14.30 |
| From GA's | 2.00 |
| Personal Donation | 20.00 |
| Church | 22.00 |
| TOTAL BALANCE | $ 503.29 |

## CAMP CALE

September 30, 1966

| | Operations | Development | |
|---|---|---|---|
| alance September 30, 1965 | $ 137.80 | $ 817.16 | |
| eceived from Asso. WMU's | 115.50 | 214.54 | |
| eceived from churches | 138.57 | 98.54 | |
| amp Cale - Camp Fee | 43.83 | .00 | |
| howan Registration | 615.00 | .00 | |
| BS Offerings | 198.09 | 1,056.62 | |
| efunds | 30.28 | .00 | |
| onation | 10.40 | .00 | |
| TOTAL | $ 1,289.47 | $ 2,186.86 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | | | $ 3,476.33 |

| | Operations | Development | |
|---|---|---|---|
| isbursements | $ 1,150.81 | $ 794.57 | |
| alance | $ 138.66 | $ 1,392.29 | |
| TOTAL BALANCE | | | $ 1,530.95 |
| f this amount the following is designated gravel for road | | | 384.79 |

The report on motion was adopted.

21. Mr. Hollowell read the Auditor's Report.

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of R.B. Hollowell, Treasurer of the owan Baptist Association covering the General Fund, Camp Cale Fund and Kitty wk Mission Fund for the associational year ended September 30, 1966, and find same correct as stated in the above reports of the various funds. I find that the cords are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend ther Hollowell for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Curran

The report was adopted.

22. Dennis Morgan moved that the Association express appreciation to Mr. Hollowell for his good work as Associational Treasurer. The motion unanimously carried with a standing vote.

23. Mrs. Asbell gave the following Camp Council Report.

## CAMP COUNCIL REPORT

The activities at Camp Cale have been rewarding this summer, even though at the beginning of the year, we, the Camp Council and many other interested persons, were not too optimistic.

As you know our resident camp program was curtailed due to inadequate facilities as specified by the Health Department. Since we had two successful summer camp operations, naturally we had that "let down" feeling. On the other hand some of us realized that this probably was a testing period. That is to say this piece of property given to the Association adjoining the Boy Scout Camp, Camp Perry, could be developed if we felt the need of such a camp program.

Immediately, we think of the many successful camps around the world on our mission fields. We had mention in Royal Service of a camp in Italy back in the winter and how much it meant to the youth of the land. Many years ago we had a Baptist Camp in Cuba. Humeri (Little Ridgecrest). The Ralp Harrells' have talked of their camp activities in Africa. Also in the Home Mission study in March we remember the camp in Panama - a church was the direct results of this. We mention these because it is relevant to our issue here in the Chowan Association. We hope to be proud of the results of this camp for our youth in years to come.

In the spring when we realized resident camping at Camp Cale was out for the summer we had reservations as to the activities there during the summer months. I'd like to give you a rundown of activities there.

| CHURCH | DATE | ACTIVITY |
|---|---|---|
| Beulah | 5-21-66 | Prayer Retreat |
| Rehoboth | 6-18-66 | Swimming and Cookout |
| Beulah | 6-23-26 | Weekend Camp |
| Beulah | 6-28-66 | Sunbeam Day Camp |
| Edenton | 7-8-9 | RA Boys |
| Rocky Hock | 7-15-17 | RA Campout |
| Beulah | 7-24-66 | WMS Prayer Retreat |
| Beulah | 8-12-13 | Discussion group - young adult S.S. Class |
| Association | 8-16-18 | Day Camps |
| Center Hill | 8-19-21 | Intermediate Camping |
| Association | 8-23-66 | GA Day Camp |
| Association | 8-30-66 | Prayer Retreat |

Sunbeam Day Camp was better attended than last year.

GA Day Camp - girls 9-15 years. These 150 girls represented about 14 churche One church had 16 to attend. Two-thirds of these girls had never been to the camp site before. At the close of the day they were pleading for a permanent building s that they might stay longer. I might add here, one of the two lifeguards told me th all in all the groups who came this summer seemed to appreciate the campsit more than previous summers.

The Association-wide Prayer Retreat directed by WMU Prayer Chairman, Mr Howard Stokes, was held at the campsite with 32 women present. 12 women h never been to the camp before. These women seemed very interested in helping further the development. That night after we had held the Prayer Retreat I had a lo distance call from a WMS lady saying "We have a contribution for Camp Cale. whom shall we send this?"

All in all we feel that Camp Cale has been a meaningful experience for the 448 persons who enjoyed the beauty of God's handwork there this summer.

The Camp Council met September 8. Since that meeting the camp overseer Mr. Lane has been paid in full for the three months service during the summer. We hope he will continue in this capacity as year round caretaker.

The canoes have been stored.

The gate has been put up at location as in the master plan. Also, Mr. Billy Jackson, maintenance chairman, is getting a lock and have six keys made. These keys will be at the following places.

1. Associational office in Edenton
2. Mr. Lane, caretaker, at campsite entrance
3. Mr. Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City
4. Rev. Billy Leary, Sunbury
5. Rev. Norman Harris, Hertford
6. Mrs. Thomas Asbell, Tyner

The road is in excellent condition. We hope to store the hogans and trailer within a very few days. They have been left up this long because we thought possibly some group might take advantage of the Indian summer weather for an overnight stay at the camp.

The report on motion was adopted.

24. Irvin Acree in the absence of Mr. E.R. Woodard, chairman of trustees, gave the following trustees report.

## TRUSTEES REPORT

There have been no activities on the part of your trustees which would be of interest or concern to this Association during the past year.

No land has been acquired and none has been disposed of. The status of the financial obligation secured by the encumbrances placed upon the Kitty Hawk Chapel will be reflected in the reports of the Treasurer and other officers of this Association.

The report on motion was adopted.

25. Announcements were made by various associational officers.

26. The congregation sang the hymn "At The Cross." Maynard Mangum read the scripture and led in prayer.

27. Special music by Mrs. Billy Presley.

28. Associational sermon by John Beukema.

29. The morning session was concluded with prayer by R.W. Kicklighter.

### TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

30. The Tuesday afternoon session began with the singing of "To God Be The Glory."

31. B.T. Tucker read the scripture and led in prayer.

32. R.W. Kicklighter, chairman of the Constitutional Study Committee, moved that "Under Article VII - Executive Committee, Section 1 be replaced with the following," The Executive Committee shall be composed of one member from each affiliated church, elected by the Association for a one year term; and the officers of the Association. No church shall have more than one member, including officers of the Association, on the Executive Committee. Members of the Executive Committee shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. Churches shall suggest persons for consideration to the Committee on Nominations.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact any business.

Section 2. Delete the word "Friday" in line two and replace with the word "Thursday." The motion was seconded to be voted upon in Wednesday's session.

34. Mr. Kicklighter moved the adoption of the following:

Article VII - Executive Committee.

Section 3. Sub-section b. Finance Committee: (Replace this sub-section with the following:)

This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

The motion was seconded to be voted upon in Wednesday's session.

35. Mr. Kicklighter moved the adoption of the following:

Article XI. Delete the following: "and shall nominate a representative for the Executive Committee. The name of the nominee shall be included with the annual report made to the clerk."

It was seconded to be voted upon in Wednesday's session.

36. Mr. Kicklighter moved the adoption of the following:

Rules of Order, Paragraph 4. Add the following in line 5, "and members of the Executive Committee."

It was seconded to be voted upon in Wednesday's session.

37. Maynard Mangum moved that in place of Mr. Kicklighter's motion (see item 33) the following be adopted:

Article VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. (Replace Section 1 completely with the following:)

The Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the Association and shall be composed of fifteen members plus the officers of the Association. The fifteen members shall be elected as follows: one from each of the ten counties within the boundary of the Association and five at large. Churches should suggest names for consideration by the Committee on Nominations.

Thirty-three percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact any business.

Section 2. Delete the word "Friday" in line two and replace with the word "Thursday."

The motion was seconded to be voted upon in Wednesday's session.

38. Dennis Morgan gave the Nominating Committee's report.

We the undersigned members of the Nominating Committee present to the Association in session the following persons to serve the Association as officers for the associational year 1966-67: Moderator, Norman B. Harris; Vice-Moderator, Wilton Walker, Jr.; Clerk, Mrs. Paulett Lane; Treasurer, Raleigh Hollowell; Sunday School Superintendent, David Harris; Training Union Director, Glenn Greenway; Music Director, Duard Murphy; WMU President, Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt; Brotherhoo President, Milton Dail; Trustees, E.F. Bateman, E.R. Woodard, Colon Snell.

The report on motion was adopted.

39. The Moderator asked R.W. Kicklighter to serve in the Vice-Moderator absence.

40. Mr. Wagner gave the Moderator's address.

41. Mr. Kicklighter gave the Association opportunity to express appreciation t

the Moderator for his work by standing. All stood in expression of gratitude for Moderator Wagner's excellent work.

42. Norman Burnes gave the Missions Advisory Committee Report and moved its adoption. The report which follows was adopted.

## MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Advisory Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association has held regular monthly meetings throughout the past year. There were many routine matters of business that were taken care of during these meetings and there are several items of business that deserve our special attention in this annual report to the Association.

1. We have worked closely with the Superintendent of Missions of our Association. We have sought to follow the "Guidelines" adopted by the Association last year. We received a monthly report of the activities of the Superintendent of Missions, Robert S. Harrell. With the leaving of Mr. Harrell in July the Missions Committee has sought to work closely with Mrs. Paulett Lane in our associational office. The office has remained open at least two days each week and the secretary is carrying on the regular office work of the promotion, editing the CHOWAN BAPTIST BULLETIN, getting out notices of meetings, and sharing information in the office with the churches. We are grateful to Mrs. Lane and her faithfulness in her work for our Association.

2. We requested and received from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention Mission Board $720.00 for the salary of the Superintendent of Missions (which was used in our associational budget) and $600.00 which was used in our summer program at the Kitty Hawk Chapel.

3. We recommended to the Executive Committee that the Association engage in a School of Missions in 1969.

4. We sponsored a conference on the changing community at the Center Hill Church on May 19, with Rev. Bob Bruhn of Raleigh leading the discussion. This conference was especially well attended by the smaller churches of our Association.

5. We have spent much of our time and attention this year working with the Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel. The 1966 summer missions program ran from June 5 through September 4. This was the most successful summer since we have had work at the beach. Visitors from over 15 states worshipped in the chapel this summer in addition to our own people from our Association.

Average attendance at the Chapel was over 50 each Sunday and the total offerings were over $400.00. Steve Watson, a senior at Southeastern Seminary, served as pastor of the Chapel for the summer.

One interesting project this summer was a house-to-house community survey in the village of Buxton conducted in connection with the Church Development Department of the Baptist State Convention. At present there is no Baptist work south of Nags Head on the Outer Banks. The results of this survey have been passed along to the Church Development Department.

Your Missions Advisory Committee would like to take this opportunity to thank the churches of our Association for their help in the teaching of Sunday School this summer at the Chapel. Our churches, almost without exception, responded in a wonderful way in helping teach Sunday School. This is certainly one way of participating in missions right here at home.

This year has been a busy year for our Missions Committee and for our Association. It has been a year in which we have tried to accept our responsibility and see the challenge before us as we went about our work. When we look about us we have hardly begun to scratch the surface in the area of missions in our area of the state. There is much work yet to be done and now is the time for renewed dedication and sacrifice as we look to the future. It is the prayer of your Missions Committee that we might be dedicated to God as we work together to accomplish His will in our lives and in our Association in the days ahead.

43. Special Music by Duard Murphy.

44. Ben Fisher, Chairman of the Baptist State Council on Christian Education, spoke on the Cooperative Program's concern for people.

45. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Mr. Leonard Gerrald.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

46. The Wednesday morning session at Ballard's Bridge was opened with the singing of "Crown Him With Many Crowns" conducted by Duard Murphy. Scripture and prayer were given by James Rock.

47. Mr. George Cooke, host pastor, gave the address of welcome after which came the registration of those who were not registered the previous day.

48. Moderator Donald Wagner recognized the visitors from outside the Association and various announcements were made.

49. Robert Seymour lectured on "Contemporary Social Issues - Politics."

50. Irvin Acree moved that we consider the recommendations of the Executive Committee that were presented at Tuesday's session. The motion to consider was passed.

51. The motion (see item 16) made Tuesday by Moderator Donald Wagner was passed by a vote of 94 to 20.

52. R.W. Kicklighter moved that all references to the Superintendent of Missions be removed from the Constitution. The motion carried.

53. Maynard Mangum moved that we adopt the Executive Committee's second recommendation (see item 17 of associational proceedings) and delete recommendation number three (see item 18 of associational proceedings). The motion was seconded.

54. Aubrey McLellan amended the motion to the extent that the phrase "pending the call of an Associational Missionary" be deleted from the Executive Committee's recommendation number 2. The amendment was seconded.

55. The original motion as amended was adopted.

56. Maynard Mangum moved that $2,000.00 be sent to the Baptist State Convention in payment on notes held by the convention. The motion carried.

57. Duard Murphy led in the singing of "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

58. Fletcher Ford moved that the Sunday School Report which he gave be adopted with its recommendations. The motion carried.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Fletcher Ford

There are several items in our calendar for 1966-67 that I would like to stress First, an Associational Sunday School Conference on November 21, 1966, at Firs Baptist Church, Elizabeth City. The main emphasis of the conference will be th Church Growth Plan. The purpose of the Church Growth Plan is to increase Sunda School enrollment to the end that more persons will be won to Christ and unite wit the church. The conference will be conducted by our associational departmenta superintendents. A special feature will be an outstanding inspirational speaker. Thi conference will be for all Sunday School workers in all of our churches.

Second, an associational-wide director led Sunday School Enlargement Campaig March 11-16, 1967. This will meet a definite need in our Association. We are hopin that all of our churches will participate. Each participating church will have a stat approved worker (from outside the Association) to come on the field to work with th

Sunday School officers and teachers, and church leadership in a thorough study of Sunday School organization and methods and will lead in taking and compiling a religious census of the community.

59. Glenn Greenway moved the adoption of the Training Union Report which follows.

## TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the past year your Training Union conducted the annual Associational Training Union Youth Night Program on March 19 at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, The program emphasized Christian vocations and consisted of a worship period followed by twenty differing vocational conferences led by capable personalities from the varying fields. The Rev. Floy Cox of the Temple Baptist Church in Norfolk brought the message of the evening. There were some 150 in attendance representing 20 churches in our Association and 12 pastors.

On April 17, the Elimination Contest was scheduled at the Berea Baptist Church. No participating groups showed up and no contest was held.

On April 25, the Training Union conducted the annual Regional Training Union Convention at the Rocky Hock Baptist Church. Mr. Sam O'Neal led the conference or Primaries, Beginners and Nursery.

In January a planning meeting was held at the Tomahawk Restaurant in Ahoskie ed by Mr. Sam O'Neal of the Raleigh office.

Numerous meetings of your director with the Associational Missionary were held uring the year.

The motion carried.

60. Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt moved the adoption of the following WMU Report.

## W.M.U. REPORT

It has been a pleasure as well as an inspiration to have served as WMU President his past year. I would like to take this opportunity to say thanks to Mrs. Johnnie radley and all other executive board members for their full cooperation.

Our watchword this year has such a wonderful meaning. "Having the everlasting ospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth and to every nation, and kindred, nd tongue, and people." Revelation 14:6.

Our theme "Proclamation and Witness now."

In the spring the Intermediate and Junior GA's held their annual meetings which ere well attended.

The Associational WMU held its 61st annual session March 29, at Cool Springs aptist Church. Our theme was, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me." Reverend Robert arrell was recognized for the associational news.

The offering in the amount of $97.53 was given to the Campsite Fund. Dr. Floyd rth, editor of the COMMISSION and Mrs. Gordon Maddrey were guest speakers.

The 1967 WMU Associational Meeting will be held at Ballard's Bridge.

The World Friends Sunbeams enjoyed two days at Camp Cale in August. Mrs. ay directed these camps.

The Junior and Intermediate GA's enjoyed a picnic at Camp Cale. Mrs. Walter ard had charge of the group.

On August 28, 32 WMS members held a Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale. Mrs. Howard kes, Prayer Chairman, was in charge of the program.

September 27 a Basic Leadership Course was taught at Berea Baptist Church with 6 members present. This course required 7 1/2 hours. Miss Kathryn Bullard, Mrs. alter Ward, Mrs. J.A. Smith and Mrs. Frank Bray were teachers for this course.

We took part in the Migrant Ministry by helping to supply clothes and other items from the local WMS. Several boxes of clothing for children were sent to Cherokee.

Five members of the executive board attended the workshop at Campbell College.

Four officers attended the State WMU Convention at Raleigh in March.

I hope to make personal visits to as many societies during the coming year as possible.

The motion carried.

61. Bill Leary gave the report of the "Tithe Now" Committee. The following report on motion was adopted.

## "TITHE NOW" COMMITTEE REPORT

The request to serve on the Tithe... Now! Committee came as a challenge because of personal knowledge of how little many of our churches are giving to the work of our Lord. A look at our history of stewardship is very revealing. The truth is, we don't really have a stewardship history.

Tithing became Church Law in England in 1786 and State Law in 1900. It is interesting to note that this law was not repealed until 1936. When our founding fathers came to America they wanted no part of this Church-State system and swung to the other extreme. This background study provides some insight for our dislike for the word "tithe" and somewhat explains why our forefathers favored an unpaid clergy. Ministers traveled from community to community. They did some preaching, ate a little chicken, and moved on to the next community where they did some more preaching and ate some more chicken.

The time has come to abandon this old notion. Our age demands that we give more of ourselves and our possessions to our Lord. The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship is the best and most complete stewardship emphasis for larger churches. Growth in Christian Stewardship is a stewardship emphasis designed for churches with a membership of 300 or less.

The purpose of existence for the Tithe... Now! Committee is:

1. To give church leaders a bird's eye view of stewardship material availabl to help them develop scriptural stewards.
2. To explain and answer questions concerning the stewardship programs and t Cooperative Program.
3. To encourage leaders to recommend to their churches that they adopt a pla of stewardship emphasis that will challenge the whole person.

If the committee can be of service to you in either of these capacities, pleas feel free to call.

62. Aubrey McLellan gave the Seminary Extension Committee Report in the absenc of the chairman of that committee. The following report on motion was adopte

## SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The Seminary Extension Committee held only one meeting during the past yea Because of the small response to centers during the fall of last year, the committe decided to discontinue the operation of centers until some future date. It is unde stood that there will be some state funds available for the coming associational ye to be used to defray expenses of any centers operating in our area, and, it is hop that the church people will take advantage of any opportunities afforded them by t new Seminary Extension Committee during the year.

63. Duard Murphy led in the singing of "Trust and Obey."

64. Jesse Ray Mansfield read the scripture and led in prayer.

65. Special music by Mrs. Norman Howell.

66. Norfleet Gardner spoke on "Jesus Went About Doing Good."

67. Maynard Mangum requested that the Association remember the family of Dr. Robert Spike in private devotions.

68. The morning session was concluded with prayer by Gordon Shaw.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

69. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Blessed Assurance" conducted by Mr. Murphy and the scripture reading prayer was led by Mr. Ray Morgan.

70. Robert Seymour lectured on "Contemporary Social Issues - War and Peace."

71. David Harris moved that the Association give a standing vote of appreciation to Robert Seymour for speaking on difficult issues of our era. The motion carried with a standing vote.

72. Special Music by Ballard's Bridge Church Choir.

73. The Committee on Committees was instructed to report to the next meeting of the Executive Committee.

74. The Committee on Resolutions Report by W.C. Harrell upon motion was adopted.

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT

The one hundred and sixty-first session of the Chowan Baptist Association has proven to be helpful and inspiring to the messengers and visitors. The messages and reports have caused us to examine our faithfulness in all areas of our church life. Therefore, be it resolved that we express our gratitude:

1. To the Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge Churches for their gracious hospitality extended to us during this session.

2. To the Moderator, Reverend Donald Wagner, and Clerk, Reverend Norman Harris, for their faithful and consecrated leadership; to the program committee, and each person taking part on the program in the work of the Association during the year.

3. To God, for His patience and forgiveness when we have fallen short of His goal for us to carry the gospel into all the world. Be it resolved that we urge our churches to give more tithes and offerings for world missions and that we lay it upon the hearts of our young people to see the need of missionaries at home and abroad, and that we cause every member of our churches to realize that he or she is a missionary and that we should pray diligently for world missions during these crucial days.

75. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher report by Charlie Vann upon motion was adopted.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: October 17 and 18, 1967; Place: Edenton on the 17th and Hertford on the 8th. Preacher: Reverend George Cooke, Alternate: Reverend Billy Presley.

76. Maynard Mangum moved that the Financial Budget as printed with the removal f Annuity for the Superintendent of Missions be adopted. The motion carried.

## PROPOSED BUDGET 1966 - 1967

| ALARIES: | 1965 - 66 | 1966 - 67 |
|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of Missions | $ 5,100.00 | $5,400.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Travel | 1,440.00 | 1,440.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| Secretary | 700.00 | 900.00 |
| Honorarium for Clerk | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Honorarium for Treasurer | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Honorarium for Moderator | 150.00 | 100.00 |
| | $ 8,890.00 | $ 9,340.00 |
| OFFICE EXPENSE: | | |
| Office Rent | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Telephone | 300.00 | 275.00 |
| Supplies and Equipment | 290.00 | 300.00 |
| Postage | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Office Equipment ($5.00 Per Mo.) | | 60.00 |
| | $ 1,090.00 | $ 1,135.00 |
| ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSES: | | |
| Sunday School | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Training Union | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Brotherhood | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| WMU | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Music | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Evangelism | | 50.00 |
| | $ 200.00 | $ 250.00 |
| ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSES: | | |
| Publishing of Minutes | 450.00 | 450.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| | $ 650.00 | $ 650.00 |
| CHOWAN BULLETINS | $ 270.00 | $ 270.00 |
| CONVENTION EXPENSES | $ 300.00 | $ 300.00 |
| KITTY HAWK CHAPEL: | | |
| Debt Retirement, Bank of Ahoskie | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Debt Retirement, N.C. Bapt. Conv. | 1,120.00 | 1,060.00 |
| Housing Allowance, Nags Head Church | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Insurance | 100.00 | 97.00 |
| Utilities | 48.00 | 24.00 |
| Publicity and Literature | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Summer Work | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| | $ 5,488.00 | $ 5,401.00 |
| CAMP CALE: | | |
| Operations | | 1,000.00 |
| Development | | 2,500.00 |
| VBS Offerings (Operations or Development) | | 1,500.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 307.00 | 350.00 |
| | $16,623.00 | $22,126.00 |

This year we are asking each church to strive toward a goal of $2.00 per resident member for associational work.

77. David Harris moved that the Association authorize the Finance Committee to place the office secretary under the Health Benefit Plan of the Convention at the expense of the Association (if desired by the secretary) and that the hourly pay scale of the secretary be raised to $1.75 per hour. The motion carried.

78. The Constitutional Revision of Subsection b of Section 3 of Article VII (se item 34 of Associational Proceedings) was adopted by a vote of 106 for to 1 against

79. The Constitutional Revision of Article XI presented to the Association on Tuesday (see item 35 of Associational Proceedings) was adopted by a vote of 63 for to 8 against.

80. The Constitutional Revision of Rules of Order, Paragraph 4 in adding to line 5 the following, "and members of the Executive Committee" was adopted.

81. The substitute motion for the Constitutional Revision of Article VII (see item 37 of Associational Proceedings) was defeated.

82. The motion by the Constitutional Revision Committee Chairman on Article VII (see item 33 of Associational Proceedings) was amended to delete the first paragraph of Section 1 and Section 2 and to leave in "Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact any business." The motion as amended was adopted by a vote of 94 to 2.

83. Duard Murphy led in the singing of "Send the Light."

84. Irvin Acree read the scripture lesson.

85. Special Music was provided by Alton Elmore.

86. An address was brought by Truman Smith of the Foreign Mission Board.

87. Installation of the new associational officers by Moderator, Donald Wagner.

88. Installation prayer was given by Irvin Acree.

89. Moderator, Norman B. Harris, expressed appreciation for the excellent work of out-going Moderator, Donald Wagner, and declared the One Hundred Sixty-First Annual Session to be concluded with the singing of "Bless Be The Tie" led by Mr. Duard Murphy.

### ADDENDA

1. On the first day there were 410 persons present.
2. On the second day there were 250 persons present.
3. 35 Pastors, 14 associational officers and 185 messengers attended the Associational meeting in 1966.

# REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

## HOME MISSIONS

Mrs. W. S. Brown

The changes occurring in the urbanization and industrialization of the nation, the population growth, the search for civil justice, and the increase of other social forces such as apathy, affluence, and immorality have dominated missions in the United States.

The agency's new administration, which assumed leadership on January 1, 1965, inherited the task of completing the program study. As a result of this study the Board faces the future with better defined programs, a more adequate staff, and with stronger resources.

The year was characterized by strong support for home missions by Southern Baptists through prayer, participation, and most visible in finances. The Cooperative Program provided $4,365,353 including the largest Advance Section in history, $911,753; and the Annie Armstrong Offering provided a record offering of $3,573,146. The Board allocated $50,000 for relief in hurricane-stricken Louisiana. (The agency expects to establish a permanent relief fund and ministry.)

The missionary force grew by 148 to a new high of 2,520. The imprisonment of missionaries, Herbert Caudill and David Fite and 51 Cuban Pastors brought concern for their safety and for the future of Baptists on the island.

The Agency looks expectantly toward greater accomplishments in winning to faith in Jesus Christ the people of our America.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

Mrs. L. C. Briggs

The challenge for Southern Baptists is greater than ever. Dr. Baker Cauthen said, "God has brought us into a day of vast human needs. The task that is before God's servants in the closing decades of this century is unlike anything every known before. May God give us wisdom, faith, courage, and a high sense of daring to undertake those measures which God will lay upon our hearts."

In 1965 there were 2,070 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board serving in 61 countries. The 220 new missionaries for 1965 included 156 appointees, 14 associates, 46 journeymen and 4 special project nurses. The major reason for the increase over 1964 was the journeyman program adopted in 1965 as a part of its new advance thrust. These journeymen have two years of service.

The new countries that we entered were Austria and Libya. Preparations are being made for work in the Ivory Coast, Ankra, Turkey, Morocco, Iran, Bermuda and South West Africa. Plans were developed for medical work in Yemen and Bangalore, India.

It is hoped that 250 missionaries may be appointed in 1966 and the goal is still 5,000 missionaries. The need is great on all fields for doctors and nurses. Special stress has been laid upon evangelism.

In 1965 the Foreign Mission Board received a total of $11,123,505.42 through the Cooperative Program. The Lottie Moon Offering was $11,858,290.12. With the designated and world relief funds the total receipts were $24,983,924.53.

A $2 million increase is needed by the Foreign Mission Board to provide for the appointment of new missionaries and made minimum provision for strengthening work on the fields. May God richly bless us as we lay hands to the great task before us.

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Mrs. W. J. Privott

Under the impact of Christ, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world actively engaged in all walks of life and making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care: Group care, working with emotionally disturbed children (at Greer Home in Chapel Hill), and the demonstration Child Development Program for pre-school children. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income, through: the Cooperative Program, Thanksgiving Offering (approaching $315,000.00), special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering, and estate planning and the making of Christian wills (Roger Williams is devoting full-time to this area and will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.)

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

W. A. Hoggard

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want you to go back to your church and lead the people to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

## ANNUITY BOARD

C. Aubrey McLellan

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection is based on the minister's salary, and is 10 percent of any amount up to $4,000.00 a year. The minister's church is encouraged to pay the total cost. In some cases the minister and church share the cost. The maximum amount a church can pay in the basic plan is $400 a year if its minister is under 60 years of age.

The Health Benefit is an all inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis. The next enrollment will be open early in the fall with the deadline on November 30, 1966.

In 1965, almost $4 million was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to annuitants through the Annuity Board's protection program. The annuitant's checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of time each was a member and the amount of dues he paid.

Today more than 16,660 churches are providing protection through the Protection Program for their ministers. Approximately 10,764 of these churches are paying the 10 percent dues. There are 135 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other convention agencies who have protection programs with the Annuity Board. There are seven states with 70 percent or more of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention.

## RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Mrs. Elton Boswell

Since the invention of the printing press with movable type by Johann Gutenburg of Germany in the 1800's, writing and reading have come into vogue - writing made easier and reading materials more accessible. Today, so unlike that of centuries ago, religious literature has found its place among the greatest of literatures and has stood the test of time.

Why then do we find people seemingly less informed in religious matters than years ago? Are we ashamed to admit that we have read or to be seen by our friends reading religious subject matter?

We must realize that the time has come when we must learn where to place our values, for, as Thomas Fuller has said, "A book that is shut is but a block."

Our starting place, of course, is the Bible. Through the Life and Work Curriculum, which many churches are using this fall, we find our Bible studies in Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, WMU and Music Ministry being closely correlated which will give us a better interpretation and understanding of our Bible.

Our challenge here is not only to open up these books which can give us spiritual guidance, but equally as important, we have a responsibility to the youth of our communities to guide and direct them; to give them inspiration in helping to mold characters and strengthen moral conduct. We must realize that each is an individual with different and special needs and abilities.

Finally, through religious literature we may encourage people to use these objectives which we have instilled to guide them daily in everyday living socially, intellectually and spiritually.

## THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Chowan Associational W.M.U. convened for its Sixty-First Annual Session, Tuesday, March 29, 1966 at 10 o'clock at Cool Springs Baptist Church with Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt, President, presiding. The theme for the day was "Ye Shall Be Witnesses Unto Me."

The meeting opened with singing the hymn "O, For a Thousand Tongues." The invocation was given by Reverend John A. Beukema, pastor of the host church.

The Reverend Robert Harrell, Superintendent of Missions, was recognized for "Associational News." He announced that Camp Cale will not be open this summer due to lack of funds and for health reasons (no dining room or kitchen facilities.)

He also reported that a minister for Kitty Hawk Chapel has been secured for the summer months.

Mrs. Walter Ward lead the meditation using Colossians 3:23-24.

Mrs. Chestnutt recognized the visitors. The pastors present were: Reverends J.H. Davenport, Donald Wagner, Aubrey McLellan, William Presley, W.S. Brown, Glenn Greenway and John A. Beukema. All past Associational Presidents who were present were recognized as follows: Mrs. I.A. Ward, Mrs. W.A. Ward, Mrs. T.O. Asbell and Mrs. E.A. Swain. Reverend and Mrs. Beukema's daughter, a missionary to Central Africa, was recognized.

The following Courtesy Committee was appointed: Mrs. O.M. Blanchard, Mrs. W.A. Miller and Mrs. C.C. Walters.

The Nominating Committee was asked to meet with Mrs. E.A. Swain during the lunch hour.

The President asked the secretary to read a recommendation from the Executive Board as follows: That the offering taken at this annual meeting be given to the Campsite Development Fund. This was so moved and carried.

A hymn "Christ for the Whole Wide World" was sung. The offering amounted to $97.53.

Mrs. William L. Winslow, Elizabeth City, sang a solo "Here Am I, Send Me" accompanied by Mrs. Poole.

Mr. Robert Harrell introduced the speaker, Dr. Floyd North, editor of THE COMMISSION. He reported that Southern Baptists now have 2,070 Foreign Missionaries. He told of five of the programs that the Foreign Mission Board conducts: Support of missionaries, education of student work, medical work, benevolences and publication work.

Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr. gave the prayer, remembering the missionaries on the Prayer Calendar, also the blessing for lunch.

The afternoon session began at 1:15 P.M. with the singing "Jesus Shall Reign." The scripture and prayer was given by Mrs. T.O. Asbell.

Mrs. James Davenport of Eureka Church sang a solo "Go Tell it on the Mountain," accompanied by Mrs. T.L. Lawrence.

Mrs. Cecil Basnight introduced the speaker of the afternoon, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh. She used the theme for the program as the basis for her message.

The President recognized Mrs. O.M. Blanchard, chairman of the Courtesy Committee.

Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Chairman of the Time and Place Committee extended the invitation for the 1967 meeting with the Ballard's Bridge Church. The time to be set by the Executive Board.

Mrs. E.A. Swain, Chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the following officers and Nominating Committee members:

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt |
| Vice-President | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley |
| Secretary-Treasurer | Mrs. B.P. Monds |
| Y.W.A. Director | Mrs. W.S. Brown |
| G.A. Director | Mrs. C.D. Swain |
| Sunbeam Director | Mrs. Frank Bray |
| Mission Study Chairman | Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr. |
| Community Missions Chairman | Mrs. Royce Vickers |
| Prayer Chairman | Mrs. Howard Stokes |
| Stewardship Chairman | Mrs. Frank Barnes |
| Program Chairman | Mrs. Cecil Basnight |
| Circle Chairman | Mrs. T.O. Asbell |

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Charlie Gregory, Chairman | Camden |
| Mrs. Pasco Hollowell | Hobbsville |
| Mrs. Thelma Morgan | Shawboro |
| Mrs. Sanford Stallings | Manteo |
| Mrs. R.W. Humphries | Eure |
| Mrs. W.W. Wheeler | Swan Quarter |
| Mrs. Ernest Sanders | Elizabeth City |
| Mrs. Edgar Long | Hertford |
| Mrs. A.B. Snell | Roper |
| Mrs. Effie Brickhouse | Columbia |

Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt - President

## Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. Will Joyner, Mr. W.H. Hollowell, Mr. Reuben Lassiter, Mrs. Edgar M. Howell, Mr. Thomas Raymond Hollowell

BEREA - Mr. Steven Sawyer, Mrs. Pearl Smithson, Deacon Otis Sanders, Mr. Ross Brothers, Mrs. Bertie Ferrell, Mr. Marvin Jackson, Mr. Dennis Overman, Mrs. M.E. Lewis

BETHEL - Mr. C.R. Chappell, Mr. Will Curtis, Mr. V.L. Proctor, Mrs. Jennie White, Mrs. Ruth Tarkington

BLACKWELL - Deacon J.M. Hopkins, Deacon J.E. Markham, Deacon R.M. Wynn, Mrs. Bessie Smith, Mrs. Sallie Seymour, Mrs. Evelyn Sawyer, Mrs. N.F. Spence, Mrs. W.H. Trueblood, Mrs. Mary Roper, Mr. Russell Box, Mr. John C. Bell, Mrs. H.C. McCullen, Mrs. Gaither Onley, Mrs. Allie Jennings, Mr. Ludford Jarvis

BURGESS - Mr. Steve Overton

CALVARY - Mrs. Daisy Wood, Mrs. Hazel Jones, Mr. W.L. Temple

CENTER HILL - Mr. W.D. Garris, Mrs. Bertie Asbell

COINJOCK - Mrs. Margaret P. Twiford, Mrs. Robanna F. Melson, Mr. Oscar F. Robert

COLUMBIA - Mr. S.A. Norman, Mrs. Mamie Hurdle

COOL SPRING - Mr. C.E. Mullen, Deacon W.F. Eure, Deacon Bob Eure, Mr, Joe T Eure, Mr. H.E. Kennedy, Miss Effie Umphlett, Mrs. Eula S. Crawford, Mrs. Matti H. Parker

CORINTH - Miss Billie Maxine Perry, Mrs. E.J. Layden, Mrs. S. Edward Tillet Mrs. Linwood Riddick, Mr. and Mrs. Brooks Harrell, Sr., Deacon George R. Harrel Mr. Jesse L. Pritchard

CRESWELL - Mrs. H.R. Stillman

EBENEZER - Mrs. Edith Cartwright, Mrs. Lula Nash, Mrs. Mary Rhodes, Mrs. Sal Rebecca Inge

EDENTON - Mr. R.A. Chappell, Mr. L.E. Bunch, Mr. Hugh Ashley, Mrs. A.S. Smit Deacon Jesse W. White, Mrs. P.L. Rea, Mrs. Steve Leary, Mrs. T.W. Elliott

ENGELHARD - Mrs. Lizzie Berry, Mrs. Jack Gibbs

EURE - Deacon J.B. Felton, Deacon C.E. Sawyer, Mr. Roswell Hoffler
EUREKA - Mrs. John Lee Lassiter, Mrs. Grover Hollowell, Miss Elsie Mae Brinkley, Mr. Ernest Daniels
GATESVILLE - Mrs. Lucy Lassiter, Mr. Major G. Ward, Mr. Richard E. Carter, Mrs. Harriett Blanchard, Mr. C.E. Lowe
GENEVA - Mr. Archie Sawyer
HERTFORD - Mrs. L.A. White, Mrs. Pete J. Boyce, Mr. Jesse P. Chesson, Mrs. Mollie Miller
HOBBSVILLE - Mr. Hance Hofter, Mrs. Lizzie Riddick, Mr. W.H. Riddick, Mr. Sheppherd Stallings
MACEDONIA - Mr. Frank Twiddy, Mrs. C.P. Berry, Mr. Herbert C. Brinkley
MANTEO - Mr. Horace F. Parker, Mr. Albert Beer, Mr. Mitchell Gallop, Mr. Russell Sears
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mr. John Worrell, Deacon Mills Benton, Mrs. Beulah Morris
MOYOCK - Deacon John D. Welch, Deacon Marion Garrett, Mrs. Clara Bundy
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Maggie McGowan
POPLAR BRANCH - Mr. John Harris, Mrs. Maude Holloman, Mr. Clyde Scaff
POWELL'S POINT - Mr. Willie Waterfield, Mrs. Verna B. Owens
PROVIDENCE - Mr. and Mrs. George Grandy
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Lydia Weeks Bright, Mr. W.E. Temple
REHOBOTH - Mr. Lewellyn Brumsey, Mr. John Morse
REYNOLDSON - Mr. Ernest Curle
RIVERSIDE - Mrs. Arthur Jennings, Mr. W.R. Perry, Mr. Vinston Brickhouse
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. W.V. Byrum, Mr. George Peele, Mr. J.L. Layton, Mrs. Nora Oliver, Mrs. Artie Bass, Mrs. Kate Goodwin, Mrs. Ollie Tynch, Mrs. Martha Ward, Mrs. Mildred Hobbs, Mrs. Dixie Nixon, Mrs. Effie Evans, Mrs. Lizzie Nixon
SALEM - Mrs. Gracie Berry
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. J.W. Riddick, Mr. Herman Overman, Mrs. Eula Stallings
SHILOH - Mrs. Meddie Riggs, Mr. Dennis Ray Berry, Mrs. Nellie Harrison, Mr. Phillip P. Gregory, Mrs. Mollie Forbes, Mr. Johnnie Williams, Sr., Mr. Guy T. Gregory, Mrs. Sam Godfrey, Sr., Mr. Durwood Frias
SOUND SIDE - Mr. Claude Pritchard, Mr. L. Henry Brickhouse
WARWICK - Mrs. Lodie Pierce, Mr. B.F. Berryman, Mr. Ivor Bunch, Deacon Willie O. Spivey
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. A.D. Weston
WOODVILLE - Mr. Edward Gomez

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

| | |
|---|---|
| otherhood Presidents | Statistical Table E |
| lerks | Statistical Table I |
| ibrarians | Statistical Table G |
| issions: | |
| Mt. Sinai | Morgan's Nursing Home |
| Woodville | Lane's Nursing Home<br>Rest Haven Nursing Home |
| usic Directors | Statistical Table D |

Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors:

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Paul Hollomon, Retired | Edenton |
| Mr. Leroy J. Dare | Elizabeth City |
| John Bowles, Interim Pastor | Manteo |
| E. T. Wall | Maple |
| Libb Snow | Gates |
| William Byrum | Winfall |
| Pastors and their Churches | Statistical Table A |
| Sunday School Superintendents | Statistical Table B |
| Training Union Directors | Statistical Table C |
| Treasurers | Statistical Table H |
| W.M.U. Presidents | Statistical Table F |

# STATISTICAL TABLES

## Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Chowan State North Carolina For year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66
Clerk Norman B. Harris Address Hertford, N. C. ZIP Code 27944
Moderator Donald Wagner Address Gatesville, N. C. ZIP Code 27938

| | CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 1 Year Organized | 2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7 | 3 Services 1-2-3 4 | CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 4 Revival Meetings held | 5 No. Missions started this year | 6 No. Local Missions operated by church | 7 Total Baptisms | 8 Other Additions | 9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc. | 10A Resident Members | 10B Nonresident Members | 11 Grand Total Present Members | 12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches | 13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 16 State Paper in Budget? | 17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | Rev. George Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Edenton 27932 | 1781 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 21 | 4 | 17 | 331 | 153 | 484 | | 1 | N | 5000 |
| 2 | Berea | Rev. Glenn Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City 27909 | 1856 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 22 | 21 | 18 | 531 | 114 | 645 | 1 | 3 | N | 6200 |
| 3 | Bethel | Rev. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 1806 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 208 | 81 | 289 | | | Y | 5000 |
| 4 | Beulah | Rev. Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1885 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 131 | 26 | 157 | 1 | | Y | 2600 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess, Eliz. City 27909 | 1903 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 19 | 19 | 33 | 754 | 182 | 936 | 2 | 3 | N | 7000 |
| 6 | Burgess | Rev. Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909 | 1945 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 1 | | N | 1200 |
| 7 | Calvary | Rev. Leslie Bruce, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City 27909 | 1921 | 6 | 4 | | | | | 5 | 11 | 254 | 66 | 320 | | | N | |
| 8 | Center Hill | Rev. David Harris, P. O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | 1889 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | 199 | 92 | 291 | | | Y | 3100 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Rev. John Allen, 1065 West 49 St., Norfolk, Va. | 1890 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 8 | 50 | 1 | | N | 600 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Rev. B. T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock 27923 | 1893 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | 4 | 209 | 88 | 297 | 2 | | N | 5500 |
| 11 | Columbia | Rev. Grady James, Columbia 27925 | 1869 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 9 | | 3 | 157 | 99 | 256 | | | N | 2600 |
| 12 | Cool Springs | Rev. John Beukema, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | 1828 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 6 | 7 | 12 | 232 | 148 | 380 | 1 | 2 | N | 4200 |
| 13 | Corinth | Rev. Robert Poole, Rt. 2, Box 302, Eliz. City 27909 | 1891 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | | 26 | 21 | 23 | 454 | 115 | 569 | 1 | 3 | N | 5800 |
| 14 | Creswell | Rev. Norman Burnes III, Box 96, Creswell 27928 | 1829 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | 11 | 93 | 49 | 142 | 2 | | N | 4800 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Rev. J. L. Wiseman, South Mills 27976 | 1829 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 117 | 22 | 139 | | | N | 4200 |
| 16 | Edenton | Rev. R. N. Carroll, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932 | 1816 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | 37 | 17 | 36 | 944 | 74 | 1018 | | | N | 7000 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Rev. Maynard Mangum, 308 W. Main, Eliz. City 27909 | 1786 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 7 | 19 | 47 | 710 | 344 | 1054 | 1 | 8 | | |
| 18 | Engelhard | Rev. Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27824 | 1923 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 29 | 1 | 30 | | | N | |
| 19 | Eure | Rev. John Beukema, Eure 27935 | 1913 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 82 | 64 | 146 | | | N | 900 |
| 20 | Eureka | Rev. James Davenport, P. O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926 | 1878 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 20 | 14 | 8 | 275 | 37 | 312 | | 1 | N | 5500 |
| 21 | Fairfield | Rev. Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27824 | 1923 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 18 | 8 | 26 | | | N | 600 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Rev. R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville 27938 | 1852 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 18 | 226 | 48 | 274 | | 1 | N | 5000 |
| 23 | Geneva | | 1880 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 199 | 37 | 236 | | | N | 3900 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Rev. David Harris, P. O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | 1860 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | | 3 | 84 | 52 | 136 | | | Y | 2000 |
| 25 | Hertford | Rev. Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford | 1854 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 20 | 6 | 16 | 412 | 131 | 543 | | 4 | Y | 6000 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Rev. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville 27946 | 1916 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 216 | 30 | 246 | | 1 | N | 2250 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Rev. Johnnie Bradley, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton 27932 | 1850 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 15 | 7 | 8 | 363 | 138 | 501 | 2 | 1 | N | 4500 |
| 28 | Manteo | Rev. William S. Brown, Box 698, Manteo 27954 | 1905 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | 11 | 13 | 11 | 190 | 65 | 255 | 1 | | N | 5250 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Rev. Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1806 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 97 | | 97 | 2 | 2 | N | 1958 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | 1880 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Rev. Douglas Holland, Box 73, Winfall 27985 | 1888 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | | 94 | 22 | 116 | | | N | 1920 |
| 32 | Moyock | Rev. George W. Lewis, P. O. Box 202, Moyock 27958 | 1890 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 10 | 169 | 58 | 227 | 1 | 1 | N | 3600 |
| 33 | Nags Head | | 1956 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 37 | | | N | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Rev. Gerald Bryson, P. O. Box 215, Jamesville 27846 | 1913 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 61 | 18 | 79 | | | Y | 2000 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Rev. Howard A. Stokes, Box 81, Grandy 27939 | 1886 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 8 | 177 | 43 | 220 | 1 | | N | 3300 |

## Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (Continued)

Association Chowan State North Carolina For year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66
Clerk Norman B. Harris Address Hertford, N. C. ZIP Code 27944
Moderator Donald Wagner Address Gatesville, N. C. ZIP Code 27938

| | | | | | | CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 1 Year Organized | 2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7 | 3 Services 1 2 3 4 | 4 Revival Meetings held | 5 No. Missions started this year | 6 No. Local Missions operated by church | 7 Total Baptisms | 8 Other Additions | 9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc. | 10A Resident Members | 10B Nonresident Members | 11 Grand Total Present Members | 12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches | 13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 16 State Paper in Budget? | 17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Rev. Earl Best, Spot 27977 | 1827 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 84 | 40 | 124 | | | N | 2600 |
| 37 | Providence | Rev. Charles H. Wellons, Box 139, Shawboro 27973 | 1826 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 14 | 2 | | | | 287 | 1 | 1 | N | 4800 |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Rev. Gerald Rhyne, Route 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1808 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 13 | 1 | 5 | 191 | 75 | 266 | | 1 | N | 4000 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Rev. Harold Smith, Maple 27956 | 1871 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 112 | 23 | 135 | | | N | 3000 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Rev. Billy Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937 | 1828 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 12 | 3 | 1 | 321 | 51 | 372 | 1 | | N | 4950 |
| 41 | Riverside | Rev. Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Box 97, Eliz. City 27909 | 1904 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | | 4 | 113 | 45 | 158 | | | N | 4200 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Bush St., Roper 27970 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 46 | 23 | 69 | | | N | 2164 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Rev. Meredith Garrett, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932 | 1835 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 19 | 11 | 20 | 661 | 144 | 805 | 1 | | N | 6000 |
| 44 | Roper | Rev. C. W. Goodwin, Manteo 27954 | 1891 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 107 | 43 | 150 | | 1 | N | 4420 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Rev. Macon Harris, Fairfield 27824 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 15 | 16 | 31 | | | N | 300 |
| 46 | Salem | Rev. Jessie Ray Mansfield, Rt. 4, Box 309, E. City 27909 | 1803 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | 5 | 163 | 73 | 236 | | | N | 4420 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Rev. J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville 27946 | 1828 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | | 8 | 352 | 90 | 442 | | 1 | N | 2450 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Rev. Irvin H. Acree, Box 6, Belcross 27918 | 1790 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 15 | 9 | 202 | 103 | 305 | | | Y | 5100 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Rev. C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh 27974 | 1727 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 8 | 4 | 13 | 412 | 182 | 594 | 1 | 1 | N | 6240 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Rev. Macon Harris, Fairfield 27824 | 1935 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 34 | 7 | 41 | | | N | 900 |
| 51 | Sound Side | Rev. Grady James, Columbia 27925 | 1852 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 8 | | 2 | 188 | 19 | 207 | | | N | 2046 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Rev. Paul Roberts, Swan Quarter 27885 | 1910 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 48 | 11 | 59 | | | N | 3600 |
| 53 | Warwick | | 1861 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 17 | 326 | 120 | 446 | | 3 | N | 4500 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Rev. Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909 | 1851 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 40 | 70 | 110 | | | N | 723 |
| 55 | Woodville | Rev. James B. Rock, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 1873 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 116 | 75 | 191 | | 1 | N | 4000 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Rev. Douglas Holland, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | 1775 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | N | 1110 |
| | | Totals | | | | | | 1 | 359 | 230 | 455 | 11661 | 3652 | 15600 | 25 | 40 | | 185001 |

Mission: Kitty Hawk Chapel

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Association Chowan State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66
Associational Superintendent Rev. Fletcher Ford
Address Rt. 4, Box 97, Elizabeth City, N. C. ZIP Code 27909

| | | | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 139 Teachers & Officers Meet: | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65 up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Average Weekly Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enrolment | Mission V.B.S. Enrolment | Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment | Weekly | Monthly | Quarterly | Other | Don't Meet |
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | Mr. E. E. Privott, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932 | | 11 | 22 | 23 | 36 | 36 | 28 | | | 17 | 79 | 15 | | 4 | | 271 | 184 | 137 | | 137 | | | x | | |
| 2 | Berea | Mr. G. Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. City 27909 | | 57 | 27 | 42 | 55 | 52 | 24 | 11 | | 38 | 86 | 101 | 12 | 4 | | 509 | 299 | 222 | | 222 | | x | | | |
| 3 | Bethel | Mr. Alvin Kirby, Rt. 2, Box 87, Edenton 27932 | | 10 | 8 | 8 | 26 | 13 | 21 | | | 37 | 49 | | | 4 | | 176 | 124 | 64 | | 64 | | | | x | |
| 4 | Beulah | Mr. J. S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury 27979 | | 19 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 14 | | | 37 | 45 | | | 2 | | 158 | 100 | 110 | | 110 | | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Mr. W. S. Riddick, 1502 Herrington Rd., Eliz. City 27909 | 10 | 46 | 41 | 81 | 116 | 50 | 45 | | | 30 | 120 | 141 | 28 | 5 | | 713 | 317 | 185 | | 185 | | x | | | |
| 6 | Burgess | Mr. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | | 2 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | | | 14 | 20 | | | 3 | | 87 | 60 | 43 | | 43 | | | | x | |
| 7 | Calvary | Mr. Herbert Davenport, 705 Hunter St., Eliz. City 27909 | | 28 | 23 | 31 | 39 | 22 | 23 | 19 | | 29 | 59 | 10 | | 2 | | 284 | 151 | 91 | | 91 | | x | | | |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mr. Wilbur Privott, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | | 9 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 3 | | 12 | 54 | 19 | 2 | 3 | | 184 | 129 | 64 | | 64 | | | x | | |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Mr. Duwood Lane, Rt. 2, Tyner 27980 | | | 10 | 9 | | 8 | 10 | | | | 23 | | | 4 | | 64 | 45 | 40 | | 40 | | | | x | |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Ruth B. Walker, Coinjock 27923 | | 9 | 14 | 26 | 36 | 20 | 6 | | 10 | 23 | 94 | | | 2 | | 240 | 122 | 121 | | 121 | | | | x | |
| 11 | Columbia | Mr. W. E. Bateman, Columbia 27925 | | 10 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 15 | | | 25 | 80 | | | | | 180 | 92 | 50 | | 50 | | | | | x |
| 12 | Cool Springs | Mr. E. P. Story, Eure 27935 | | 9 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 12 | | 26 | 50 | 30 | | 4 | | 207 | 140 | 75 | | 75 | | | | x | |
| 13 | Corinth | Mr. Earl Brite, Rt. 2, B. 964, Eliz. City 27909 | 6 | 53 | 33 | 50 | 67 | 47 | 35 | 36 | | 63 | 114 | | 14 | 4 | | 522 | 281 | 166 | | 166 | | x | | | |
| 14 | Creswell | Mr. Worth Snell, Creswell 27928 | | 12 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 23 | | | 27 | | 6 | 4 | | 114 | 64 | 92 | | 92 | | | | x | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mr. B. J. Trafton, South Mills 27976 | | 7 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 8 | | | 16 | 47 | | | 3 | | 121 | 80 | 60 | | 60 | | | | | x |
| 16 | Edenton | Mr. Britton Byrum, 117 W. Church St., Edenton 27932 | 6 | 34 | 36 | 76 | 99 | 100 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 45 | 226 | 26 | | 6 | | 698 | 429 | 218 | | 218 | | | x | | |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mr. M. Hurdle, 1216 Glendale Ave., Eliz. City 27909 | 13 | 35 | 38 | 52 | 91 | 47 | 39 | | | 30 | 225 | | 31 | 9 | | 610 | 322 | 206 | | 206 | | x | | | |
| 18 | Engelhard | Mr. Earl J. Berry, Engelhard 27824 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 4 | 12 | 2 | | 5 | | 34 | 27 | | | | | | | | x |
| 19 | Eure | Mr. Perry Eure, Eure 27935 | | 6 | 2 | | 6 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 4 | | 3 | | 84 | 55 | | | | | | | | x |
| 20 | Eureka | Mr. C. Layden, Rt. 1, Box 516, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | | 10 | 15 | 10 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 27 | 78 | 19 | | 14 | | 247 | 186 | 91 | | 91 | | | | | x |
| 21 | Fairfield | Mrs. Merlie Williams, Fairfield 27826 | | | 4 | | 5 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | 18 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mr. Ashton Lewis, Gatesville 27938 | | 18 | 13 | 18 | 37 | 32 | 27 | | | 20 | 65 | 22 | 14 | 2 | | 268 | 104 | 109 | | 109 | | | | | x |
| 23 | Geneva | Mr. Jack Mansfield, Camden 27921 | | 8 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 14 | | | 25 | 45 | | | 3 | | 147 | 103 | 76 | | 76 | | | | | x |
| 24 | Great Hope | Mr. Wilbur Roberson, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | | 7 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 27 | | | 11 | | 99 | 63 | 25 | | 25 | | | | x | |
| 25 | Hertford | Mr. Clinton T. Eley 707 Penn. Ave., Hertford 27944 | 11 | 37 | 21 | 35 | 60 | 43 | 16 | 24 | | 46 | 110 | 20 | 20 | 8 | | 451 | 262 | 145 | | 145 | | | | x | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Mr. L. A. Benton, Hobbsville 27946 | | | 15 | 11 | 19 | 23 | | 32 | | 20 | 61 | | | 5 | | 186 | 120 | 89 | | 89 | | | | | x |
| 27 | Macedonia | Mr. Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | | 10 | 28 | 34 | 49 | 36 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 46 | 45 | 30 | | 7 | | 343 | 202 | 185 | | 185 | x | | | | |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Hilda Francis, Box 264, Manteo 27954 | | 11 | 21 | 20 | 33 | 20 | 12 | | 4 | 32 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 3 | | 219 | 133 | 105 | | 105 | | | x | | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mr. Fred Lassiter, P. O. Box 144, Sunbury 27979 | | | 5 | 13 | 13 | | | 16 | | 24 | 20 | | | 3 | | 94 | 57 | 48 | | 48 | | | x | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Mr. Wade Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | | | 13 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 15 | | | 43 | | | 2 | | 107 | 68 | 51 | | 51 | | | | | x |
| 32 | Moyock | Mr. Norwood Edge, Moyock 27958 | | 5 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 23 | 32 | | | 33 | | | 3 | | 142 | 67 | 80 | | 80 | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mr. Stephen Parsons, Box 253, Manteo 27954 | | | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 8 | | | | | 11 | | 2 | | 50 | 45 | | | | | | | | x |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mr. John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | 11 | 12 | | | 1 | | 56 | 42 | 35 | | 35 | | | | | x |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mr. Otto Bateman, Poplar Branch 27965 | | 5 | 11 | 17 | 26 | 9 | | 14 | 12 | | 30 | | 12 | 3 | | 139 | 74 | 60 | | 60 | | | | x | |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Association Chowan State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66
Associational Superintendent Rev. Fletcher Ford
Address Rt. 4, Box 97, Elizabeth City, N. C. ZIP Code 27909

| | CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 93 Cradle Roll | 94 Nursery | 95 Beginners | 96 Primaries | 97 Juniors | 98 Intermediates | 99 Young People, Single | 100 Young People, Married | 101 Young People, Away | 102 Adults (25-34) | 103 Adults (35-64) | 104 Adults (65 up) | 105 Extension Department | 106 General Officers | 107 Mission Enrolment | 108 Total Enrolment | 109 Average Weekly Attendance | 110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment | 111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment | 112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment | 139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly | Monthly | Quarterly | Other | Don't Meet |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mr. Henry Stone, Spot 27977 | | 3 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 10 | | 8 | | 87 | 70 | 51 | | 51 | | | | | x |
| 37 | Providence | Mr. James Voliva, Moyock 27958 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 23 | | | 38 | 60 | 14 | | 3 | | 227 | 150 | 93 | | 93 | | | | | |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Mr. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | | 13 | 22 | 19 | 32 | 35 | 24 | 14 | | 41 | 28 | | | 3 | | 231 | 163 | 114 | | 114 | | | | x | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mr. Victor Sawyer, Maple 27956 | | | 8 | 11 | 10 | 13 | | | | 14 | 46 | | | | | 102 | 65 | 77 | | 77 | | | x | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mr. Charles Eure, Roduco 27969 | | 23 | 16 | 15 | 30 | 40 | 23 | 21 | | 33 | 60 | | | 4 | | 266 | 157 | 124 | | 124 | | | x | | |
| 41 | Riverside | Mr. Charles Waller, 106 Casey St., Eliz. City 27909 | | 12 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 8 | | 2 | 22 | 32 | | | 3 | | 131 | 83 | 65 | | 65 | | | | x | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Mr. Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954 | | | 2 | 3 | 10 | 6 | | | | 16 | 12 | | | | | 59 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mr. Lloyd Peele, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932 | 15 | 6 | 24 | 31 | 60 | 45 | 41 | 23 | 9 | 44 | 195 | 30 | 8 | 3 | | 534 | 312 | 145 | | 145 | | | | | |
| 44 | Roper | Mr. Bobby Davis, Rt. 2, Roper 27970 | | 23 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 13 | 10 | | | 34 | 28 | | | | | 172 | 97 | 67 | | 67 | | | x | | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mr. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27885 | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | | | | | | 13 | | | | 32 | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | Mr. Thomas Parsons, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909 | | 11 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 23 | | 14 | | | 28 | | | 3 | | 117 | 85 | 52 | | 52 | | x | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mr. Lindsay Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 30 | 33 | 32 | | | 33 | 42 | | 35 | 3 | | 320 | 171 | 114 | | 114 | | | | | x |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Mr. Melvin Jeralds, Camden 27921 | | 15 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 40 | 50 | 25 | | 4 | | 230 | 145 | 89 | | 89 | | x | | | |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mr. Lucian Gregory, Camden 27921 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 38 | 47 | 31 | 38 | 17 | | 17 | 34 | 118 | 30 | 7 | | 411 | 240 | 143 | | 143 | | | x | | |
| 50 | Sladesville | Mr. Leland Gibbs, Jr., Scranton 27875 | | | 4 | 3 | 5 | 13 | | | | | 20 | | | 3 | | 48 | 35 | 40 | | 40 | | | | | x |
| 51 | Sound Side | Mr. Collon Snell, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925 | | | 15 | 15 | 18 | | | 32 | | 39 | 26 | | | 2 | | 147 | 80 | 59 | | 59 | | | | x | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mr. W. A. Miller, Swan Quarter 27885 | | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 8 | | | | 11 | | | | | 48 | | 46 | | 46 | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Mr. Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | | 18 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 30 | | | 41 | 58 | | 15 | 6 | | 264 | 150 | 102 | | 102 | | | | | x |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Mr. W. T. Riddick, Hertford 27944 | | | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 | | | | 31 | | | 9 | | 79 | 39 | 32 | | 32 | | | | | x |
| 55 | Woodville | Mr. Wilson Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 56 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 223 | 104 | 108 | | 108 | | | | x | |
| 56 | Yeopim | Mr. Carlton Jackson, Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932 | | 7 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 | | | 34 | | | | 10 | | 90 | 61 | 43 | | 43 | | | | | |
| | | Totals | 84 | 654 | 717 | 997 | 1427 | 1129 | 786 | 445 | 84 | 1121 | 12882 | 672 | 249 | 211 | 14 | 11640 | 6826 | 4607 | | 4607 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 16 |
| | MISSION:<br>Kitty Hawk Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Chowan State N. Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Director Rev. Glenn Greenway

Mailing Address Route 3, Elizabeth City, N. C. ZIP Code 27909

| | CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 113 Nursery | 114 Beginners | 115 Primaries | 116 Juniors | 117 Intermediates | 118 Young People, Single | 119 Young People, Married | 120 Adults (25-34) | 121 Adults (35-64) | 122 Adults (65-over) | 123 General Officers | 124 Mission Enrolment | 125 Total Training Union Enrolment | 126 Average Weekly Attendance | 35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No) | 36 Does Church Have A Def Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. Eugene Jordan. Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | | 6 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 5 | | | 39 | | 2 | | 92 | 63 | Y | N |
| 2 | Berea | Mr. Ralph D. Basnight, Rt. 3, Box 498, Eliz. City 27909 | | | 14 | 23 | 18 | | | 23 | 20 | | 3 | | 102 | 59 | N | N |
| 3 | Bethel | Mr. Joseph Lloyd Evans, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | | | 6 | 6 | 15 | | | 18 | | | 3 | | 48 | 45 | Y | N |
| 4 | Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. Melvin Byrum, Tyner 27980 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 18 | 2 | 12 | | 64 | 38 | N | Y |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Angelia Lane, Rt. 2, Tyner 27980 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 22 | 19 | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | Rev. B. T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock 27923 | | 12 | | 6 | | | | 20 | | | 1 | | 38 | 23 | | |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Victor Morgan, 1509 W. Main, St., Eliz. City 27909 | | 12 | | 19 | 14 | 24 | | 16 | | | 2 | | 87 | 54 | Y | Y |
| 14 | Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Rev. J. L. Wiseman, South Mills 27976 | | | 9 | 15 | 7 | | | 8 | | | 2 | | 41 | 25 | | |
| 16 | Edenton | | | 10 | 6 | 25 | 21 | | | 14 | | | 3 | | 79 | 35 | | |
| 17 | Elizabeth City: First | Mrs. Lyndon Parker, 849 Halstead Blvd., Eliz. City 27909 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | Mr. Ronnie Jordan, Camden 27921 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 11 | 11 | | | | 52 | 30 | N | N |
| 24 | Great Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | Mrs. Frank Bray, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 16 | | 7 | | | 16 | | 5 | | 63 | 34 | Y | N |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Mr. Bristoe Perry, Rt. 3, Box 216, Edenton 27932 | | 7 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 19 | | | 4 | | 106 | 50 | N | |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Camille Podolski, Manteo 27954 | | | | 14 | | 18 | | | 17 | | 3 | | 52 | 29 | Y | Y |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mr. Stephen Parsons, Box 253, Manteo 27954 | | 3 | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 8 | 5 | N | N |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. B. L. Pinner, Grandy 27939 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 24 | 15 | Y | N |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mr. W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor 27964 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | | 54 | 40 | N | N |
| 37 | Providence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Association Chowan State N. Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Director Rev. Glenn Greenway

Mailing Address Route 3, Elizabeth City ZIP Code 27909

|  |  |  | TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 113 Nursery | 114 Beginners | 115 Primaries | 116 Juniors | 117 Intermediates | 118 Young People, Single | 119 Young People, Married | 120 Adults (25-34) | 121 Adults (35-64) | 122 Adults (65-over) | 123 General Officers | 124 Mission Enrolment | 125 Total Training Union Enrolment | 126 Average Weekly Attendance | 35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No) | 36 A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No) |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Mr. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909 |  | 6 | 6 | 18 | 22 | 10 |  |  | 14 |  | 2 |  | 78 | 54 | N | N |
| 39 | Rehoboth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mr. Ray Doughtie, Gates 27937 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 8 |  |  | 16 |  | 1 |  | 50 | 30 | Y | N |
| 41 | Riverside |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Mrs. Margaret Midgett, Manteo 27954 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 7 | 3 |  |  |  | 11 | 11 | N | N |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mr. M. J. Tynch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 |  | 12 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 4 |  | 17 | 27 |  | 2 |  | 119 | 73 | Y | N |
| 44 | Roper | Mr. Charles Luton, Rt. 2, Box 106 E, Plymouth 27962 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 |  | 40 | 26 | Y | N |
| 45 | Rose Bay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | Salem |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | Sandy Cross |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. Nelson Hughes, Shiloh 27974 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 6 |  |  | 14 |  | 2 |  | 63 | 35 | N | N |
| 50 | Sladesville |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | Sound Side |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Joyce Carawan, Swan Quarter 27885 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  | 7 |  |  |  | 9 |  |  |  | 21 |  |  |  |
| 53 | Warwick | Mr. Dewey Berryman, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 |  |  | 3 |  | 8 |  |  |  | 25 |  | 3 |  | 39 | 18 | Y | N |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. Eugene Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Y | N |
| 56 | Yeopim |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 | Mission: Kitty Hawk Chapel |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Totals |  | 17 | 85 | 119 | 269 | 212 | 104 | 25 | 177 | 254 | 19 | 64 |  | 1353 | 816 |  |  |

## Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 66
Associational Music Director Duard Murphy
Address Route 2, Edenton, N. C. ZIP Code 27932

| | CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 127 Beginners | 128 Primaries | 129 Juniors | 130 Intermediates | 131 Young People | 132 Adults | 133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.) | 134 General Officers | 135 Mission Enrolment | 136 Total Enrolment | 137 Average Weekly Attendance | 138 Number Organized Choirs | 138 Number New Music Groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | Mr. Edgar Howell, Route 1, Tyner 27980 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 2 | | 16 | | 4 | | 43 | 32 | 3 | |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Sylvia Old, Rt. 3, Box 284, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 15 | 10 | 35 | | | 6 | | 66 | 20 | | |
| 3 | Bethel | Mr. Mack Bunch, Route 2, Edenton 27932 | | 20 | | | 15 | 12 | | | | 47 | 35 | 3 | |
| 4 | Beulah | Mrs. R. O. Speight, Sunbury 27979 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. Dwight Steiner, 1223 Crescent Dr., Elizabeth City 27909 | | 14 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 15 | | | | 70 | 50 | 5 | |
| 6 | Burgess | | | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 10 | | 2 | | 28 | 10 | 2 | |
| 7 | Calvary | Mr. James E. Jackson, 1408 Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27909 | | | | | | 18 | | 2 | | 20 | 14 | | |
| 8 | Center Hill | Rev. David Harris, P. O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | | | 11 | 13 | 7 | 17 | | 7 | | 55 | 45 | 2 | |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Yvonne Lane, Route 2, Tyner 27980 | | | | | | 30 | 13 | 1 | | | 13 | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock 27923 | | | | | | | 18 | | | 19 | 12 | 1 | |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | 16 | 9 | 1 | |
| 12 | Cool Springs | Rev. John Beukema, Route 1, Eure 27935 | | | 25 | | | 12 | | | | 37 | 29 | 2 | 2 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. W. L. Winslow, Rt. 3, Box 21, Elizabeth City 27909 | | 18 | 25 | | | 20 | | 4 | | 67 | 58 | 3 | 1 |
| 14 | Creswell | Miss Ceceilia Willoughby, Creswell 27928 | | | 12 | | | 16 | | | | 28 | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. Helen Medlin, South Mills 27976 | | | | 2 | | 12 | | | | 14 | 7 | 1 | |
| 16 | Edenton | Mr. Duard F. Murphy, Route 2, Edenton 27932 | 18 | 36 | 41 | 42 | 9 | 30 | 21 | 6 | | 203 | 128 | 7 | 1 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. William Langston, 1117 Wood St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 25 | 18 | | 25 | 10 | | | 78 | | 3 | 2 |
| 18 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake 27926 | | | 14 | 25 | 5 | 18 | | | | 62 | 37 | 3 | 2 |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. George L. Lang, Gatesville 27938 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | | 29 | 16 | 3 | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | 8 | 10 | 9 | | 2 | | | 29 | 25 | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | Rev. David Harris, P. O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | | | | | 2 | 7 | | 6 | | 15 | 11 | 1 | |
| 25 | Hertford | Mrs. J. Ellie White, 200 S. Church St., Hertford 27944 | | 24 | 30 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 74 | 60 | 4 | 1 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Mrs. Frank Rountree, Hobbsville 27946 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Mr. Woodrow Lowe, Rt. 3, Box 219, Edenton 27932 | | | 12 | 12 | | 24 | 3 | | | 48 | 32 | | |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Jack Cahoon, Manteo 27954 | | | 12 | | | 18 | | | | 30 | 25 | 2 | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Leah Byrum, Route 1, Corapeake 27926 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 32 | Moyock | Mrs. F. C. Parrish, Route 1, Chesapeake, Va. 23320 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | 3 | | 32 | | 2 | |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mrs. Jo Ann Parsons, P. O. Box 253, Manteo 27954 | | | 8 | | | | | 2 | | 10 | 10 | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. Janice Stillman, Route 1, Roper 27970 | | | 6 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 11 | 9 | 1 | |
| | | Mrs. Howard Stokes, P. O. Box 81, Grandy 27939 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 10 | 1 | |

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Music Director Duard Murphy

Address Route 2, Edenton, N. C. ZIP Code 27932

| | | | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adults | Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.) | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Average Weekly Attendance | Number Organized Choirs | Number New Music Groups |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mrs. Dottie Dozier, Spot 27977 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| 37 | Providence | Mrs. Charles Brown, Moyock 27958 | | | | 2 | 3 | 10 | | | | 15 | 6 | 1 | |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Rev. Gerald Rhyne, Route 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | | 18 | 25 | | 30 | 10 | | | | 83 | 60 | 4 | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Mary Forbes, Currituck 27929 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. Lillian Pittman, Gates 27937 | | | 20 | 10 | 5 | 15 | | 2 | | 52 | | 3 | |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Route 4, Box 101, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 | 5 | 1 | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Mrs. Beck Etheridge, Manteo 27954 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mr. Jack Evans, Route 3, Edenton 27932 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 44 | Roper | Mrs. Pearla H. Brey, Roper 27970 | | | | 1 | 2 | 13 | | 2 | | 13 | 10 | | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | 2 | 7 | 10 | | | | 19 | 10 | 1 | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946 | | | | 15 | | 12 | | | | | 27 | | |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. William J. Westcott, Camden 27921 | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | 12 | 7 | 1 | |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. Shirley McLellan, Shiloh 27974 | | | 10 | | 5 | 12 | | 1 | | 28 | 17 | 2 | |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 51 | Sound Side | Mrs. Catherine Chaplin, Route 2, Columbia 27925 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Susan Barnette, Swan Quarter 27885 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Mr. Albert C. Hobbs, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946 | | | | 8 | 8 | 10 | | 1 | | 27 | 6 | 2 | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. James Rock, Route 3, Hertford 27944 | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | | 16 | 12 | 1 | |
| 56 | Yeopim<br>Mission: Kitty Hawk Chap. | Mr. Carlton Jackson, Westover Heights, Edenton 27932 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Totals | 19 | 139 | 370 | 206 | 158 | 483 | 67 | 52 | | 1414 | 857 | 76 | 10 |

## Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President

Address ZIP Code

| | CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 58A No. Crusader Chapters | 58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment | 59A No. Pioneer Chapters | 59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment | 60A No. Ambassador Chapters | 60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment | 61 Total RA Enrolment | 62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment | 63 Baptist Men's Enrolment | 64 Total Men | 65 Mission Enrolment | 66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | | | 19 | | | | | 19 |
| 2 | Berea | Mr. W. Bernard Cartwright, Rt. 3, Box 484, Eliz. City 27909 | 1 | 19 | | | | | 19 | | | | | 19 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mr. Julian Long, Rt. 1, Box 185 B, Hertford 27944 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 18 | | 14 | 14 | | 32 |
| 4 | Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | Mr. George A. Armstrong, 320 Holly St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | 12 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mr. A. L. Briggs, Tyner 27980 | 1 | 5 | | 15 | | | 20 | | | | | 20 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Springs | Mr. A. R. Tinkham, Eure 27935 | 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | 27 | 27 | | 35 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mr. William Sawyer, 1809 Rivershore Rd., Eliz. City 27909 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | 9 | | 20 | 20 | | 29 |
| 14 | Creswell | Mr. Leon Davenport, Creswell 27928 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | 15 | | 15 | 15 | | 30 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | | 3 | 20 | 1 | 11 | | | 31 | | | | | 31 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City: First | Mr. Francis O'Leary, 1610 Crescent Dr., Eliz. City 27909 | | | | | | | 16 | | 38 | 38 | | 54 |
| 18 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | Mr. Forrest White, Corapeake 27926 | | 5 | | 8 | | | 13 | | 18 | 18 | | 31 |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | 11 | | | | | 11 |
| 25 | Hertford | Mr. Julian Broughton, 720 Winslow St., Hertford 27944 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 6 | | 25 | | 35 | 35 | | 60 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | | 13 | | 33 | 33 | | 46 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Mr. Carroll Smith, Route 3, Edenton 27932 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Manteo | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mr. Mack Hoggard, Route 1, Roper 27970 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 20 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President

Address ZIP Code

| | CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 58A No. Crusader Chapters | 58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment | 59A No. Pioneer Chapters | 59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment | 60A No. Ambassador Chapters | 60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment | 61 Total RA Enrolment | 62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment | 63 Baptist Men's Enrolment | 64 Total Men | 65 Mission Enrolment | 66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Providence | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Mr. Twiddy Harris, Route 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 27 | | | | | 27 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mr. Maryland Harrell, Gates 27937 | 1 | 12 | | | | | 12 | | 25 | 25 | | 37 |
| 41 | Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mr. Wallace B. Evans, Route 3, Edenton 27932 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 15 | | | 35 | | 35 | 35 | | 70 |
| 44 | Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | 1 | 8 | | | | 8 | 16 | | | | | 16 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mr. Henry Hughes, Shiloh 27974 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | | | 13 | | | | | 13 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Mr. Roger Spivey , Route 1, Hobbsville 27946 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 10 | 10 | | 12 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Mission: Kitty Hawk | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Totals | | 19 | 166 | 12 | 109 | 8 | 35 | 332 | | 227 | 227 | | 559 |

## Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Chowan State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66
Associational President Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt
Address 210 West Eden St., Edenton ZIP Code 27932

| | CHURCHES | WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 67 WMS Organizations | 68 Ungraded YWA Organizations | 69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations | 70 High School YWA Organizations | 71 Ungraded GA Organizations | 72 Intermediate GA Organizations | 73 Junior GA Organizations | 74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations | 75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations | 76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations | 77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations | 78 Mission Organizations | 79 Grand Total Organizations | 80 WMS Enrolment | 81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment | 82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment | 83 High School YWA Enrolment | 84 Ungraded GA Enrolment | 85 Intermediate GA Enrolment | 86 Junior GA Enrolment | 87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment | 91 Mission Enrolment | 92 Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 71 | | | 3 | | 1 | 12 | | 12 | 15 | | | 114 |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. B. T. Paul, Sr., Eliz. City 27909 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 42 | | | 11 | | 5 | 21 | | 23 | 10 | | | 112 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mrs. C. R. Ward, Hertford 27944 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 40 | 5 | | | | 5 | 7 | | 7 | 7 | | | 71 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mrs. H. B. Hoffler, Sunbury 27979 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 24 | 5 | | | | | 10 | | 7 | 10 | 9 | | 64 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. Melvin Wright, Eliz. City 27909 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 85 | | | 14 | | 15 | 17 | | 27 | 9 | | | 167 |
| 6 | Burgess | Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 7 | Calvary | Miss Sally Davis, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 21 | | | 6 | | 6 | 11 | | 12 | 9 | | | 65 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner 27980 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 29 | | | | | 3 | 6 | | 13 | | | | 51 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Faye Lane, Tyner 27980 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 15 | | | | | 7 | | 11 | | | | | 33 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Iva Hampton, Coinjock 27923 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 15 | | | | 15 | | | | 12 | 10 | | | 52 |
| 11 | Columbia | Mrs. Effie Brickhouse, Columbia 27925 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Mrs. C. G. Robinson. Eure 27935 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 30 | | | | 11 | | | 4 | | | | | 45 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Edgar Parker, Eliz. City 27909 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 67 | 9 | | | | 16 | 16 | | 21 | 25 | | | 154 |
| 14 | Creswell | Mrs. C. S. Smithson, Creswell 27928 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 23 | | | | 8 | | | | 15 | 9 | | | 55 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. Marjorie Powell, South Mills 27976 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 14 | | | | | 9 | 10 | | 9 | 7 | | | 49 |
| 16 | Edenton | Mrs. J. P. Partin, Edenton 27932 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | | | 13 | 169 | | | 11 | | 12 | 31 | | 40 | 27 | | | 290 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City: First | Mrs. Wilbur West, 608 W. Colonial, Eliz. Ct. | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | 143 | | | 8 | | 9 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 12 | | | 213 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Mrs. Earl Berry, Engelhard 27824 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 19 | Eure | Mrs. Jim Parker, Eure 27935 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 20 | Eureka | Mrs. Ryland Brinkly, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 58 | 8 | | | | 11 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 13 | | | 117 |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. Donald Wagner, Gatesville 27938 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 45 | | | | 10 | | | | 12 | 9 | | | 76 |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden 27931 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Mrs. P. E. Lane, Hertford 27944 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 13 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 23 |
| 25 | Hertford | Mrs. Haywood White, Hertford 27944 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | 10 | 102 | | | 9 | | 13 | 36 | | 21 | 25 | | | 206 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Mrs. S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville 27946 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 | 27 | | | 8 | | 7 | 9 | | | 9 | | | 60 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Mrs. A. C. Griffin, Edenton 27932 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 77 | | | 7 | | 7 | 20 | | 22 | 10 | | | 143 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. C. W. Johnson, Manteo 27954 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 21 | | | | 16 | | | | 14 | 10 | | | 61 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates 27937 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | | 15 | | | 6 | | | 31 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Mrs. Howard Hurdle, Hertford 27944 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | 5 | 10 | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | Moyock | Mrs. R. E. West, Moyock 27958 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. Millie Pate, Roper 27970 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 8 | | | 4 | | | | | 22 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Joe Bratten, Poplar Branch 27965 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mrs. Bessie Stone, Spot 27977 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 21 |

35 Poplar Branch Mrs. Bessie Stone, Spot
36 Powell's Point

Association Chowan State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66
Associational President Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt
Address 210 W. Eden St., Edenton, N. C. ZIP Code 27932

| | CHURCHES | WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | WMS Organizations | Ungraded YWA Organizations | Career Girls' YWA Organizations | High School YWA Organizations | Ungraded GA Organizations | Intermediate GA Organizations | Junior GA Organizations | 74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations | 75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations | 76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations | 77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations | 78 Mission Organizations | 79 Grand Total Organizations | 80 WMS Enrolment | 81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment | 82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment | 83 High School YWA Enrolment | 84 Ungraded GA Enrolment | 85 Intermediate GA Enrolment | 86 Junior GA Enrolment | 87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment | 91 Mission Enrolment | 92 Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Providence | Mrs. C. S. Staples, Jr., Moyock 27958 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 13 | | | 6 | | | 12 | | 20 | 9 | | | 60 |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Mrs. Leonard McCoy, Eliz. City 27909 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 42 | | | 10 | | 8 | 18 | | 11 | 5 | 3 | | 97 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Anita Conner, Currituck 27929 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 29 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates 27937 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 60 | 11 | | | | 12 | 14 | | 14 | 9 | 4 | | 124 |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Eliz. City 27909 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 16 | | | | 11 | | | | 8 | | | | 35 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Mrs. Elma T. Twyne, Manteo 27954 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton 27932 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 144 | | | 15 | | 9 | 38 | | 10 | 12 | 8 | | 236 |
| 44 | Roper | Mrs. Mary G. Luton, Plymouth 27962 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 22 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | Miss Jemima James, Eliz. City 27909 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 13 | | | 10 | | 4 | 6 | | 10 | 4 | | | 47 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Horace Overman, Hobbsville 27946 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 58 | | | | | 15 | 14 | 24 | | | | | 111 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. William J. Wescott, Camden 27921 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 29 | | | | | | 11 | | 16 | 16 | | | 72 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. Doris Forehand, Belcross 27918 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 99 | 8 | | | | 9 | 27 | | 20 | 19 | 6 | | 188 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Soundside | Mrs. Lucy Bateman, Columbia 27925 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Marion Carawan, Swan Quarter 27885 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 53 | Warwick | Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville 27946 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 44 | | | 6 | | 6 | 6 | | 12 | 16 | | | 90 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford 27944 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 14 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 6 | 27 |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. Roy Nixon, Hertford 27944 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 21 | | | | 6 | | 10 | | | | | | 37 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton 27932 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 22 |
| 57 | Mission: Kitty Hawk Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Totals | | 52 | 6 | | 14 | 11 | 25 | 39 | 9 | 33 | 31 | 5 | | 218 | 1952 | 46 | | 130 | 103 | 191 | 428 | 69 | 421 | 332 | 30 | | 3707 |

## Table G BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY

Association Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66

| | | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22A | 22B | 23 | 24 | | 38 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | Cooperative Program % of Total Budget | Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church | Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year | Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No) | Does Church Library Have Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No) | Audio-Visuals? | Vertical File(s)? |
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | | 10 | 4 | 25000 | 118000 | | | 1800 | 3200 | N | | | |
| 2 | Berea | | | | 25000 | 210000 | 7466 | | 2000 | | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 3 | Bethel | | 3.3 | 3.4 | 10000 | 60000 | | | | | N | | | |
| 4 | Beulah | | 8 | 2.5 | | | | | | | Y | | | Y |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Miss Martha Sawyer, 1104 Weeks St., Eliz. City 27909 | 10 | 3 | 10000 | 335000 | 2500 | | 91392 | 12305 | Y | | Y | Y |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | 4200 | | | | | N | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | Miss Joy Allen, Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27909 | 10 | 2.5 | 9000 | 53000 | | | | 1224 | Y | N | Y | Y |
| 8 | Center Hill | Miss Peggy Monds, Tyner 27980 | | | 4500 | 61000 | | | | 2045 | Y | N | Y | Y |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Columbia | | 8.4 | 3.3 | 10000 | 30000 | | | | | N | | | |
| 12 | Cool Springs | | | | 16000 | 116000 | 1845 | | | | N | | | |
| 13 | Corinth | Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 3, Box 782, Eliz. City 27909 | 10 | 4 | 28000 | 172000 | 3850 | | 14450 | 5315 | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 14 | Creswell | | 8 | 1.5 | 20000 | 40000 | 16500 | | 7000 | | N | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | 8000 | 35000 | | | 1000 | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | | 27.5 | | 40000 | 520000 | | | 49995 | 32932 | N | | | |
| 17 | Elizabeth City: First | Mrs. E. P. Alexander, 902 W. Colonial A., Eliz. City 27909 | 7.5 | 2 | 25000 | 320000 | | | 9000 | 1800 | Y | N | Y | N |
| 18 | Engelhard | | | | 5000 | 20000 | 450 | | | | Y | N | N | N |
| 19 | Eure | | 15 | 17 | 6000 | | 707 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | | 12 | 4 | 6500 | 25000 | | | | | N | | | |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | 10000 | | | | | N | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Miss Nellie Barnes, Gatesville 27938 | 9 | 3 | 20000 | 95000 | | | 1200 | 3800 | Y | N | N | N |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | 12000 | 25000 | | | 2300 | 1835 | Y | N | N | N |
| 24 | Great Hope | | 6 | | 4500 | 22000 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | | | | 20000 | 205000 | 7160 | | 1000 | 5000 | N | | | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | 10650 | 40000 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | | | | 11000 | 77000 | 16008 | | 10575 | 5433 | N | | | |
| 28 | Manteo | | | | 14000 | 164000 | 34597 | | 20000 | | N | | | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | 4 | 2 | | 12000 | 106 | | | | N | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | 1350 | | | | 7667 | 5833 | N | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | | | | | 55000 | | | 600 | 2300 | N | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | 10 | 1 | | 17500 | | | | | N | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. Irma Nooney, Route 1, Roper 27970 | | | | 25000 | 1021 | | | 997 | Y | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | 6.4 | 1.3 | 9056 | 35000 | | | | | Y | N | N | Y |
| | | | 5 | | 7500 | 20000 | 1320 | | | | N | | | |

BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY (Continued)

Association Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66

| | CHURCHES | CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget | 19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget | 20 Value of Pastor's Home | 21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | 22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church | 22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church | 23 Total Church Debt at End of Year | 24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year | Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No) | 38 Does Church Library Have Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No) | Audio-Visuals? | Vertical File(s)? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Providence | Mrs. Charles Wellons, Box 139, Shawboro ~~2797~~ | 10 | 3 | 20000 | 75000 | | | | | Y | N | N | N |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Miss Madeline Jones, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 5 | 1.5 | 20000 | 63000 | | | | | Y | N | Y | N |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Pauline Walker, Currituck 27929 | 1.3 | 2 | | 33000 | | | | | Y | N | N | N |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. Priscilla Byrum, Gates 27937 | 12 | 2 | 13500 | 93500 | | | | | Y | N | N | N |
| 41 | Riverside | | | | 10000 | 40000 | | | | | Y | N | Y | N |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | N | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Gurney Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | | | 18000 | 95000 | 4398 | | 2302 | 4398 | Y | N | Y | N |
| 44 | Roper | Mary Glen Luton, Rt. 2, Box 106, E. Plymouth 27962 | | | 14000 | 34000 | | | 8100 | 3047 | Y | N | N | N |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | 2400 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | 5 | 3 | 12000 | 62850 | 300 | | | | Y | N | Y | N |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | | | 50000 | | | | | Y | | | |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | | 7 | 2 | 20000 | 145000 | | | 3500 | 500 | N | | | |
| 49 | Shiloh | | 35 | | 25000 | 100000 | 9814 | | 17000 | | N | | | |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | N | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | | 4.9 | 3.3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | 1500 | 6500 | 970 | | 478 | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | | 15 | 3.4 | 16000 | 65000 | | | 2500 | 1594 | N | | | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | N | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. W. B. Whirley, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 4 | 2.1 | 15000 | 73920 | 11500 | | 22420 | 11500 | | | | |
| 56 | Yeopim | | | | | 20000 | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Mission:Kitty Hawk Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Totals | | | | 543056 | 3880870 | 120512 | | 269279 | 105055 | | | | |

## Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 66

Associational Treasurer Mr. Raleigh Hollowell

Address Albania Street, Edenton, N. C. ZIP Code 27932

| | CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 18 Cooperative Program % of Budget | 41 Total Receipts From Gifts | 42 Pastor's Salary | 43 Other Church Staff Salaries | 44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church | 45 All Other Local Expenditures | 46 Total Local Expenditures | 14 Number of Tithers | 15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None | Forward Program | Growth in Christian Stewardship | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. Jane M. Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | 10 | 23112 | 4600 | 860 | | 14560 | 20020 | 40 | x | | | |
| 2 | Berea | Mr. Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | 28787 | 6200 | 2340 | 595 | 16289 | 25424 | 50 | x | | | |
| 3 | Bethel | Mr. R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 133 C, Hertford 27944 | 3.3 | 10162 | 2563 | 420 | | 3719 | 6702 | | | | x | |
| 4 | Beulah | Mr. F. H. Rountree, Sunbury 27979 | 8 | 6329 | 2080 | | | 3628 | 5708 | 4 | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Mr. W. R. Aydlett, 608 Agawan St., Elizabeth City 27909 | 10 | 50710 | 7000 | 9210 | | 14722 | 30932 | | | | | |
| 6 | Burgess | Mr. Grover Morton, Route 1, Hertford 27944 | | 3304 | 1035 | | | 867 | 1932 | 12 | x | | | x |
| 7 | Calvary | Mr. Edward Davenport, 801 Hunter Street, Eliz. City 27909 | 10 | 14100 | 175 | 887 | | 9274 | 10336 | 39 | x | | | |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mr. J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner 27980 | | 10931 | 3000 | 664 | 500 | 4695 | 8859 | | | | | x |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Mr. M. D. Lane, Route 2, Hertford 27944 | | 1279 | 390 | 10 | | 623 | 1023 | 2 | | | | x |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923 | | 12133 | 5500 | 390 | | 3662 | 9552 | | x | | | |
| 11 | Columbia | Mr. Fred Davenport, Columbia 27925 | 8.4 | 6354 | 2600 | 480 | | 1998 | 5078 | | x | | | |
| 12 | Cool Springs | Mr. A. R. Tinkham, Eure 27935 | | 10443 | 4200 | | | 5034 | 9234 | | | | | x |
| 13 | Corinth | Miss Mattie Brite, Route 3, Box 774, Elizabeth City 27909 | 10 | 27030 | 5750 | 4321 | 993 | 10037 | 21101 | 35 | x | | | |
| 14 | Creswell | Mr. H. E. Williams, Creswell 27928 | 8 | 9623 | 4800 | | | 19911 | 24711 | 15 | x | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Miss Amy Spence, South Mills 27976 | | 8938 | 4200 | | | 4446 | 8646 | 9 | x | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | Mr. J. A. Curran, 205 West Queen Street, Edenton 27932 | 27.5 | 86147 | 7000 | 11080 | | 50865 | 68945 | | | | | |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mr. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City 27909 | 7.5 | 55980 | 8100 | 10935 | | 22875 | 42000 | 75 | | x | | |
| 18 | Engelhard | Sallie B. Sadler, Engelhard 27824 | | 2326 | 1200 | | 150 | 805 | 2155 | 2 | | | | x |
| 19 | Eure | Mr. T. C. Vaughan, Eure 27935 | 15 | | 900 | | | 1319 | 2219 | | x | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | | 12 | 12566 | 5500 | 893 | | 4097 | 10490 | 42 | x | | | |
| 21 | Fairfield | Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield 27826 | | 602 | 300 | | | 201 | 501 | | | x | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. Mildred T. Carter, Gatesville 27938 | 9 | 13995 | 5000 | 260 | | 8014 | 13274 | 11 | x | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Camden 27921 | | 8093 | 3600 | 150 | | 3403 | 7153 | 8 | | x | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | Miss Leo Dail, Route 1, Box 230, Hertford 27944 | 6 | 6384 | 2000 | 390 | | 3633 | 6023 | 15 | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | Mr. Jarvis Ward, 513 West Grubb St., Hertford 27944 | | 31291 | 6000 | 4892 | | 13982 | 24874 | 60 | x | | | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Mr. L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville 27946 | | 9314 | 2700 | 615 | | 3681 | 6996 | | x | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Mr. Ralph Saunders, 100 Morris Circle, Edenton 27932 | | 20198 | 4600 | 1121 | 1024 | 8555 | 15300 | 60 | x | | | |
| 28 | Manteo | Mr. Melvin L. Jackson, Box 666, Manteo | | 23668 | 5147 | | | 36139 | 41286 | 40 | | | | x |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mr. Rufus Byrum, Route 1, Corapeake 27937 | | | 1958 | 425 | | 730 | 3114 | 11 | | | x | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Mrs. Bettie Stallings, Route 2, Hertford 27944 | | 10024 | 1920 | | | 7073 | 8993 | | x | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | Mrs. Dora Kight, Route 1, Box 70, Moyock 27958 | | 14445 | 3600 | 1046 | | 6769 | 11415 | | | | | x |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mrs. Jo Ann Parsons, Box 253, Manteo 27954 | 10 | 3038 | 1335 | | | 963 | 2298 | 6 | | | | x |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. C. L. Everett, Route 1, Roper 27970 | | 5955 | 1902 | 54 | | 3225 | 5181 | | x | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Miss Mary Ann Bateman, Poplar Branch 27965 | 6.4 | | 3300 | 618 | 287 | 2447 | 6652 | | | | | |

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Treasurer Mr. Raleigh Hollowell

Address Albania Street, Edenton, N. C. ZIP Code 27932

| | | | 18 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 14 | 15 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | Cooperative Program % of Budget | Total Receipts From Gifts | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church | All Other Local Expenditures | Total Local Expenditures | Number of Tithers | Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | None | Forward Program | Growth in Christian Stewardship | Other |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mrs. Louise D. Gray, Powell's Point 27966 | 5 | 5761 | 1975 | 320 | | 2782 | 5077 | | x | | | |
| 37 | Providence | Mrs. Bill Forehand, Gregory 27940 | 10 | 16621 | 5925 | 1105 | 25 | 4271 | 11326 | | | x | | |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Mrs. Hilda Sawyer, Route 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 5 | 12296 | 4000 | 1225 | 56 | 6384 | 8065 | 11 | | | | x |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck 27929 | 1.3 | | 2812 | | | 1569 | 4381 | | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mr. C. T. White, Jr., Route 1, Box 42, Whaleyville, Va. 23485 | 12 | | 4950 | 650 | | 4885 | 9098 | | x | | | |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. Hilda Bateman, Route 4, Box 190 A, Elizabeth City 27909 | | 11100 | 4100 | 800 | | 2200 | 7100 | 18 | x | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Mrs. Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954 | | | 2164 | | 50 | 457 | 2671 | | x | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mr. R. T. Harrell, Route 1, Edenton | | 30327 | 6000 | 2134 | 698 | 11391 | 20223 | 44 | | | | |
| 44 | Roper | Mr. Wesley M. Chesson, Roper 27970 | | 9358 | 4420 | | | 6364 | 10784 | 12 | | | | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885 | | 826 | 314 | 7 | 126 | 330 | 777 | 3 | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | Mrs. Arelion Berry, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909 | 5 | 11780 | 4250 | 785 | | 5439 | 10474 | 20 | | | | x |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946 | | 10785 | 2703 | 870 | 42 | 3798 | 7413 | | x | | | |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Mr. J. Ed Ferebee, Camden 27921 | 7 | 15978 | 5675 | 1514 | | 15959 | 23148 | | | | | x |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mr. Johnnie Williams, Belcross 27918 | 35 | 21172 | 5720 | 1460 | | 6018 | 13198 | | x | | | |
| 50 | Sladesville | Mrs. Travis Flowers, Scranton 27875 | | 1238 | 600 | | | | 600 | | x | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | Mr. Nedium Brickhouse, Columbia 27925 | 4.5 | 4011 | 2046 | 211 | | 1678 | 3935 | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Milford S. Mann, Swan Quarter 27885 | | 3894 | 3600 | | | | 1472 | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Mr. Roy C. Bunch, Route 1, Belvidere 27919 | 15 | 16206 | 3029 | 849 | | 8538 | 12415 | 60 | x | | | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Belvidere 27919 | | 2232 | 723 | | | 836 | 1559 | | x | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. James White, Route 3, Hertford 27944 | | 16297 | 3847 | | | 15452 | 19299 | | x | | | |
| 56 | Yeopim | Miss Sarah Margaret Harrell, Route 2, Edenton 27909 | | 3104 | 1110 | | | 1099 | 2209 | 6 | x | | | |
| | MISSIONS:<br>Missions: Kitty Hawk Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Totals | | 720247 | 190118 | 63990 | 4536 | 391691 | 643351 | 710 | | | | |

## Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary

Address ZIP Code

| | CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 47 Cooperative Program | 48 Associational Missions | 49 Designated: State Missions | 50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions | 51 Designated: S.B.C., Foreign Missions | 52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools | 53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods) | 54 Designated: Hospitals | 55 Designated: Home for Aged | 56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 57 Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | Ralph Hollowell, Route 1, Tyner 27980 | 1600 | 700 | 173 | 264 | 1730 | 45 | 134 | 102 | 67 | 75 | 4888 |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Leila Harris, Rt. 3, Box 640, Eliz. City 27909 | 3014 | 600 | 159 | 359 | 508 | 74 | 1075 | 115 | 95 | | 5999 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 124, Hertford 27944 | 300 | 315 | 38 | 50 | 155 | 23 | 77 | 36 | 26 | 92 | 1112 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979 | 435 | 140 | 18 | | | 13 | 48 | 26 | 23 | | 703 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | R. K. Kollomon, 602 Cedar St., Elizabeth City 27909 | 2800 | 600 | 310 | 618 | 1060 | 125 | 750 | 365 | 162 | 680 | 7470 |
| 6 | Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Route 1, Hertford 27944 | | 72 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 42 | 210 |
| 7 | Calvary | Mrs. Mary Armstrong, 320 Holly St., Eliz. City 27909 | 1000 | 500 | 61 | 166 | 367 | 13 | 19 | 30 | 1 | | 1657 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. Thomas G. Rogerson, Tyner 27980 | 590 | 338 | 107 | 154 | 541 | 31 | 21 | 34 | | | 1816 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Fentress Lane, Route 2, Box 322 A, Tyner 27980 | | 25 | | 8 | 12 | | 10 | | | | 55 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923 | 351 | 414 | 55 | 109 | 117 | 222 | 167 | 67 | 68 | | 1510 |
| 11 | Columbia | Mrs. Rose Rowe, Columbia 27925 | 600 | 240 | 24 | 70 | 100 | | 23 | 11 | | | 1068 |
| 12 | Cool Springs | E. P. Story, Eure 27935 | 650 | 391 | 63 | 86 | 187 | 133 | 310 | 53 | 30 | 79 | 1984 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Grier Long, Route 3, Box 660, Elizabeth City 27909 | 2025 | 594 | 45 | 180 | 422 | 28 | 133 | 103 | 98 | 85 | 3713 |
| 14 | Creswell | C. W. Spruill, Columbia 27925 | 524 | 135 | 34 | 56 | 397 | 36 | 59 | 48 | 39 | | 1333 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. Louise Burnham, South Mills 27976 | 720 | 194 | | 27 | | | 195 | 65 | 60 | | 1292 |
| 16 | Edenton | J. A. Curran, 205 West Queen St., Edenton 27932 | 15370 | 1236 | 470 | 483 | 533 | 456 | 1500 | 676 | 472 | 825 | 22022 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. Karl Miller, 201 Harrell St., Eliz. City 27909 | 4209 | 1154 | 484 | 649 | 1925 | 75 | 340 | 250 | 125 | 347 | 9558 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard 27824 | 80 | | 20 | | 20 | | | 10 | | | 130 |
| 19 | Eure | Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure 27935 | 150 | 127 | 5 | 24 | 44 | 15 | 22 | 13 | 15 | | 416 |
| 20 | Eureka | Mr. James H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 555, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | 1200 | 350 | 108 | 337 | 574 | 23 | 139 | 45 | | 50 | 2827 |
| 21 | Fairfield | Mrs. Betty Harris, Fairfield 27826 | 5 | 20 | 5 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville 27938 | 1000 | 324 | | | 243 | | 78 | 75 | | | 1720 |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Camden 27921 | | 50 | 10 | 15 | 77 | | | 11 | 21 | 43 | 227 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford 27944 | 240 | 124 | 40 | 20 | 66 | 6 | 13 | 22 | | 59 | 590 |
| 25 | Hertford | Jim S. Bass, 206 Hiland Park, Hertford 27944 | 4000 | 690 | 157 | 432 | 950 | 303 | 1080 | 226 | 220 | 100 | 8138 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Durwood Evans, Gatesville 27938 | 770 | 330 | 39 | 65 | 120 | 31 | 238 | 66 | | 13 | 1572 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Sanford Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192 A, Edenton 27932 | 3000 | 762 | 169 | 322 | 913 | 29 | 300 | 26 | | 50 | 5571 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Camille Podolski, Manteo 27954 | 1455 | 258 | 115 | 230 | 527 | 7 | 105 | 54 | 60 | | 2811 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Alice Williams, Rt. 2, Gates 27937 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 78 | 103 | 66 | | 20 | | | 348 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Ernest Morgan, Route 2, Hertford | 224 | 80 | 42 | 30 | 116 | 13 | 178 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 734 |
| 32 | Moyock | L. Randolph Luton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Chesapeake, Va. 23320 | 300 | 64 | | 103 | 288 | | 65 | 10 | | 5 | 835 |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mrs. Sylvia Culpepper, Box 4, Nags Head 27959 | 262 | 46 | | | 16 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 14 | | 368 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. Phyllis Browles, Rt. 1, Roper 27970 | 60 | 100 | 44 | 133 | 200 | 64 | 137 | 86 | 69 | 10 | 904 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Madeline B. Brown, P.O. Box 77, Grandy 27939 | 500 | 100 | 63 | 121 | 288 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 30 | 1352 |

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary

Address ZIP Code

| | CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 47 Cooperative Program | 48 Associational Missions | 49 Designated: State Missions | 50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions | 51 Designated: S.B.C., Foreign Missions | 52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools | 53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods) | 54 Designated: Hospitals | 55 Designated: Home for Aged | 56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 57 Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | Melvin Gray, Powell's Point 27966 | 127 | 100 | 63 | 30 | 100 | 15 | 63 | 20 | 56 | | 574 |
| 37 | Providence | Gene Banks, Shawboro 27973 | 1000 | 237 | | 2 | 250 | | 249 | 10 | 54 | | 1803 |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Mrs. Virginia N. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 500 | 192 | 22 | 46 | 173 | | 139 | | | | 1072 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Anita Conner, Box 36, Currituck 27929 | 65 | 63 | 8 | 40 | 40 | | 115 | 20 | 50 | | 401 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Maryland Harrell, Gates 27937 | 850 | 257 | 52 | | 20 | 128 | 20 | 29 | 117 | | 1473 |
| 41 | Riverside | Lonnie Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1800 | 160 | 60 | 150 | 200 | 57 | 200 | 95 | 60 | | 2782 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Adam Etheridge, Manteo 27954 | 22 | | | 46 | 30 | | 120 | | | | 218 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | W. A. Harrell, Route 1, Edenton 27932 | 2702 | 1025 | | 334 | 1762 | 150 | 1230 | 190 | 150 | | 7543 |
| 44 | Roper | Mrs. Joyce A. Lowe, Rt. 2, Box 20, Roper 27970 | 140 | 40 | 10 | 57 | 67 | 25 | 38 | 51 | 23 | | 451 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27885 | 18 | 22 | | | | | 15 | 12 | 5 | | 73 |
| 46 | Salem | Mrs. David W. Markham, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909 | 420 | 200 | 56 | 22 | 43 | | 67 | | 24 | | 832 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Miss Syble F. King, Hobbsville 27946 | 1564 | 515 | 24 | 103 | 172 | | | | | | 2380 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter L. Midgette, Gregory 27940 | 1120 | 340 | | 133 | 171 | 101 | 568 | 164 | 144 | 336 | 3077 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. June Forehand, Belcross 27918 | 4895 | 600 | | | 901 | | | 179 | 53 | | 6628 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Mrs. Harold Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 83, Scranton 27875 | 10 | 57 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 107 |
| 51 | Sound Side | Colon Snell, Route 2, Columbia 27925 | 225 | 150 | | 11 | 26 | | | | | | 412 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Delores Emory, Swan Quarter 27885 | 150 | 33 | 15 | 56 | 134 | 10 | 40 | 5 | 5 | | 448 |
| 53 | Warwick | Roger Spivey, Hobbsville 27946 | 1934 | 575 | 122 | 148 | 258 | 100 | 314 | 92 | 75 | 10 | 3629 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | William Byrum, Star Route, Winfall 27985 | 27 | 54 | 8 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 217 | 9 | | 6 | 396 |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. John A. Bray, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 384 | 200 | 54 | 71 | 95 | 27 | 50 | 66 | 37 | 55 | 1039 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Joe Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932 | 139 | 108 | 26 | 51 | 62 | 15 | 120 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 591 |
| | | Totals | 65560 | 16026 | 3420 | 6533 | 17146 | 2535 | 10917 | 3697 | 2641 | 3012 | 130892 |

Mission: Kitty Hawk Chapel

## Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66
Associational Missionary
Address ZIP Code

| | CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for | | 27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? | 28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? | 29 Christian Life Committee? | 30 Christian Education Committee? | 31 Kindergarten? | 32 Extention Bible Classes? | 33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) | 34 On-To-College Day? | 37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? | 40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Pastor (Yes or No) | Other Staff | (Yes or No) | (Yes or No) | (Yes or No) | (Yes or No) | (Yes or No) | (Yes or No) | (Yes or No) | (Yes or No) | (Yes or No) | |
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | Melton Bateman, Ryland 27971 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | |
| 2 | Berea | Ralph Basnight, Route 3, Box 498, Elizabeth City 27909 | Y | | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | |
| 3 | Bethel | Julian Long, Route 1, Box 185 A, Hertford 27944 | Y | | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | |
| 4 | Beulah | M. H. Byrum, Sunbury 27979 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | R. D. Aldridge, 1612 Rochelle Drive, Elizabeth City 27909 | Y | | | Y | | Y | | | | Y | Y | |
| 6 | Burgess | J. R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 7 | Calvary | James Jackson, 1408 Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909 | Y | | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 8 | Center Hill | J. A. Wiggins, Tyner 27980 | N | | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | M. D. Lane, Route 2, Hertford 27944 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | P. H. O'Neal, Coinjock 27923 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Columbia | W. J. Nichols, Columbia 27925 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 12 | Cool Springs | W. T. Parker, Eure 27935 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | |
| 13 | Corinth | James Tadlock, Rt. 3, Box 10, Elizabeth City 27909 | Y | | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | |
| 14 | Creswell | Sam Patrick, Creswell 27928 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Frank Williams, South Mills 27976 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | E. L. Hollowell, 115 Pembroke Circle, Edenton | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 17 | Elizabeth City: First | Joseph L. Lamb, Jr., Pinelake Dr., Elizabeth City 27909 | Y | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | |
| 18 | Engelhard | Max D. Hodges, Engelhard 27824 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 19 | Eure | A. W. Overton, Eure 27935 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | Clarence Brinkley, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | |
| 21 | Fairfield | R. W. Jones, Fairfield 27826 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mr. W. Hayes, Godwin, Gatesville 27938 | Y | | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 23 | Geneva | W. E. Meiggs, Camden 27921 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 24 | Great Hope | C. A. Perry, Route 1, Hertford 27944 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | Carroll Williams, Route 1, Hertford 27944 | N | | N | Y | | | N | N | Y | Y | N | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | J. Lester Rountree, Hobbsville 27946 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Edward Goodwin, Route 3, Box 219 A, Edenton 27932 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | |
| 28 | Manteo | Roy L. King, Box 724, Manteo 27954 | Y | | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | T. B. Rountree, Rt. 1, Gates 27937 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Ernest Morgan, Route 2, Hertford | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 32 | Moyock | W. Earl Springle, Box 88, Northwest Rural Sta., Chesapeake, Va. 23320 | N | | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 33 | Nags Head | Stephen Parson, Manteo 27954 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mack Hoggard, Route 1, Roper 27970 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Otto Bateman, Poplar Branch 27965 | Y | | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| | | R. N. Dowdy, Powell's Point 27977 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Missionary

Address ZIP Code

| | CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Pastor (Yes or No) | Other Staff | Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No) | Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No) | Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No) | Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No) | 31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No) | 32 Extention Bible Classes? (Yes or No) | 33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes or No) | 34 On-To-College Day? (Yes or No) | 37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No) | 40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Providence | | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | Y | | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Victor Sawyer, Maple 27956 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Charles Eure, Roduco 27969 | Y | | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | |
| 41 | Riverside | W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Elizabeth City 27909 | Y | | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Gordon Riddick, Mantëo 27954 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | W. A. Harrell, Route 1, Edenton 27932 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 44 | Roper | J. D. Bunch, Route 1, Roper 27970 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | C. D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | M. W. Lister, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Robert Hendrix, Hobbsville 27946 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Lloyd Williams, Camden 27921 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mr. Burnice Forbes, Shawboro 27973 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 50 | Sladesville | Travis Flowers, Scranton 27875 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 51 | Sound Side | C. E. Morris, Route 2, Columbia 27925 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Walter, Swan Quarter 27885 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Albert C. Hobbs, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946 | Y | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | W. T. Riddick, Belvidere 27919 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 55 | Woodville | Wilson Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford | Y | | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | |
| 56 | Yeopin | L. W. Privott, Rt. 2 Edenton 27932 | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Mission: Kitty Hawk Ch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# DIGEST OF LETTERS

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66
Clerk Norman B. Harris Address Hertford, N. C. ZIP Code 27944
Moderator Donald Wagner Address Gatesville, N. C. ZIP Code 27938

| | CHURCHES (Please Type or Print) In Alphabetical Order | NAMES OF PASTORS AND FULL ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 1 Year Organized | 2 Location 1-2-3 4-5-6-7 | 3 Services 1-2-3-4 | 7 Baptisms Reported | 8 Additions by Letter | 11 Total Membership (Including Non-Resident) | 136 Music Ministry Enrolment | 108 Sunday School Enrolment | 112 Vacation Bible School Enrolment | 125 Training Union Enrolment | 92 W.M.U. Enrolment | 66 Brotherhood Enrolment | 21 Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home) (Round to nearest dollar) | 41 Total Receipts From Gifts (Round to nearest dollar) | 57 Total Mission Expenditures (Round to nearest dollar) | 42 Pastor's Annual Salary (Round to nearest dollar) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | George Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980 | 1781 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 484 | 43 | 271 | 137 | 92 | 114 | 19 | 118000 | 23112 | 4888 | 4600 |
| 2 | Berea | Glenn Greenway, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City | 1856 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 645 | 66 | 509 | 222 | 299 | 112 | 19 | 210000 | 28787 | 5999 | 6200 |
| 3 | Bethel | Gordon Shaw, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 1806 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 47 | 176 | 64 | 48 | 71 | 32 | 60000 | 10162 | 1112 | 2563 |
| 4 | Beulah | Bill G. Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1885 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 157 | 11 | 158 | 110 | | 64 | | | 6329 | 703 | 2080 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | R. W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess, Eliz. C. | 1903 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 936 | 70 | 713 | 185 | 22 | 167 | | 335000 | 50710 | 7470 | 7000 |
| 6 | Burgess | Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City | 1945 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 28 | 87 | 43 | | 22 | | 4200 | 3304 | 210 | 1035 |
| 7 | Calvary | Leslie Bruce, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1921 | 6 | 4 | | 5 | 320 | 20 | 284 | 91 | 41 | 65 | 12 | 53000 | 14100 | 1657 | 175 |
| 8 | Center Hill | David Harris, P. O. Bx. 125, Tyner 27980 | 1889 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 291 | 55 | 184 | 64 | 64 | 51 | 20 | 61000 | 10931 | 1816 | 3000 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | John Allen, 1065 West 49 St., Norfolk, Va. | 1869 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50 | | 64 | 40 | | 33 | | | 1279 | 55 | 390 |
| 10 | Coinjock | B. T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock 27923 | 1893 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 297 | 19 | 240 | 121 | 38 | 52 | | | 12133 | 1510 | 5500 |
| 11 | Columbia | Grady James, Columbia 27925 | 1869 | 3 | 3 | 9 | | 256 | 16 | 180 | 50 | | 41 | | 30000 | 6354 | 1068 | 2600 |
| 12 | Cool Springs | John Beukema, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | 1828 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 380 | 37 | 207 | 75 | | 45 | 31 | 116000 | 10443 | 1984 | 4200 |
| 13 | Corinth | Robert B. Poole, Rt. 2, Bx. 302, Eliz. City | 1891 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 21 | 569 | 67 | 522 | 166 | 87 | 154 | 38 | 172000 | 27030 | 3713 | 5750 |
| 14 | Creswell | Norman Burnes III, Box 96, Creswell 27928 | 1829 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 142 | 28 | 114 | 92 | | 55 | 30 | 40000 | 9623 | 1333 | 4800 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | J. L. Wiseman, South Mills 27976 | 1829 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 139 | 14 | 121 | 60 | 41 | 49 | | 35000 | 8938 | 1292 | 4200 |
| 16 | Edenton | R. N. Carroll, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932 | 1816 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 17 | 1019 | 203 | 698 | 218 | 72 | 290 | 31 | 520000 | 86147 | 22022 | 7000 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Maynard Mangum, 308 W. Main, Eliz. City | 1786 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 1054 | 78 | 610 | 206 | 79 | 213 | 54 | 320000 | 55980 | 9558 | 8100 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27824 | 1923 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 30 | 34 | | | | 12 | | 20000 | 2326 | 130 | 1200 |
| 19 | Eure | John Beukema, Eure 27935 | 1913 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 146 | | 84 | | | 15 | | | | 416 | 900 |
| 20 | Eureka | James Davenport, P. O. Box 68, Corapeake | 1878 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 312 | 62 | 247 | 91 | | 117 | 31 | 25000 | 12566 | 2827 | 5500 |
| 21 | Fairfield | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27824 | 1923 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 26 | | 18 | | | | | 10000 | 602 | 30 | 300 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Donald Wagner, Gatesville 27938 | 1852 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 274 | 29 | 268 | 109 | | 76 | | 95000 | 13995 | 1720 | 5000 |
| 23 | Geneva | | 1880 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 236 | 29 | 147 | 76 | 52 | 20 | | 25000 | 8093 | 227 | 3600 |
| 24 | Great Hope | David Harris, P. O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | 1860 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | 136 | 15 | 99 | 25 | | 23 | | 22000 | 6384 | 590 | 2000 |
| 25 | Hertford | Norman Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford | 1854 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 543 | 74 | 451 | 145 | 63 | 206 | 60 | 205000 | 31291 | 8138 | 6000 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville 27946 | 1916 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 246 | | 186 | 89 | | 60 | | 40000 | 9314 | 1572 | 2700 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Johnnie Bradley, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | 1850 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 501 | 48 | 343 | 185 | 106 | 143 | 46 | 77000 | 20198 | 5571 | 4600 |
| 28 | Manteo | William S. Brown, Box 698, Manteo 27954 | 1905 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 255 | 30 | 219 | 105 | 52 | 61 | | 164000 | 23668 | 2811 | 5147 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1806 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 97 | | 94 | 48 | | 31 | | 12000 | | 348 | 1958 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | 1880 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Douglas Holland, Box 73, Winfall | 1888 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 116 | | 107 | 51 | | 32 | | | 10024 | 734 | 1920 |
| 32 | Moyock | George Lewis, P. O. Box 202, Moyock 27958 | 1890 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 227 | 32 | 142 | 80 | | | | 55000 | 14445 | 835 | 3600 |
| 33 | Nags Head | | 1956 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 10 | 50 | | 8 | | | 17500 | 3038 | 368 | 1335 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Gerald Bryson, P. O. Box 215, Jamesville | 1913 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 79 | 11 | 56 | 35 | | 22 | 20 | 25000 | 5955 | 904 | 1902 |
| | | [illegible] A. Stokes, Box 81, Grandy 27939 | 1886 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 220 | 12 | 139 | 60 | 24 | 10 | | 35000 | | 1352 | 3300 |

## DIGEST OF LETTERS (Continued)

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66
Clerk Norman B. Harris Address Hertford, N. C. ZIP Code 27944
Moderator Donald Wagner Address Gatesville, N. C. ZIP Code 27938

| | CHURCHES (Please Type or Print) In Alphabetical Order | NAMES OF PASTORS AND FULL ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code) | 1 Year Organized | 2 Location 1-2-3 4-5-6-7 | 3 Services 1-2-3-4 | 7 Baptisms Reported | 8 Additions by Letter | 11 Total Membership (Including Non-Resident) | 136 Music Ministry Enrolment | 108 Sunday School Enrolment | 112 Vacation Bible School Enrolment | 125 Training Union Enrolment | 92 W.M.U. Enrolment | 66 Brotherhood Enrolment | 21 Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home) (Round to nearest dollar) | 41 Total Receipts From Gifts (Round to nearest dollar) | 57 Total Mission Expenditures (Round to nearest dollar) | 42 Pastor's Annual Salary (Round to nearest dollar) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | Earl Best, Spot 27977 | 1827 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 124 | | 87 | 51 | 54 | 21 | | 20000 | 5761 | 574 | 1975 |
| 37 | Providence | Charles Wellons, Box 139, Shawboro 27973 | 1826 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 287 | 15 | 227 | 93 | | 60 | | 75000 | 16621 | 1803 | 5925 |
| 38 | Ramath Gilead | Gerald Rhyne, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1808 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 266 | 83 | 231 | 114 | 78 | 97 | 27 | 63000 | 12296 | 1072 | 4000 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Harold Smith, Maple 27956 | 1871 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 185 | | 102 | 77 | | 29 | | 33000 | 10 | 401 | 2812 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Bill Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937 | 1828 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 372 | 52 | 266 | 124 | 50 | 124 | 37 | 93500 | | 1473 | 4950 |
| 41 | Riverside | Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Box 97, Eliz. City | 1904 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 158 | 10 | 131 | 65 | | 35 | | 40000 | 11100 | 2782 | 4100 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | C. W. Goodwin, Manteo 27954 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 69 | | 59 | | 11 | 20 | | | | 218 | 2164 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Meredith Garrett, Rt., Edenton 27932 | 1835 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 805 | | 534 | 145 | 119 | 236 | 70 | 95000 | 30327 | 7543 | 6000 |
| 44 | Roper | Sidney Oxendine, Bush St., Roper 27970 | 1891 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 150 | 13 | 172 | 67 | 40 | 33 | | 34000 | 9358 | 451 | 4420 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Macon Harris, Fairfield 27824 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | | | 31 | 32 | 32 | | | | | 2400 | 826 | 73 | 314 |
| 46 | Salem | Jesse R. Mansfield, Rt. 4, Box 309, Eliz. C. | 1803 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 236 | 19 | 117 | 52 | | 47 | | 62850 | 11780 | 832 | 4250 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville 27946 | 1828 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 442 | | 320 | 114 | | 111 | | 50000 | 10785 | 2380 | 2703 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Irvin Acree, Belcross 27918 | 1790 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 305 | 12 | 230 | 89 | | 72 | | 145000 | 15978 | 3077 | 5675 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh 27974 | 1727 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 594 | 28 | 411 | 143 | 63 | 188 | 13 | 100000 | 21172 | 6628 | 5720 |
| 50 | Sladesville, | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27875 | 1935 | 2 | 2 | | | 41 | | 48 | 40 | | | | | 1238 | 107 | 600 |
| 51 | Sound Side | Grady James, Columbia 27925 | 1852 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | 207 | | 147 | 59 | | 12 | | | 4011 | 412 | 2046 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Paul Roberts, Swan Quarter 27885 | 1910 | 3 | 4 | | | 60 | | 48 | 46 | 21 | 20 | | 6500 | 3894 | 448 | 3600 |
| 53 | Warwick | | 1861 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 446 | 27 | 264 | 102 | 39 | 90 | 12 | 65000 | 16206 | 3629 | 3029 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City | 1851 | 1 | 2 | | | 110 | | 79 | 32 | | 27 | | | 2232 | 396 | 723 |
| 55 | Woodville | James Rock, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 1873 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 191 | 16 | 223 | 108 | | 37 | | 73920 | 16297 | 1039 | 3847 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Douglas Holland, Box 73, Winfall | 1775 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 90 | 43 | | 22 | | 20000 | 3104 | 591 | 1110 |
| | Mission: Kitty Hawk Ch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Totals | | | | 359 | 240 | 15372 | 1466 | 11606 | 4607 | 1663 | 3707 | 602 | 3880870 | 720257 | 130892 | 190118 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| Meeting Place | | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 | Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1,750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 | Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1,947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1B0B | Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Col. John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1,946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 | Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1,759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 | Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1,750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 | Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1,789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 | Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1,843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 | Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1,910 | $ 35.00 |
| 1815 | Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1,916 | 34.00 |
| 1816 | Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1,820 | 34.50 |
| 1817 | Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2,013 | 39.00 |
| 1818 | Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1,756 | 32.00 |
| 1819 | Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1,755 | 46.00 |
| 1820 | Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1,536 | 36.00 |
| 1821 | Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1,745 | 35.50 |
| 1B22 | Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1,750 | 32.50 |
| 1823 | Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1,952 | 39.00 |
| 1824 | Coinjock | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2,236 | 40.00 |
| 1825 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3,318 | 44.50 |
| 1826 | Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3,028 | 44.50 |
| 1827 | Potecasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3,492 | 40.50 |
| 1B2B | Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3,200 | 47.62 |
| 1B29 | Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3,387 | 45.50 |
| 1B30 | Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrence | 30 | 110 | 3,100 | 46.50 |
| 1831 | Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3,282 | 50.00 |
| 1832 | Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3,285 | 47.82 |
| 1833 | Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3,765 | 56.00 |
| 1B34 | Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3,815 | 56.42 |
| 1B35 | Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3,664 | 52.50 |
| 1836 | Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrence | 38 | 218 | 3,294 | 54.00 |
| 1B37 | Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 3B | 111 | 3,484 | 51.00 |
| 1B3B | Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3.228 | 55.20 |
| 1B39 | Potecasi | Isaac Baxter | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3,956 | 48.50 |
| 1B40 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4,308 | 56.00 |
| 1841 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrence | 40 | 451 | 4,818 | 57.20 |
| 1B42 | Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5,140 | 62.25 |
| 1B43 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8,783 | 65.50 |
| 1844 | Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6,455 | 62.50 |
| 1B45 | Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6,433 | 60.75 |
| 1846 | Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 37B | 6,470 | 69.75 |
| 1B47 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6,330 | 1,036.30 |
| 1B48 | Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7,9B1 | 69.75 |
| 1B49 | Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard | R. H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7,901 | B4.00 |
| 1B50 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | M. R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7,891 | 69.75 |
| 1B51 | Bethlemen | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7,970 | 96.B0 |
| 1B52 | Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9,060 | 92.50 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9,031 | 90.50 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Carter | 44 | 638 | 8,975 | 93.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1851 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | | | | | | | |
| 1852 | Piney Grove | | | | | | | | |
| | | | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10,977 | 102.00 |
| 1859 | Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J. T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10,580 | 99.55 |
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W. W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10,814 | 106.50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11,054 | 85.50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11,034 | 41.00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10,669 | 173.50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9,436 | 316.00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10,684 | 386.50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 | | 149.21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10,200 | 18,154.93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10,725 | 15,925.14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9,505 | 7,521.85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9,848 | 14,102.84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9,430 | 12,589.53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10,521 | 15,002.23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9,691 | 15,911.97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9,612 | 21,595.25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9,064 | 14,747.68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10,098 | 14,991.13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10,843 | 16,119.12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10,061 | 14,180.79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11,040 | 11,387.96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11,049 | 12,604.24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10,003 | 13,033.37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11,327 | 17,747.18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11,535 | 18,652.84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6,491 | 10,993.81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6,216 | 12,818.43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6,283 | 11,793.09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6,360 | 10,969.90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6,772 | 6,441.70 |
| 1889 | Sawyer's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6,863 | 10,396.65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6,690 | 19,342.33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | R. R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7,480 | 48,562.92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R. T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7,187 | 19,772.03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S. Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7,730 | 18,823.68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7,671 | 15,789.30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7,997 | 15,254.70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7,472 | 16,401.48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8,352 | 16,401.48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7,765 | 13,143.30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8,156 | 15,506.63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8,263 | 17,095.60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8,134 | 17,095.87 |
| 1902 | Ramoth Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8,504 | 18,290.58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8,356 | 25,758.98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8,870 | 31,096.39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8,829 | 34,511.35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9,084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9,218 | 35,830.50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9,611 | 35,155.06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Maiet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9,235 | 38,168.46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9,896 | 35,340.15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9,882 | 33,977.75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10,084 | 41,350.25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10,460 | 47,535.48 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10,595 | 51,350.91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10,663 | 38,866.34 |
| 1916 | Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11,385 | 50,304.36 |
| 1917 | Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11,579 | 70,060.17 |
| 1918 | Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11,335 | 64,848.21 |
| 1919 | Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11,891 | 93,511.57 |
| 1920 | Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11,107 | 112,658.74 |
| 1921 | Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11,706 | 128,506.58 |
| 1922 | Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11,133 | 112,325.65 |
| 1923 | Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J. H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11,679 | 118,235.73 |
| 1924 | Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11,470 | 145,542.23 |
| 1925 | Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12,096 | 159,966.07 |
| 1926 | Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12,147 | 135,415.75 |
| 1927 | Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12,058 | 136,574.05 |
| 1928 | Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12,352 | 130,219.62 |
| 1929 | Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12,050 | 117,009.98 |
| 1930 | Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12,911 | 99,899.76 |
| 1931 | Corinth | L. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | J. Samuel Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12,657 | 89,479.69 |
| 1932 | Elizabeth City, First | L. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11,873 | 17,418.66 |
| 1933 | Woodville | L. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10,709 | 56,757.65 |
| 1934 | Blackwell Memorial | L. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11,036 | 50,802.54 |
| 1935 | Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12,095 | 72,170.59 |
| 1936 | Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11,600 | 64,578.54 |
| 1937 | Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Morris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11,809 | 67,837.71 |
| 1938 | Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12,226 | 76,155.42 |
| 1939 | Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12,744 | 71,245.93 |
| 1940 | Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12,602 | 76,594.36 |
| 1941 | Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12,676 | 71,706.31 |
| 1942 | Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13,585 | 95,384.91 |
| 1943 | Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13,942 | 122,500.48 |
| 1944 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. I. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14,188 | 159,362.83 |
| 1945 | Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14,386 | 215,148.38 |
| 1946 | Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14,510 | 193,830.26 |
| 1947 | Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14,110 | 241,782.11 |
| 1948 | Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14,295 | 221,934.56 |
| 1949 | Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddie | 59 | 374 | 14,154 | 228,585.96 |
| 1950 | Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14,551 | 347,081.54 |
| 1951 | Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15,081 | 225,877.77 |
| 1952 | Black'll Mem. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15,087 | 387,427.06 |
| 1953 | Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15,348 | 507,782.79 |
| 1954 | Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15,277 | 494,792.91 |
| 1955 | Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15,334 | 535,786.62 |
| 1956 | Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15,583 | 540,694.00 |
| 1957 | Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15,637 | 520,982.00 |
| 1958 | Warwick and Corinth | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. N. Carroll | 58 | 331 | 15,709 | 583,707.00 |
| 1959 | Edenton and Eureka | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Lemar Wheeler | 58 | 437 | 15,953 | 539,888.00 |
| 1960 | Ballard's Bridge and Berea | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | D. C. Pryor | 58 | 422 | 16,382 | 587,201.00 |
| 1961 | Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Melvin J. Hughes | 58 | 363 | 15,385 | 450,455.00 |
| 1962 | Center Hill & Macedonia | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | M. W. Grissom | 58 | 282 | 15,784 | 627,439.00 |
| 1963 | Blackwell Mem. & Manteo | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. M. J. Davis | Marvin B. Aycock | 58 | 243 | 15,474 | 776,302.00 |
| 1964 | Eliz. City 1st & Sandy Cross | Rev. Thurman W. Allred | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Wm. S. Brown | 58 | 367 | 15,449 | 655,981.00 |
| 1965 | Rocky Hock & Cool Spring | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | Norman Burnes | 56 | 336 | 14,998 | 666,158.00 |
| [illegible] | Shiloh & Ballard's Bridge | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | John Beukema | 55 | 359 | 15,372 | 720,257 |

1964 Eliz. City 1st &
1965 Rocky Hock & Cool Spring Rev. Donald Wagner

|  | Session, Time and Place |  | Presidents | Vice-Presidents | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U Membership | Total No. Enrolled In Mission Stu | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | May 24, 1906 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 |  |  | 498.30 |
| 2 | May 8, 1907 | Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 |  |  | 634.45 |
| 3 | May 5, 1908 | Columbia | Mrs. T.S. White, Chm. Protem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 |  |  | 911.49 |
| 4 | 1909 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 |  |  | 975.43 |
| 5 | May 4, 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 22 | 37 |  |  |  | 1,374.32 |
| 6 | May 10, 1911 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 17 | 25 |  |  |  | 1,280.89 |
| 7 | May 8, 1912 | Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 16 |  |  |  |  | 1,311.57 |
| 8 | May 7, 1913 | Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 |  |  |  |  | 1,657.72 |
| 9 | May 6, 1914 | Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | 36 |  |  |  | 1,467.05 |
| 10 | May 5, 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 21 | 36 |  |  |  | 1,520.98 |
|  | Oct 5, 1915 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 |  |  |  | 789.18 |
| 11 | Sept. 13, 1916 | Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 |  |  |  | 1,950.49 |
| 12 | Sept. 11, 1917 | Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 |  |  |  | 934.83 |
| 13 | August 1, 1918 | Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 |  |  |  | 2,671.41 |
| 14 | August 1, 1919 | Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 |  |  |  | 2,865.40 |
| 15 | Sept. 22 23, 1920 | Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2134 |  |  | 8,173.76 |
| 16 | July 28 29, 1921 | Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 |  |  |  | 11,557.25 |
| 17 | July 27-28, 1922 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 |  |  |  | 7,834.63 |
| 18 | 1923 |  | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 |  |  |  | 11,614.53 |
| 19 | July 31, 1924 | Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 |  |  |  | 12,673.44 |
| 20 | July 30-31, 1925 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 |  |  |  | 11,172.41 |
| 21 | June 18-19, 1926 | First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 |  | 8,290.15 |
| 22 | June 17, 1927 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 47 | 127 |  |  |  | 10,371.92 |
| 23 | May 9, 1928 | Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 |  | 10,066.39 |
| 24 | April 16, 1929 | Hertford | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 |  |  |  | 11,856.77 |
| 25 | June 19, 1930 | Hobbsville | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10,309.29 |
| 26 | April 9, 1931 | Shiloh | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 |  | 9,289.49 |
| 27 | April 7, 1932 | Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 |  | 5,177.01 |
| 28 | April 6, 1933 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 |  | 5,964.04 |
| 29 | April 5, 1934 | Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 |  | 6,100.00 |
| 30 | April 4, 1935 | Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 |  | 4,743.41 |
| 31 | April 7, 1936 | Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 |  | 5,259.27 |
| 32 | April 8, 1937 | Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 |  | 6,784.18 |
| 33 | April 7, 1938 | Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 |  | 6,284.22 |
| 34 | April 6, 1939 | Corinth | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 |  | 6,926.94 |
| 35 | Mar. 29, 1940 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7,091.03 |
| 36 | March 28, 1941 | Cool Spring | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 |  | 7,487.69 |
| 37 | March 27, 1942 | Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7,839.95 |
| 38 | March 26, 1943 | Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11,107.94 |
| 39 | April 4, 1944 | Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12,461.81 |
| 40 | April 3, 1945 | Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13,872.50 |
| 41 | April 2, 1946 | Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15,863.59 |
| 42 | April 1, 1947 | Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16,209.47 |
| 43 | March 30, 1948 | Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 | March 28, 1949 | Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 | March 28, 1950 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1994 | 599 |  |
| 46 | April, 1951 | Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. L. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 |  |
| 47 | April 3, 1952 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 |  |
| 48 | March 25, 1953 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 |  |
| 49 | March 24, 1954 | Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 |  | 893 |  |
| 50 | April 12, 1955 | Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 |  | 1017 |  |
| 51 | May 24, 1956 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 |  | 902 |  |
| 52 | April 2, 1957 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3934 |  | 984 |  |
| 53 | April 15, 1958 | Eureka | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 261 | 4045 |  | 1069 |  |
| 54 | April 1, 1959 | Macedonia | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 269 | 4339 |  | 1087 |  |
| 55 | Mar. 29, 1960 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. |  | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 51 | 243 | 3832 |  | 1049 |  |
| 56 | Mar. 21, 1961 | Shiloh | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. |  | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 89 | 250 | 2166 |  | 985 |  |
| 57 | Mar. 20, 1962 | Center Hill | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. |  | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 75 | 235 | 2020 |  |  |  |
| 58 | Mar. 19, 1963 | Manteo - Roanoke Is. | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Sanders | 56 | 208 | 3890 |  |  |  |
| 59 | Mar. 17, 1964 | Eliz. First | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Sanders | 54 | 212 | 3817 |  |  |  |
| 60 | March 30, 1965 | Edenton | Mrs. E. A. Swain | Mrs. J. L. Chestnut | Mrs. Earnest Saunders | 52 | 210 | 3741 |  |  |  |
| 61 | March 29, 1966 | Cool Springs | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 52 | 218 | 3,707 |  |  |  |

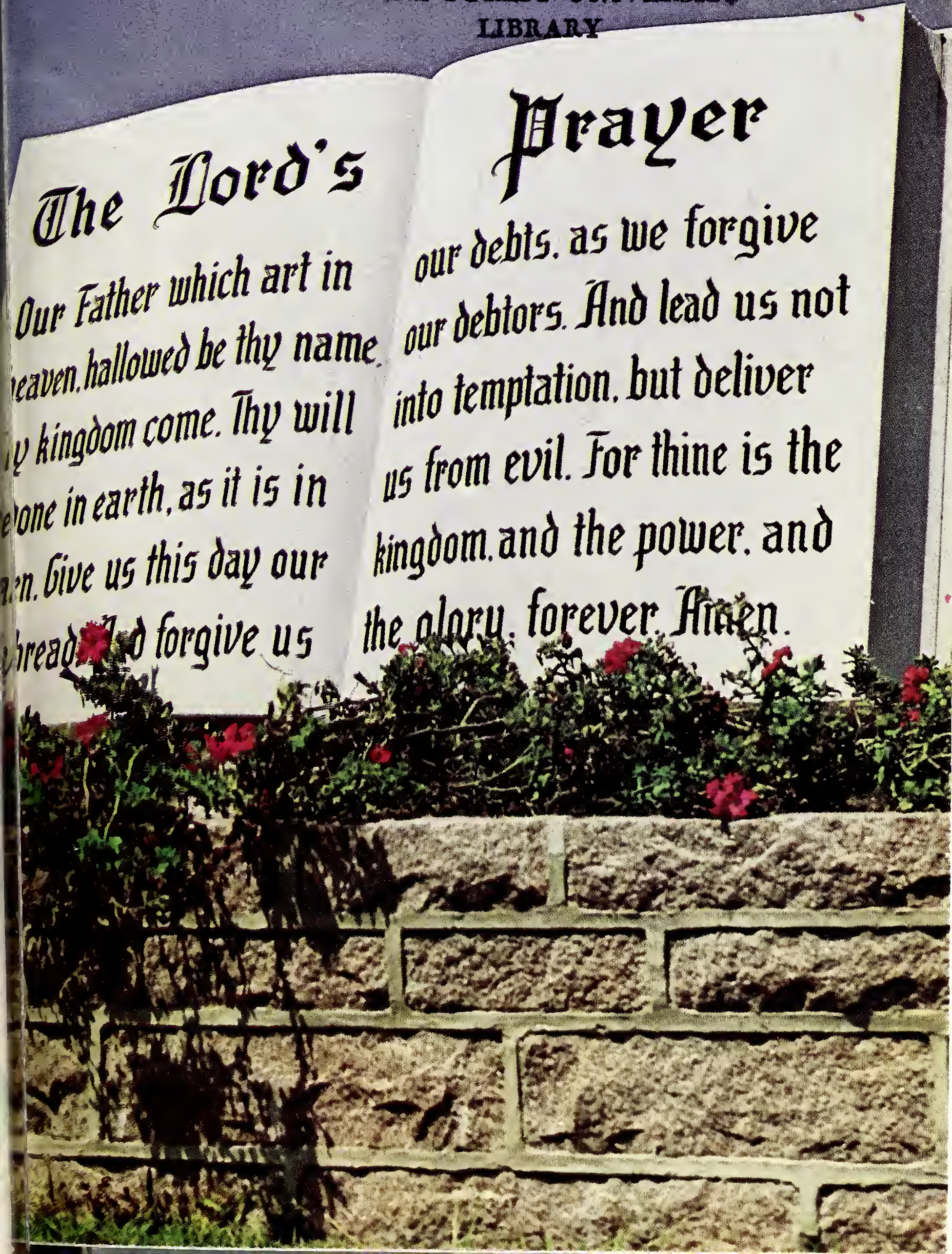
S B P
Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

# CHOWAN

# Baptist Association

North Carolina 1967

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY


The Lord's Prayer
Our Father which art in
eaven, hallowed be thy name
y kingdom come. Thy will
one in earth, as it is in
n. Give us this day our
bread. And forgive us
our debts, as we forgive
our debtors. And lead us not
into temptation, but deliver
us from evil. For thine is the
kingdom, and the power, and
the glory, forever. Amen.

# MINUTES

Of The

# CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## North Carolina

## 1967

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
EDENTON
October 17, 1967
HERTFORD
October 18, 1967

★

Next Annual Session to be Held

Warwick - October 22, 1968

Berea - October 23, 1968

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY .......... 3
Officers .......... 3
Associational Committees .......... 3
Standing Committees .......... 6

CHURCH DIRECTORY .......... 6
MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE AT ANNUAL MEETING .... 6-8
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER .......... 9
PROCEEDINGS .......... 1
Special Session - January 31, 1967 .......... 16
Tuesday Morning Session .......... 17
Tuesday Afternoon Session .......... 24
Wednesday Morning Session .......... 25
Wednesday Afternoon Session .......... 29

REPORT OF TRUSTEES .......... 3
REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES .......... 3
North Carolina Baptist Homes For The Aging .......... 3
Baptist Children's Homes .......... 3
Home Missions .......... 3
Baptist Hospital .......... 3
Religious Literature .......... 3
Annuity Board .......... 3
Christian Education .......... 3
Evangelism .......... 3

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL MEETING .......... 3
OUR BELOVED DEAD .......... 3
STATISTICAL TABLES .......... 3
HISTORICAL TABLES .......... 6

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1967 - 1968

OFFICERS

Moderator .......... Rev. Norman Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford, N.C. 27944
Vice - Moderator .................. Mr. M.L. Basnight, Columbia, N.C. 27925
Secretary .......... Mrs. Paulett Lane, 400 S. Broad Street, Edenton, N.C. 27932
Phones: Office 482-2673, Home 482-3994
Clerk ...................... Rev. Robert Winston Jr., Columbia, N.C. 27925
Treasurer ............. Mr. Raleigh Hollowell, Albania Street, Edenton, N.C. 27932
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rev. John Singletary, Gatesville, N.C. 27938
Training Union Director ..................... Rev. David Harris, Tyner, N.C. 27980.
Music Director ...... Rev. Maynard Mangum, P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
W.M.U. President ... Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt, 210 W. Edenton Street, Edenton, N.C. 27932
Brotherhood President ...... Mr. Milton Dail, Jr., Route 1, Hertford, N.C. 27944
Trustees ............................ Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner, N.C. 27980
Mr. Collon Snell, Route 2, Columbia, N.C. 27925
Mr. E.R. Woodard, Coinjock, N.C. 27923

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

allard's Bridge - George Cooke, C.J. Hollowell
erea - Glenn Greenway, Dennis Morgan
ethel - Gordon Shaw, T.R. Kirby
eulah - Bill Leary, Dan Vann
lackwell Memorial - R.W. Kicklighter
urgess - Noah Toler, Grover Morton
alvary - Leslie Bruce, Baxter Gray
enter Hill - David Harris, J.A. Wiggins
happell Hill - John Allen, M.D. Lane
oinjock - H.H. Hampton
olumbia - Robert Winston, D.M. Darden
ool Springs - John Beukema, W.H. Harrell
orinth - Robert Poole, Greenville Banks
reswell - Douglas Walton, J.A. Morris
benezer - Maylon Kearney, Frank Williams Sr.
denton - R.N. Carroll
izabeth City, First - Maynard Mangum, Ray B.W. Morgan
ngelhard - Macon Harris, Lee Ingram
ure - Carlyle Parker
ureka - Jim Davenport, Clarence Brinkley
airfield - R.W. Jones
atesville - John Singletary, W.C. Harrell
eneva - William Martin, Ray Meiggs
eat Hope - Samuel Mansfield
ertford - Norman Harris, W. Jarvis Ward
obbsville - Thomas Clark

Macedonia - Virgil Wilson, Edward Goodwin
Manteo - William Brown, Melvin Jackson
Middle Swamp - Wendell Rountree
Mount Pleasant - William Watson, Howard Davenport
Mount Sinai
Moyock - John Sykes, Earl Springle
Nags Head - Roscoe Woodruff
Oak Grove - Ernest Nonney
Poplar Branch - Timmie Sellers, James F. Brown
Powell's Point - Earl Best, Melvin Lee Gray
Providence - Charles Wellons
Ramoth Gilead - Howard Jones
Rehoboth - Donald Horn, Bryan Bright
Reynoldson - Bill Presley, Charlie Winslow
Riverside - Fletcher Ford, J.W. Trueblood
Roanoke Island
Rocky Hock - Meredith Garrett, Henry Bunch
Roper - Sidney Oxendine, James Lyles
Rose Bay - Alton Sawyer
Salem - Jesse Mansfield, Marvin Lister, Jr.
Sandy Cross - Frank Russell
Sawyer's Creek - Rufus Corbitt, Lloyd Williams
Shiloh - Aubrey McClellan, Henry Hughes
Sladesville - Eugene Midgette
Sound Side - C.E. Morris
Swan Quarter - Paul Roberts, Mrs. W.W. Wheeler
Warwick - Lamar Moore, Oris Blanchard
Whiteville Grove
Woodville - James Rock, Johnnie Gregory
Yeopim - Carlton Jackson

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. David Harris, Chairman | Center Hil |
| Rev. John Beukema | Cool Spring |
| Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt | Edento |
| Mr. Milton Dail, Jr. | Hertfor |
| Rev. Maynard Mangum | Elizabeth City, Firs |
| Mr. Carlton Jackson | Yeopi |
| Rev. Sidney Oxendine | Rope |
| Rev. John Singletary | Gatesvill |
| Rev. Noah Tolar | Burges |
| Mr. Dan Vann | Beula |

CHURCH - PASTOR RELATIONS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman | Blackwell Memori |
| Mr. W.C. Harrell | Gatesvill |
| Rev. Norman Harris | Hertfor |
| Mr. Ed Story | Cool Spring |
| Mr. J.A. Wiggins | Center Hi |

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Fletcher Ford, Chairman | Riversid |
| Mr. Wallace B. Evans | Rocky Hoc |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Earl Best | Powell's Point |
| Mrs. A.C. Griffin | Macedonia |
| Mrs. B.T. Paul, Sr. | Berea |

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. George Cooke, Chairman | Ballard's Bridge |
| Mrs. Emma Hobbs | Hobbsville |
| Rev. Sidney Oxendine | Roper |
| Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick | Sandy Cross |
| Mr. Joe Webb | Yeopim |

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Meredith Garrett, Chairman | Rocky Hock |
| Rev. Jim Davenport | Eureka |

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Jesse Ray Mansfield, Chairman | Salem |
| Rev. Meredith Garrett | Rocky Hock |
| Mr. R.B. Hollowell | Edenton |
| Rev. Maynard Mangum | Elizabeth City, First |
| Mr. John Trueblood | Riverside |
| Rev. Jim Rock | Woodville |

## MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Bill Presley, Chairman | Reynoldson |
| Rev. Jim Davenport | Eureka |
| Mr. W.C. Harrell | Gatesville |
| Rev. Macon Harris | Fairfield |
| Mr. T.R. Kirby | Bethel |
| Rev. Virgil Wilson | Macedonia |
| Mr. Roscoe Woodruff | Nags Head |

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Gordon Shaw, Chairman | Bethel |
| Rev. R.N. Carroll | Edenton |
| Mr. Johnnie Gregory | Woodville |
| Mr. T.J. Jessup | Gatesville |
| Mr. C.E. Morris | Sound Side |

## COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Robert Poole, Chairman | Corinth |
| Mrs. J.T. Biggers | Hertford |
| Rev. William S. Brown | Manteo |
| Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt | Edenton |
| Mrs. Earnest Sanders | Blackwell Memorial |

## ESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Ray Morgan, Chairman | Elizabeth City, First |
| Mrs. Joe Bratten | Poplar Branch |
| Mrs. Marjorie Powell | Ebenezer |
| Rev. Paul Roberts | Swan Quarter |
| Rev. John Sykes | Moyock |

## OMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Jim Davenport, Chairman | Eureka |
| Mrs. Iva Hampton | Coinjock |
| Rev. Lamar Moore | Warwick |
| Mrs. Edgar Parker | Corinth |
| Rev. Charles Wellons | Providence |

## THE STANDING COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Children's Homes | Henry Parker |
| Christian Education | Rufus Corbitt |
| Evangelism | George Cooke |
| Foreign Missions | Mrs. A.C. Griffin |
| Home Missions | Mrs. J.P. Partain |
| Homes For The Aging | Robert Winston Jr. |
| Hospitals | Lamar Moore |
| Relief and Annuity Board | Thomas Clarke |
| Religious Literature | Mrs. Louise Burgess |
| Social Action | John Singletary |
| State Missions | Mrs. Walter Ward |
| Temperance and Morals | Mrs. S.L. Lowery |

NOTE: There are no Baptist Schools, hospitals, encampments, Children's Homes, state or convention - wide boards or agencies located in our association. The association did not adopt a Calendar of Activities at this session.

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

| | |
|---|---|
| MISSIONS | |
| Lane's Nursing Home, Rt. 3, Hertford | Woodville |
| ASSISTANT PASTORS (None Reported in 1967) | |
| BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS | Statistical Table E |
| CLERKS | Statistical Table I |
| DEACON CHAIRMEN | Statistical Table G |
| LIBRARIANS | Statistical Table J |
| MINISTERS OF EDUCATION | |
| Mrs. Louise Burgess | Blackwell Memorial |
| Mr. Duard F. Murphy | Edenton |
| Rev. Ray B.W. Morgan (ordained) | Elizabeth City, First |
| MINISTERS OF MUSIC | |
| Mrs. Colleen Langston | Elizabeth City, First |
| MUSIC DIRECTORS OR SONG LEADERS | Statistical Table |
| Mr. N. Paul Arline | Genev |
| Mr. Joe Buck | Middle Swam |
| Mr. J.P. Holomon | Edento |
| PASTORS AND THEIR CHURCHES | Statistical Table |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS | Statistical Table |
| TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS | Statistical Table |
| TREASURERS | Statistical Table |
| WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS | Statistical Table |
| MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR | None Reporte |
| MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR | Rev. John D. Sykes Sr., Moyock Baptist Churc<br>Moyock, North Carolin |

## MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mrs. Estes Copeland, Mrs. Mary Evans, Mr. & Mrs. Car Hollowell, Mrs. Annie Twine, Mrs. R.S. Ward

BEREA - Mrs. Mellie Gregory, Mr. Leonard Harris, Mrs. Leonard Harris, Mr. & Mrs. F.C. Hoover, Mr. L.C. Hudson, Mrs. Byron T. Paul, Mrs. Effie Sanders, Mrs. C.D. Swain

BETHEL - Mrs. Joe A. Harrell, Mrs. Emmett B. Long, Mrs. Elmer J. Proctor, Sr., Mrs. Charles Ward

BEULAH - Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. Edward Hoffler, Mrs. Harry Rountree, Mrs. T. Hayslett Rountree, Mrs. R.E. Whitley

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mrs. C.C. Bell, Mrs. Louise Burgess, Mr. Worth B. Gregory, Mr. R.K. Hollomon, Mrs. R.K. Hollomon, Mrs. R.M. Phelps, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. Adell K. Whitfield, Mrs. Minnie P. Wicker, Mrs. Melvin Wright

BURGESS - Mr. J.R. Ayscue, Mrs. J.W. Ayscue, Mrs. Sallie A. Lane, Mr. Grover F. Morton, Mrs. J.R. Proctor, Mrs. Earl Riddick, Mrs. Frank Ward

CALVARY - Mrs. Rubelle C. Baum, Miss Sally Davis, Mr. Baxter M. Gray, Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Mr. Billy Jackson

CENTER HILL - Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. Herbert Dale, Mrs. Joe P. McNidew, Mrs. B.P. Monds, Mrs. Emma Wiggins, Mr. J.A. Wiggins

CHAPPELL HILL - Mr. Darius Copeland, Mr. Fentress M. Lane, Mrs. L.H. Lane, Sr., Mrs. Lester R. Lane, Mrs. M.D. Lane

COINJOCK - Mr. Gaither W. Bright, Mrs. Pauline Woodard

COLUMBIA - Mrs. Mamie H. Brickhouse, Mr. & Mrs. Sterling Brickhouse, Mrs. R.S. Knight, Jr., Mrs. T.K. Yerby, Sr.

COOL SPRING - Mrs. John Beukema, Mrs. W.M. Harrell, Mrs. H.P. King, Mr. Billy Parker, Mr. Harry Parker, Mrs. Harry Parker, Mrs. Roxie Parker

CORINTH - Mr. & Mrs. Earl Bright, Mrs. Robert B. Poole, Mr. & Mrs. William Sawyer, Mrs. L.E. Tuttle, Mrs. Gertie Winslow, Mrs. R.E. Wynn

CRESWELL - Mrs. J.A. Morris, Mrs. Cheryl Williams

EBENEZER - Mrs. Margaret Benton, Mr. Leroy J. Davis, Mrs. Reba Koerner

EDENTON - Mr. W.J. Berryman, Mr. J.L. Chestnutt, Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mrs. Ila Forehand, Mrs. Louise E. Francis, Mr. Louis E. Francis, Mr. R.B. Hollowell, Mrs. Willie Lamb, Mrs. John Oliver Jr., Mrs. A.B. Waterbury

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Mrs. T.M. Chesson, Mrs. W.T. Culpepper, Mr. R.L. Garrett, Mrs. Charles M. Gordon, Mrs. C.P. Harris, Mrs. Carlyle Horner, Mrs. Frank C. Ludford, Mrs. T.C. McKimmey, Mrs. M.H. Mangum, Mr. Ray B.W. Morgan, Mrs. Ray B.W. Morgan, Mrs. L.M. Stallings, Mrs. M.C. Twiddy

NGELHARD - Mrs. Max D. Hodges, Sr., Mrs. R.S. Spencer, Jr., Mrs. Lucy Cox

URE - Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Mrs. Horace P. Mitchell

UREKA - Mrs. Hurley Aswell, Mrs. J.L. Benton, Mrs. Elmer Brinkley, Mrs. Willie Byrum

AIRFIELD - None elected

ATESVILLE - Mrs. C.H. Carter, Mrs. L.C. Hand, Mr. W.C. Harrell, Mrs. C.E. Lang, Mrs. L.C. Parnell

ENEVA - Mrs. W.E. Martin, Mrs. Earl Meiggs, Mr. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Howard Olds

REAT HOPE - Mr. Archie T. Lane, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence B. Perry

ERTFORD - Mrs. W.J. Ainsley, Mr. John T. Biggers, Mrs. Lizzy L. Boyce, Mrs. Nettie Lee Caravelle, Mrs. Milton Dail, Sr., Mr. Carroll Holmes, Mrs. Hannah F. Holmes, Mr. Colon Jackson, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas E. Madre, Mr. L.B. Setterson, Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mrs. J.W. Zachary

OBBSVILLE - Mrs. Lamar Benton, Mrs. E.L. Eure, Mrs. Henry W. Hinton, Mrs. Erwin Saunders

ACEDONIA - Mrs. W.S. Bass, Mrs. Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Ruth B. Wilson

MANTEO - Mrs. Hilda Francis, Mrs. Leo Midgette, Mrs. W.R. Pearce, Mrs. William Swindell, Mrs. Alena E. Wilson
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Hercules Byrum
MOUNT PLEASANT - Mrs. Archie Craddock, Mrs. Dallas A. Davenport
MOUNT SINAI - Mrs. Howard Hurdle, Mrs. Beauna M. Jones, Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. Clifton Morgan, Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Mr. Harvey H. Stallings
MOYOCK - Mrs. Rupert E. West, Mrs. John D. Sykes, Sr.
NAGS HEAD - Mrs. Hal Culpepper, Mrs. Reba Henley, Mrs. Minnie Perry
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Ernest Nooney, Mrs. W.J. Pate
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Joe Bratten, Mr. James F. Brown, Mrs. J.F. Brown, Mrs. Noah Owens, Mrs. Tim Sellers
POWELL'S POINT - Mr. & Mrs. Harrison B. Midgett Sr.
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Burwell Flora, Mrs. John Perkins, Mrs. Walter Roberts
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Fannie Duncan, Mrs. Leonard McCoy, Mrs. W.F. Sawyer, Mrs. Lewis Williams
REHOBOTH - Mr. & Mrs. Bryan Bright
REYNOLDSON - Mrs. M.T. Bracy, Mr. & Mrs. T.J. Jessup, Mr. T.B. Parker, Mr. Jack Smith
RIVERSIDE - Mrs. Fletcher Ford, Mr. John W. Trueblood
ROANOKE ISLAND - None elected
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. Henry Bunch, Mr. Will W. Bunch, Jr., Mrs. Fakey Byrum, Mrs. Richard Byrum, Mr. C.M. Evans, Mr. R.T. Harrell, Mrs. John Hollowell, Mrs. Stillman Leary, Mrs. O.C. Long Jr., Mrs. Mary Lou Nixan
ROPER - Mr. James Lyle, Mrs. E.R. Stewart
ROSE BAY - Mr. Alton Sawyer
SALEM - Mrs. Harley Berry, Mrs. W.P. Eves, Mr. & Mrs. E.C. Stanley
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Horace Hollowell, Mrs. A.A. Hurdle, Mr. Lee Jones, Mrs. Lee Jones, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick
SAWYER'S CREEK - Mrs. R.H. Corbitt, Mrs. C.F. Gregory, Mrs. Clellie Jeralds, Mrs. Beck Williams, Mrs. Nora Williams
SHILOH - Mr. D.E. Bray, Mr. C.R. Foster, Mrs. C.R. Foster, Mrs. Louise W. Kramon
SLADESVILLE - None elected
SOUND SIDE - Mrs. Ella Brickhouse, Mrs. Ida Brickhouse, Mrs. Oline Brickhouse, Mrs. Catherine Chaplin, Mr. C.E. Morris, Mrs. C.E. Morris, Mrs. Collon Snell
SWAN QUARTER - Mrs. Verdia Mason, Mrs. W.A. Miller, Mrs. W.W. Wheeler, Sr.
WARWICK - Mr. D.H. Berryman, Mrs. Tempie Berryman, Mr. D.M. Blanchard, Mrs. L.C. Briggs, Mrs. Gilbert Byrum, Mr. A.C. Hobbs, Mrs. Albert Hobbs, Miss Pasco Hollowell
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. C.T. Rogerson, Jr., Mr. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE - Mrs. Bertha B. Cahoon, Mrs. Jimmie Charles, Mrs. Johnnie Green, Mrs. Roy Nixon, Mrs. Lillian Rountree, Mr. James W. Rountree, Mrs. Regie Weaver
YEOPIM - Mrs. Carlton Jackson, Mrs. Lin Jordon, Mrs. Melvin Lane, Mr. L.E. Overton, Mrs. L.E. Overton, Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.

## MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Earl Best, John Beukema, William S. Brown, R.N. Carroll, Thomas R. Clarke, Jr., George H. Cooke, Rufus H. Corbitt, J.H. Davenport, Fletcher Ford, Meredith Garrett, Glenn D. Greenway, Walter M. Harris, Maylon Kearney, R.W. Kicklighter, M.D. Lane, Bill Leary, Maynard Mangum, Jesse R. Mansfield, W.E. Martin, Lamar L. Moore, Sidney

Oxendine, Robert B. Poole, Billy P. Presley, Gerald L. Rhyne, Paul M. Roberts, Tim Sellers, Gordon B. Shaw, John D. Singletary, John D. Sykes Sr., Douglas W. Walton, Charles H. Wellons, Virgil Wilson, Robert L. Winston, Jr.

In addition to the above there were 14 visitors from outside the association and 129 visitors from churches within the association.

# CONSTITUTION
# RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

## ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

## ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

We join our local churches in the framework of this Association:

1. To give concrete and meaningful expression in the Christian Fellowship we share in Jesus Christ.

   Baptists have long maintained the local autonomy of each Baptist church. Such emphasis has effectively restrained the growth of any ecclesiastical hierarchy within the Baptist denomination. It has also carried the inherent danger that the local church may forget the "Universal Body of Christ" with its "one Lord, one faith, one baptism," and the fellowship which all Christians share one with the other. We join ourselves together in the belief that those members of Christ's church who call themselves Baptists can effectively give expression to Christian Fellowship with churches of their own denomination and hope for an effective expression of Christian Fellowship across denominational lines.
2. To increase the effectiveness of our individual churches in their outreach in and through Jesus Christ in the tasks of missions, evangelism, and education.

   The Association formed by our churches increases the effectiveness of each of the participating individual churches:
   a. By serving as a vital link of communication between the local church and the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
   b. By providing a broader basis of resources -- both financial and personal -- on which all of our sister churches may call when they find themselves in need of and unable to provide such assistance for themselves.
   c. By providing a framework in which the interested "leaders" of each local church can receive guidance and training which will facilitate their own ability to give guidance and training to the local church of which they are a part.
   d. By providing a channel through which the world-wide mission of the Christian Church may be strengthened and meaningfully supported.
   e. By serving as a "sounding board" where the individual churches can share their thoughts, problems, and questions with their fellow churches, and gain insight and guidance in the mutual exchange.
   f. By providing an instrument through which each local church can share in and add strength to the efforts of all Christians to meet the expanding needs for effective local missions and evangelism.
   g. By providing an instrument through which the vision and resources of our individual churches can be mobilized for an all-out effort to enlist the

people of our area in a meaningful program of Christian recreation, education, and service.

### ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members of major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

### ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

### ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

### ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music.

SECTION 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and end at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another officer or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall also be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall receive for his services an honorarium; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the church and elected by the Association for a one year term and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five per cent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Friday of March, June, September and December, and such call meetings as the officers may deem necessary for stated purposes. Notice of called meetings shall be sent to all members.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association ad interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nominating committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the frame work of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

Sub-section e. The terms of office for the committees of the Executive Committee will begin on December 1 and end on November 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE VIII - CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed an-ually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. he committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions y new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall inves-igate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship om any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the eating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

## ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

This Committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports n the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist ospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, ate Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, elief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the ssociation. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and all be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s eding the specific action of the Association.

## ARTICLE X - DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual Meeting the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall ggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational sitions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided erefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual meeting if possible.

## ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October and close September 30 of the lowing year.

## ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two-thirds of messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall e in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously opted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, providing notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Associations who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sifficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, The Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee. This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for the Annual Associational sermon.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shal name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be t nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three trustees Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Musi Director, Brotherhood President and officers, and members of the Executive Committee The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated a the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to th Nominating Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report t the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Trainin Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by th Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of th Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calend sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall b submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the ne Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stat in Article IX: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VI Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and who duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program for the next annual Ass ciational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the han of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Ass ciation.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Broth hood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Ass ciation.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

11. Committees Relative to Associational Camping Program.

A. CAMP COUNCIL

The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the Association. The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. SUB-COMMITTEES

a. Finance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all camp funds, operational and development. This committee shall consist of five members one being the associational treasurer. It shall elect its own chairman.

b. Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar and program of camps each summer. This committee shall consist of the presidents of the WMU and Brotherhood, the leaders of GA, RA and YWA, and one at large member from the WMU and Brotherhood of the Association. It shall elect its own chairman.

c. Staff Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all personnel who work in the camps. This committee shall be responsible for the employment and training of all personnel. This committee shall be chaired by the Director of Camps and shall consist of the camp directors. All members of this committee shall be elected by the Camp Council.

d. Promotion Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all publicity about camp development and the camping programs. This committee shall consist of ten members, one from each county of the association. Each member of this committee shall serve as an information officer of the camp for his county. It shall elect its own chairman.

e. Supplies Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the supply of all necessary camping equipment. It shall ascertain what equipment is necessary, provide for its procurement, and see that it is available for use in the camps. This committee shall consist of five members and shall elect its own chairman.

f. Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the care of the camp. It shall see that the camp is ready for operation at the beginning of each camping season, that the camp remains in good order throughout the season, and that all equipment is stored and cared for in the off season. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman.

C. COMMITTEE ON CAMP COMMITTEES

This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the sub-com-ittees of the Camp Council with the exception of the associational treasurer who serves on the Finance Committee and the Program and Staff Committees which are elected as stated above. This committee shall consist of five persons elected by the association, and nominated by the Nominating Committee of the association The chairman of this committee shall be elected by the association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairma of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

# PROCEEDINGS

## SPECIAL SESSION ** JANUARY 31, 1967

1. The Chowan Baptist Association met in special session at the Hertford Baptist Church on Tuesday, January 31, 1967.

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Reverend Norman Harris and Mr. Duard Murphy led in the singing of "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus."

3. The moderator read the scripture and led the opening prayer.

4. Enrollment of the messengers was conducted by the Clerk, Mrs. Paulett Lane, whose motion to seat those registered and that they constitute this special session of the Association carried.

5. The following recommendation submitted by the Camp Council was read by the Moderator:

> Providing that the Camp Cale Development Committee can obtain firm bids on the construction and equipment of the kitchen-dining-hall-craft cente in the amount not to exceed $7,000.00, excluding materials donated, the Cam Council recommends that the Chowan Baptist Association authorize the use of the budgeted item "Camp Cale Development" in the amount of $2,500.0 to be used in the erection of this kitchen-dining-hall-craft center and tha the amount be made available by March 1, 1967, and that the trustees of th Chowan Baptist Association be authorized to borrow an amount not to excee $3,500.00 to complete the erection and equipping of said building, whic $3,500.00 will be repaid from the 1967-68 and 1968-69 budget item "Cam Cale Development."

6. There was a motion to accept this recommendation and a second to th motion.

7. Mr. Leary and Mr. Billy Jackson then gave estimates on the building.

8. There was much discussion concerning adding toilet facilities. Mr. Lear stated that this would be the next stage in the long-range plan for Camp Cale an they wanted to take one step at a time.

9. Mrs. T.O. Asbell then brought a report from the WMU President, Mrs. J.I Chestnutt, who was unable to attend. She reported that the WMU organizations an also the RA's would be asked to help purchase many of the small kitchen item

10. Mrs. Asbell then thanked Mr. Sam Cox and Mr. Stanton Harrell for preparin the plans of the proposed building that were presented to the messengers.

11. Reverend Robert Poole then moved that the motion concerning the propose building be amended to read: that the Camp Council be instructed to redraw pla to include two bathroom facilities in the proposed building.

12. The amendment to the motion was seconded.

13. After much discussion, the amendment to the motion was defeated.

14. The original motion was voted upon and carried with only four oppose

15. Mr. Murphy then led in singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

16. The moderator then thanked Mr. Leary, Mr. Jackson and all those who h worked so tirelessly on the planning of the building proposed at Camp Cale.

17. The moderator then ended the session with prayer.

18. There were 89 messengers, 23 pastors, 5 associational officers and 4 visitors making a total of 121 present for the session.

## TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

1. The One-Hundred and Sixty-Second Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Edenton Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 17 and with Hertford Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 18.

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Reverend Norman Harris at ten o'clock and Mr. Duard Murphy led in the singing of "He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought." Mr. Murphy conducted the congregational singing throughout he associational meeting.

3. Reverend John Singletary read the scripture and led in the opening prayer.

4. The host pastor, Reverend R.N. Carroll, gave the address of welcome.

5. Enrollment of messengers was conducted by the Clerk, Mrs. Paulett Lane, vhose motion to seat those messengers enrolled and that they constitute this session f the Association carried.

6. Dr. R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, noved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1967 Annual rogram. Reverend Sidney Oxendine seconded the motion which carried.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: ommittee on Time Place and Preacher; Committee on Resolutions; Committee n Committees; Committee on Credentials; Committee on Order of Business. The personnel of these committees are listed in the Associational Directory at e front of these minutes.)

8. Reverend Bill Leary, president of the Pastor's Conference, introduced the llowing new pastors to the Association: Thomas A. Clark, Rufus Corbitt, Donald Horn, Maylon Kearney, William E. Martin, Lamar Moore, Timmie Sellers, John ngletary, John Sykes, Sr., Douglas Walton, William Watson, Virgil Wilson, and bert L. Winston, Jr.

9. The moderator welcomed visitors to the meeting.

10. Dr. R.W. Kicklighter introduced Dr. Henry Turlington, who brought studies m the book of Mark.

11. The congregation sang the hymn "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee."

12. Mr. Raleigh Hollowell, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report d moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

## TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1967

neral Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| ance October 1, 1966 | $ 3,022.12 |
| eipts from churches | 14,313.50 |
| ty Hawk Chapel Offerings | 543.76 |
| day School Enlargement Campaign | 540.00 |
| day School Training Program | 70.46 |
| " Night Offering | 63.17 |
| C. State Tax Refund | 46.64 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Minutes | 52.00 |
| TOTAL | $18,651.65 |

Less Disbursements

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary, Secretary | 2,025.59 |
| Office Rent | 300.00 |
| Telephone | 187.62 |
| Supplies and Equipment | 637.73 |
| Postage | 326.26 |
| Minutes | 453.75 |
| Annual Association Expense | 218.75 |
| Bulletins | 247.20 |
| Miscellaneous | 99.60 |
| Transferred to Camp Fund | 3,500.00 |
| Sunday School Enlargement Campaign | 540.00 |
| N. C. Baptist Convention (Note) | 2,000.00 |
| Planters Bank, Manteo (On Note) | 2,400.00 |
| Insurance | 97.00 |
| Literature | 25.15 |
| Utilities | 18.15 |
| Chapel Minister | 1,210.45 |
| Honorariums | 200.00 |
| Sunday School | 120.46 |
| Training Union | 31.74 |
| W. M. U. | 25.00 |
| Music | 45.00 |
| Evangelism | 19.36 |
| TOTAL | $14,728.81 |
| Balance in Bank | $ 3,922.84 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Of this amount the following is designated for literacy | $ 222.43 |
| Balance due Planters Bank, Manteo, 9-30-67 | $9,783.12 |

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT
## KITTY HAWK MISSION

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 30, 1966 | $503.59 |
| Received from Churches | 116.68 |
| Received from WMU's | 92.65 |
| TOTAL | $712.92 |

No Disbursements    Balance September 30, 1967 - $712.92

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT
## CAMP CALE

| | Operations | Developme |
|---|---|---|
| Balance September 30, 1966 | $ 138.66 | $1,392.29 |
| Gifts from churches | 135.56 | 426.75 |
| Gifts from Brotherhoods | | 30.00 |
| Gifts from WMU's | 16.00 | 30.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gifts from RA's | 5.00 | |
| Gifts from individuals | 114.00 | 15.00 |
| Received for camp fees | 1,767.43 | |
| Received from VBS Offerings | 620.30 | 382.27 |
| Transferred from General Fund | 1,000.00 | 2,500.00 |
| Note, Peoples Bank, Edenton | | 3,500.00 |
| TOTAL | $3,796.95 | $8,276.31 |
| Disbursements | Operations | Development |
| Salaries, Camp Cale | $1,450.00 | |
| Camp Supplies | 1,339.13 | |
| Chowan Camp Expense | 463.14 | |
| Campers Fee Refunded | 15.00 | |
| Camp Insurance | 168.50 | |
| Car Insurance | 82.00 | |
| Car Repairs | 54.72 | |
| Storage House | | 326.65 |
| Kitchen and Dining Hall | | 7,350.36 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $3,572.49 | $7,677.01 |
| BALANCE | $ 224.46 | $ 599.30 |

TOTAL BALANCE $823.76

Balance due Peoples Bank, Edenton 9-30-67 $3,500.00

13. Mr. Hollowell read the Auditor's Report and moved the adoption of this report. The motion carried.

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of R.B. Hollowell, Treasurer the Chowan Baptist Association covering the General Fund, Camp Cale Fund nd Kitty Hawk Mission Fund for the associational year ended September 30, 1967, nd find the same correct as stated in the above reports of the various funds. I sh to take this opportunity to commend Brother Hollowell for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
J.A. Curran

14. The Moderator called R.W. Kicklighter to the chair to preside in the absence the vice-moderator. He then gave the Executive Committee report.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held its four regularly heduled meetings in December, March, June and September; and it held a called eeting on October 17, 1967 at the Edenton Baptist Church.

The Executive Committee elected its 3 sub-committees from its membership: e Missions Advisory Committee, the Finance Committee, and the Calendar Comttee.

At each meeting reports were received from the associational officers and nmittees.

The Executive Committee approved the Missions Advisory Committee's recommendation that the Baptist State Convention be requested to aid the following churches: Sladesville - $300, Rose Bay - $300.00; Fairfield - $300.00; Nags Head - $900.00; and Kitty Hawk Chapel Mission - $750.00.

The Executive Committee recommended to a special session of the Chowan Baptist Association the request from the Camp Council to borrow necessary funds to construct a Kitchen-Dining Hall Building at Camp Cale at a cost not to exceed $7,000. This was approved by the Association.

The Committee approved the selection of Johnnie Curran as auditor of the associational financial records.

The Committee with Vice-Moderator Wilton Walker presiding, tabled the Seminary Extension Committee.

The Executive Committee received as information only the report from the committee appointed by former Moderator Donald Wagner to investigate the feasibility of forming two associations.

Upon authorization by the Executive Committee, the moderator appointed the following committees: (1) a committee to study the feasibility of having one finance committee for the association whose report was received as information only and (2) a committee to submit a plan for building and financing a Bath House a Camp Cale whose report was accepted to be recommended to the association with an increase from $5,500 to $5,760.

The moderator also appointed at the proper time the Nominating Committee o the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Association.

The Executive Committee approved for recommendation to the Association th budget prepared by the Finance Committee and its two recommendations of requestin $2.00 per resident church member and of using surplus funds at the end of the as sociational year for debt retirement.

The Committee also approved a recommendation to the association that a funds in balance within the adopted associational budget in excess of $1,000.0 as of September 30, 1967, be applied most advantageously to debt retiremen

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Harris, Moderator

15. The moderator moved the adoption of this report. Sidney Oxedine seconde the motion which carried.

16. The moderator presented the proposed budget with the following recom mendations from the Executive Committee:

1. That all funds in balance within the adopted associational budget excess of $1,000.00, as of September 30, 1967, be applied most advantageous to debt retirement.
2. That the Associational Financial Budget be adopted as printed.
3. That as a minimum standard, each church be asked to contribute to t work of the Association, $2.00 per resident member.
4. That surplus funds above anticipated current operational expenses the end of each year be designated by the Association to be used for debt r tirement.

17. The Moderator moved the acceptance of the first recommendation (ite 16, #1 above). Thomas Clark seconded the motion which carried.

18. The moderator moved the acceptance of the second recommendation (it 16, #2 above). Bill Brown seconded the motion which carried.

19. The moderator moved the acceptance of the third recommendation (it

16, #3 above). Duard Murphy seconded the motion which carried.

20. The moderator moved the acceptance of the fourth recommendation (item 16, #4 above). Gordon Shaw seconded the motion which carried.

## ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

1967-68

| | 1966-67 | 1967-68 |
|---|---|---|
| SALARIES: | | |
| Superintendent of Missions | $5,400.00 | |
| Annuity | 400.00 | |
| Travel | 1,400.00 | |
| Houseing Allowance | 900.00 | |
| Secretary | 900.00 | $2,000.00 |
| Social Security | | 88.00 |
| Honoriums | | |
| Clerk | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Treasurer | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Moderator | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | 9,340.00 | 2,388.00 |
| OFFICE EXPENSE: | | |
| Office Rent | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Telephone | 275.00 | 200.00 |
| Supplies and Equipment | 300.00 | 650.00 |
| Postage | 200.00 | 350.00 |
| Office Equipment Fund ($5.00 per Month) | 60.00 | |
| | 1,135.00 | 1,500.00 |
| ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSES: | | |
| Sunday School | 50.00 | 150.00 |
| Training Union | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Brotherhood | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| W. M. U. | 25.00 | 50.00 |
| Music | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Evangelism | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | 250.00 | 375.00 |
| ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE: | | |
| Publishing of Minutes | 450.00 | 460.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 200.00 | 225.00 |
| Chowan Bulletin | 270.00 | 270.00 |
| | 920.00 | 955.00 |
| CONVENTION EXPENSE: | 300.00 | |
| KITTY HAWK CHAPEL: | | |
| Debt Retirement, Bank of Manteo | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Debt Retirement, N.C. Bapt. Conv. | 1,060.00 | |
| Housing Allowance, Nags Head Church | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Insurance | 97.00 | 97.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Utilities | 24.00 | 24.00 |
| Publicity and Literature | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Summer Work | 600.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Maintenance and Improvement of the Chapel | | 1,000.00 |
| | 4,831.00 | 5,371.00 |
| CAMP CALE: | | |
| Operations | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Development | 2,500.00 | 1,000.00 |
| V. B. S. Offering (Operations or Dev.) | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Debt Retirement | | 2,500.00 |
| | 5,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| TOTAL | $22,126.00 | $16,939.00 |

21. The Moderator moved that the order of business be amended to the effect that the Camp Council report be limited to ten minutes in order for the Camp Council to bring a recommendation concerning a proposed bath-house at Camp Cale. This motion carried.

22. Upon recommendation by the Executive Committee, the Moderator moved the adoption of the following recommendation from the Camp Council:

## CAMP CALE BATHHOUSE RECOMMENDATION

FROM CAMP COUNCIL

Providing that the Camp Cale Development Committee can obtain firm bids on the construction and equipment of bathhouse at Camp Cale in the amount not to exceed $5,760.00, the Camp Council recommends that the Trustees of the Chowan Baptist Association be authorized to borrow an amount not to exceed $5,760.00 for the construction and equipment of the bathhouse, and, that the amount be made available by March 1, 1968, and, that the loan be repaid by CONTINUING the item Camp Cale Debt Retirement in the 1968-69, 1969-70, and 1970-71 Associational Budget, and, that the Camp Cale Retirement item not be reduced less than $2,500.00 per year until the bathhouse debt is completely retired.

23. Bill Leary seconded the motion which carried unanimously.

24. Bill Presley brought the Missions Advisory Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion seconded by Bill Leary carried.

## REPORT OF MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1967

The Missions Advisory Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association has held regular meetings during the past year. There were many routine matters of business that were taken care of during these meetings and there are several that deserve our attention in this annual report to the Association.

1. It is the duty of the Missions Advisory Committee to supervise the work of the Associational Office; our committee has sought to work with Mrs. Paulette Lane, our secretary, to carry on the promotional work of our association; that is, the editing of the Chowan Baptist Bulletin, getting out notices of meetings, and sharing information in the offices with churches. We are deeply grateful to Mrs. Lane and her faithfulness in her work for our association.

2. We have spent much of our time and attention this year working with the program of the Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel. Rev. Joe W. Costner, retired minister from Rutherfordton, N.C., was employed as the summer worker at the Chapel. Under his very capable leadership, the Chapel had one of its best summer's work since the Chapel Program was begun. In the fourteen services at the Chapel this summer over 55 were present each Sunday; the offerings amounted to over $500.00 for the summer. Plans are already underway for next summer's program at the Chapel.

3. Plans are still being made for our Association to engage in a School of Missions in the year 1969.

Your Missions Advisory Committee would like to take this opportunity to thank the churches of the Chowan Association for their help and interests during this past year. It has been a year in which we have tried to accept our responsibility and see the challenge before us as we went about our work. When we look about us we can see that we have hardly begun to scratch the surface in the area of missions in our part of the state. There is much work yet to be done and now is the time for renewed dedication and sacrifice as we look to the future. It is the prayer of your Missions Advisory Committee that we might be dedicated to God as we work together to accomplish His will in our lives and in our Association in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
W.C. Harrell
Virgil Wilson
Jim Davenport
Macon Harris
T.R. Kirby
Steve Parsons
Billy P. Presley, Chairman

## KITTY HAWK CHAPEL REPORT - 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June 4 | - | Sunday School 45<br>Offering: $16.00 |
| June 11 | - | Sunday School 19<br>Offering: $15.54 |
| June 18 | - | Sunday School 19<br>Offering 26.55 |
| June 25 | - | Sunday School 52<br>Offering: $41.50 |
| July 2 | - | Sunday School 52<br>Offering: $33.60 |
| July 9 | - | Sunday School 45<br>Offering: $32.44 |
| July 16 | - | Sunday School 48<br>Offering: $31.25 |
| July 23 | - | Sunday School 86<br>Offering: $56.19 |
| July 30 | - | Sunday School 76<br>Offering: $51.40 |
| August 6 | - | Sunday School 94<br>Offering: $61.47 |
| August 13 | - | Sunday School 35<br>Offering: $23.60 |
| August 20 | - | Sunday School 68<br>Offering: $45.07 |
| August 27 | - | Sunday School 56<br>Offering: $56.50 |
| September 3 | - | Sunday School 70<br>Offering: $50.65 |

25. Mrs. T.O. Asbell brought the Camp Council Report and moved the adoption of it. Mr. B.E. Bray seconded the motion which carried.

## CAMP COUNCIL REPORT

The progress at Camp Cale since the last Associational Meeting is most gratifying. At that time we reported one permanent building on the camp site, a storage building. During this past year the Kitchen-Dining hall-Recreation Building was completed in time for summer camping. This building was built according to plans you had in hand at the Associational meeting last January. I could not begin to tell you how much this building is appreciated. It has proven extremely useful and adequate in size, and the structure is in keeping with the setting. Actually seeing is believing in this instance.

The WMU women have responded to the needs in a marvelous way. They gave money to purchase a service of china and silver to serve 125 persons. Also pots, pans and many other essential items for the kitchen. Our women still have Camp Cale needs at heart, for last week Perquimans County WMU gave a check for $100.00 to be used as needed there.

The churches have responded well in contributing through Bible School Offerings for the Camp. The Camp Council is most grateful for this interest and these contributions. The Hertford Baptist Church gave 50 chairs and I guess we would have had to use stumps for seats had it not been for this contribution.

There were 200 Junior GA's, 25 Intermediate GA's and 15 Sunbeams to attend Day Camp, making a total of 340 boys and girls. A rainy summer cut into the program somewhat. I'd like to give you a quick run-down of the activities there since Day Camping. Ten RA boys from Beulah spent 2 days in August. Macedonia Training Union had 8 to attend a cook-out and 12 RA's from Macedonia attended a cook-out in September. Hobbsville GA's held a manual study and retreat with 16 present on October 7. The Associational Prayer Retreat was held at the camp with 82 women present. They had a covered dish supper so there was plenty of food to make up for the lack of chairs. The service of china was put to good use on this occasion.

The Camp at Chowan College was directed by Rev. B. T. Tucker and many favorable reports have come in from this week. There were 108 campers and 22 staffers for a total of 130 in attendance.

Mrs. Thomas O. Asbell, Chairman
Camp Council

26. The host pastor, R.N. Carroll, made announcements concerning the serving of the noon meal.

27. The congregation sang the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign, Where'er the Sun."

28. Bill Presley asked the congregation to join him in the reading of scripture from the hymnbook on "Spiritual Alertness" and he then led in prayer.

29. Mrs. Bruce Jones, soloist from the Edenton Baptist Church, brought the special music.

30. Reverend George Cooke brought an inspiring message entitled "An Awakening Revelation" taken from 1 Peter 5:6-11.

31. After the benediction the messengers and guests recessed for lunch.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

32. The Tuesday afternoon session began with the singing of the hymn "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee."

33. Virgil Wilson read scripture from Galatians 6:1-10 and led in prayer.

34. Dr. Henry Turlington brought further Bible studies from the book of Mark.

35. The moderator then presented the following proposed change in the constitution to be voted on in Wednesday's session: Article VII - Executive Committee, Section 1., delete "nominated by the church" and add "nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations."

36. Charles Wellons made a motion that, (1) in the program of the Annual Associational Meeting, beginning in 1968, that we have two Associational sermons, delivered by two pastors of the churches in the Association. One of these sermons

will be preached on the first day of the Associational Meeting and the second sermon on the following day. (2) That Section 3, Subsection b of the rules of Order be amended to read as follows: "Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Associational sermons.

Jim Davenport seconded the motion which carried.

37. Jesse Mansfield made a motion that the trustees be instructed to apply $3,500.00 left in balance from the 1966-67 budget, to debt retirement on the kitchen at Camp Cale to be paid to Peoples Bank and Trust Company. Mr. E.R. Woodard seconded the motion which carried.

38. R.N. Carroll brought the report from the Associational Nominating Committee. He moved the adoption of the report and R.W. Kicklighter seconded the motion which carried. This report is incorporated in the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes.

39. The moderator welcomed State Convention personnel.

40. Special music was brought by the Edenton Baptist Church choir.

41. R.W. Kicklighter introduced Roger Williams who spoke on "North Carolina Baptists."

42. The afternoon session was closed with prayer led by Reverend Rufus Corbitt.

### WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

43. The Wednesday morning session was called to order by the Moderator.

44. Duard Murphy led the congregation in the singing of "He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought."

45. Reverend John Sykes, Sr. led in scripture reading and prayer.

46. The Moderator gave an address of welcome after which came the registration of those not registered on the previous day.

47. The Moderator welcomed visitors at this time and recognized Dr. W.K. McGee from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

48. Dr. Henry Turlington continued to bring Bible studies from the book of Mark.

49. R.W. Kicklighter moved that the proposed change in the constitution be accepted. (See item 35 above). R.N. Carroll seconded the motion which carried.

50. The congregation sang the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing."

51. The Cooperative Program Advance Committee report was brought by Meredith Garrett who moved the adoption of this report. George Cooke seconded the motion which carried.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ADVANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what this plan is. The question -- What is the Cooperative Program? -- is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad -- it's preaching the gospel -- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go.... teach... preach... !"

Because we believe that stewardship is a vital part of Christian growth, two stewardship workshops were planned in our association for local churches. The first one was held at Providence Baptist Church on Feb. 13th with thirty-five people present, representing ten churches. The second workshop was held at Center Hill on Feb. 14th with fifty-nine people present, representing twelve churches.

Your Cooperative Program Advance Committee promoted a stewardship development seminar for the pastors of our association. We met at the Edenton Restaurant on April 21st. Twelve of the pastors of our association attended the seminar that was conducted by the Stewardship Division of our State Convention.

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrifical giving of self and substance.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Leary
Chm. of Cooperative
Program Advance Committee

52. Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt brought the W.M.U. Report and moved the adoption of this report. Virgil Wilson seconded the motion which carried.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ" (2 Peter 3:18) implies continued growth. The Christian life is a developing life. The life of a W.M.U. Christian woman can grow outward and upward. "Together with God we work."

On October 19 I attended the Annual Associational Meeting at Ballard's Bridge.

February 18 the Associational Y. W. A. Banquet was held at Rocky Hock Baptist Church with approximately 200 in attendance, Mrs. Ralph Harrell being the speaker.

April 18 the associational W. M. U. met at Ballard's Bridge.

May 5 was the date for the Intermediate GA Gathering at Edenton Baptist Church with 180 present.

On May 12 the GA Junior Gathering was held at Eureka Baptist Church with 285 present. Gates county, Perquimans county and Chowan county W. M. U.'s met in the month of May and was well attended.

Six (6) officers of the associational W. M. U. attended the State Workshop in Wilson on August 25.

Mrs. Cecil Basnight and I spent a week at Ridgecrest attending the W. M. U. conference. We would like to thank the W. M. U. and the association for sending us.

September 12 a workshop for all officers and chairmen of the W. M. U. was held at Corinth Baptist Church. One afternoon and one night session. 146 members were present. Mrs. Roy Peterson, Rocky Mount, a past associational president, Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Mrs. Walter Harrell, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Frank Bray, Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Mrs. C. D. Swain were teachers for this workshop.

September 19 an associational Prayer Retreat was held at Camp Cale with 81 present. Mrs. Basnight was leader of this program. A covered dish lunch followed and was enjoyed by all. This was a most inspirational Prayer Retreat.

We have 42 GA organizations in the 52 churches where there is a W. M. U. The GA Day Camps at Camp Cale were most encouraging. 25 attended the Intermediate Day Camp and 200 attended the Junior Day Camp. World Friends Day Camp had 115 present, 78 World Friends, 16 workers, 21 visitors and 14 churches represented.

Last fall the Camp Cale Council called on the associational W. M. U. to help out in furnishing the dining hall and kitchen for Camp Cale. 35 churches responded with a total of $807.34. Paid out for dishes, etc. for dining hall and kitchen $623.63. We have service for 125. $339.00 was given for the Campsite Fund. We are looking forward some day soon to have everything we need for a camp for our young people as well as adults.

It is our earnest prayer that more members may be enlisted in 1967-68.

May we recognize the need for home missions. This is our challenge.

Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt
Associational W. M. U. President

53. Milton Dail brought the Brotherhood report and moved the adoption of this report. Robert Winston seconded the motion which carried.

## REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

There are 16 churches in our association which have Brotherhoods, and 20 churches which have Royal Ambassadors. There are 365 Baptist Men and 348 Royal Ambassadors in our association.

The churches with the largest number of Baptist Men are; Blackwell Memorial, Rocky Hock, Elizabeth City- First and Berea. The Churches with the largest number of Royal Ambassadors are; Edenton, Rocky Hock, Ramoth Gilead, and Macedonia. There are 32 churches who do not have either R. A. or Brotherhood organizations.

The R. A. baseball league provided recreation and fellowship for both men and boys during the past summer, with R. A.'s from 7 churches participating.

There is a large amount of work that needs to be done with our Baptist Men and boys. To the churches that have brotherhoods we can do more than we are doing. To the churches that do not have Brotherhood organizations we urge you to give serious consideration toward organizing one.

54. David Harris brought the Sunday School report and moved the adoption of this report. Glenn Greenway seconded the motion which carried.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

In many respects this was a most gratifying and productive year in our Sunday School work on the associational level.

In the Fall we organized and planned an Associational Church Growth Plan Age Group Leadership Conference for Sunday School officers and teachers. As leaders we used the associational age group officers. It was held November 21, 1966, at First Church, Elizabeth City, with 163 people in attendance, including 19 General Superintendents, 17 Pastors, and 1 Minister of Education. 28 churches were represented.

We next concentrated our efforts toward the Associational Director-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, held March 11-16, 1967. We arranged for two Preparation meetings, January 23rd at Edenton, and January 24th at Blackwell Memorial in Elizabeth City, under the direction of Paul Kesterson, State Sunday School secretary for Associational Sunday School work. The campaign itself began on the 11th of March with a Kick-off Dinner at the Edenton Restaurant, at which time participating churches pastors and general superintendents met their directors for the campaign. The directors, all skilled in Sunday School work, were enlisted from the states of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia. We also planned two general conferences during the campaign, on the 14th at First Church, Elizabeth

City, and the 16th at Ballard's Bridge. 15 of our churches participated in the campaign. They reported combined enrollments in their Sunday Schools of 3,830, with a total of 2,233 prospects uncovered during the census each participating church was required to take, giving total possibilities of 6,063 people. 25 new departments were recommended, 21 new classes, and 81 new workers.

Our final effort for the year was the planning of two area Vacation Bible School Clinics, using State-approved workers to lead the training. These were held April 11th at 1st Church, Elizabeth City, and April 12th at Macedonia. A total of 47 churches were represented at these clinics, with 239 in attendance, including 18 pastors and 3 Ministers of Education.

Possibilities for the coming year include conferences for the training of General Superintendents, area Age-Group Training conferences, and of course, our annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

I wish to call your attention to the new Sunday School Achievement Guide. If you have not received a copy, write to the State Sunday School Department for one.

My gratitude to all of you who gave such splendid support to Associational Sunday School work this past year, and especially to Mr. Ray B. W. Morgan, Minister of Education at First Church, Elizabeth City, for his invaluable aid and counsel.

Submitted:
David L. Harris
Associational S. S. Supt.

55. Glenn Greenway brought the Training Union Report and moved the adoption of this report. R. W. Kicklighter seconded the motion which carried.

## REPORT OF TRAINING UNION

During the past year your Training Union has conducted four Associational programs in the Association and District:

On Monday evening, December 5, 1966 the Annual Associational M-Night Program was conducted at the Hertford Baptist Church. There were 300 present, representing 17 churches and 14 pastors. The Center Hill Church had the largest number present winning the banner. The Woodville Church presented a skit entitled "What Went Wrong?"; the Berea Chancel Choir presented the special music and Missionary Ralph Harrell brought the message of the evening.

On Sunday afternoon, March 19, 1967 the Elimination Contest was held at the Berea Church with Miss Catherine Faye Hewitt of the Ramoth Gilead Church winning the Young People's Speaker contest. Miss Hewitt also won in the District competition and went on to the State competition.

On Monday, April 3, 1967 the Annual Associational Training Union Convention was held at the Galacia Baptist Church in the West Chowan Association.

On April 15, 1967 the Annual Associational Training Union Youth Night was held at the Calvary Baptist Church in Elizabeth City with 165 present. The program was built around the theme of "Courtship and Marriage" and offered three conferences on the subject. The Ramoth Gilead Youth Choir presented the Special Music and Dr. R. W. Kicklighter brought the inspirational message.

56. Mr. and Mrs. Duard Murphy brought the special music.

57. Norman Harris brought the moderator's address and used his text Mark 3:24-25. He challenged the Association to disciplined love in his address.

58. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Ye Servants of God"

59. Dr. Turlington concluded his very informative and inspiring studies in Mark.

60. Reverend Douglas Walton read the scripture and led in prayer.

61. Duard Murphy led in the singing of "I Love To Tell The Story".

62. David Harris made a motion that the Association approve the purchase of a folding machine, not to exceed $250.00, for the association office. Jesse Mansfield seconded the motion which carried.

63. Jim Davenport made a motion that the Tuesday meeting of the 1968 session of the Chowan Baptist Association commence at 4 P. M. followed by a night session with the host church serving the evening meal instead of the noon meal. Lamar Moore seconded the motion which carried.

64. Robert Poole brought the report from the Committee on Committees and moved the adoption of the report. Gordon Shaw seconded the motion which carried. NOTE: This report is included in the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes.

65. The Committee on Resolutions Report was brought by Ray Morgan who moved the adoption of this report. Sidney Oxendine seconded the motion which carried.

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE EXPRESS OUR SINCERE APPRECIATION TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. To the host churches, Edonton and Hertford, for their careful attention given our comfort, and for providing adequate and gracious meals.
2. To the Committee on Order of Business and Program Committee for arranging a helpful and meaningful session.
3. To all program personnel for their conscientious contribution to our purpose to expand and advance the cause of Christ.
4. To our moderator and each Association Officer for faithful services rendered.
5. To God for his patience toward our failure, mercy for our lack of concern, and his forbearance in our misuse of talent and time.

Respectfully Submitted:

Mrs. Joe Bratton
Mrs. Majorie Powell
Rev. Paul Roberts
Rev. John Sykes, Sr.
Rev. Ray Morgan

66. Jim Davenport brought the report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee and moved the adoption of this report. Maylon Kearney seconded the motion which carried.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

TIME: 4:00 P. M. October 22, 1968 and 10:00 A. M. October 23, 1968. PLACE: Warwick on the 22nd and Berea on the 23rd. PREACHERS: Reverend Sidney Oxendine - October 22; Alternate - Rev. Fletcher Ford. Rev. Aubrey McClelland - October 23; Alternate - Rev. Bill Presley.

67. The Hymn "O Zion Haste" was sung by the congregation.

68. 1967-68 associational officers were presented at this time and Gordon Shaw led in a prayer of dedication.

69. Special music was brought by the Men's Chorus of the Hertford Baptist Church.

70. Robert Poole introduced J. Ned Beatty who works with military personnel stationed in North Carolina. Mr. Beatty brought a challenging message entitled "Missions Today".

71. The Moderator, Norman Harris, declared the One-Hundred and Sixty-Second Annual Session to be concluded with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie".

### ADDENDA

1. On the first day there were 353 persons present.
2. On the second day there were 276 persons present.
3. There were 34 pastors, 9 associational officers and 192 messengers in attendance at the associational meeting in 1967.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES

BROTHER MODERATOR, SISTERS AND BROTHERS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

Your TRUSTEES submit the following report to the 1967 Associational Meeting:

Your TRUSTEES have had no activities of interest to the Association during the past fiscal year. No land has been acquired and none has been disposed of.

The financial status of Loans made to the Association is a matter to be included in the reports of the TREASURER and other officers of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
E.R. Woodard, Chairman
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

## REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

## HOMES FOR THE AGING

Reverend Maylon Kearney

North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. There will be a new home at Yanceyville which will be opened in September. This home can receive 30 more of our senior citizens. When this home is opened, it will be the fifth that is occupied. There will be a total of 200 deserving older men and women in the care of our Homes.

We now have four Homes and an infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home at Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

Each of us has an eternal investment in these homes and the people who live in them. They are financially needy persons. There are two sources of income from the churches which are vital in the support of our residents, the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday in February each year, and a share in the Cooperative Program. They are also helped by the love gifts of concerned Baptists.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 was an all time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but we must face the reality of costs, which advanced by 20% and the maintenance of a new home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a crisis during the coming year unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs. Our Homes for the Aging cannot exist without our love, prayers, concern, and financial support.

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

T. L. McDaniels

The purpose of our Baptist Children's Homes is to provide Christian care for our children and young people. Here they are accepted as individuals and given room to grow and develop. There is concern for each child's needs both present and future.

All the needs of the children of our state are not being met. The applications for admission of children to the homes far exceed the resources with which to care for them. Then, too, the areas of unmet needs are many. The retarded and the slow learners need our help. The children with special problems, including the pre-delinquent, delinquent and first-offenders should be of great concern to Christians.

It is the aim of our homes to help each child through high school. Those who desire to go to college are encouraged and helped through existing scholarship funds, loans, and work grants. Here is an area of great need.

Deep appreciation is expressed to those in charge of our child care program, and to those who make such a program possible. The Co-operative Program provided 36% of the total income for child care last year. The Thanksgiving offering, special offerings, and individual donations accounted for the remainder. There was no indebtedness since it is the policy of the homes to operate with the funds provided.

Greater financial support from the churches is vital to keep the program going and to spread out to the unmet needs. An informed and enlightened public could do much toward solving the problems of the children of N. C. What better way to inform oneself than through Charity and Children? Imagine the joy and satisfaction a couple could gain by sponsoring a child! Let's support our Children's Homes prayerfully and materially.

## HOME MISSION REPORT

Mrs. Lawrence H. Johnson

The more than 2,400 missionaries in all fifty states, Cuba, Panama and Puerto Rico are sharing Christ with many special groups, including military personnel, migrant workers, the French speaking people in Louisiana, Jews, and many others. One of the Home Mission Board's most recent projects has been an accelerated witness to an exploding and shifting population in the U. S. Projects are planned which will develop a ministry to those who live in High-Rise apartments in many metropolitan areas.

Home Missions begins when we enter the doors of our churches and worship. It goes from here down every highway and hedge, over every mountain, vale, and plain in our country. As the flower grows toward the sun, so we grow in the direction we look! I pray that we might look unto the Home Missions fields for they are already white unto harvest. May God burden our hearts and stir us so that we may feed the spiritually hungry, and minister to the stranger in our midst. "Whom shall I send and who will go for us?" Isaiah 6:8

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Reverend Sidney Oxendine

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dramatic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parellels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Baptist Hospital and our Baptist Medical School were joined to form the first and only such combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combating disease, including antibiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need - and even hear a "Well done", for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

## RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Mrs. Edward Goodwin

One may obtain knowledge today in varied and numerous ways. The results of reading are spiritual and intellectual growth, as well as developing ones self. We need to read in order to be informed!

Although the Bible is considered one of the best sellers as well as quality literature, it is not read and studied for the truth that is available within its sacred pages. The spiritual preparation for assuming responsibilities is to "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth". 2 Timothy 2:15

With a mass of religious literature available there is no real excuse for being shadowed by the darkness of ignorance and sin. Our BIBLICAL RECORDER, with its information concerning many phases of our work as a State Convention, is constantly seeking and performing a significant service for Baptists of North Carolina. Consider just one thing the Recorder did this year. A number of daily newspapers credited it with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor-by-the-drink bill. If this bill recurs in the 1969 General Assembly, the Recorder will keep us posted and urge us to act. The Recorder simply belongs in the North Carolina Baptist life.

Mission books in our organizations, Sunday School and Training Union quarterlies, HOME LIFE and many other periodicals are quality promotional features in the life of churches and homes.

Young people need to be confronted with the very best reading matter and challenged into spiritual insights through the printed pages of Christian literature. The intensity of the many attacks of evil being aimed at everyone, especially the youth of the world, through the press, is a very definite reason why we should be awakened to providing and encouraging the best in reading - sorting out the trivial literature from the vital.

## ANNUITY BOARD

Reverend Gerald L. Rhyne

Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in plan "A".

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and Variable Benefit Plan, now Plan "C".

As of December 31, 1966, some 1,492 persons had joined Plan "A" of the Program. A total of 18,328 churches were providing the Protection Program for their ministers and staff members. Almost 12,600 of these churches were paying both member and church dues.

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement Program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of a leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor or other employees. Ten per cent dues on total salary are recommended as a minimum.

For information about any of the plans in the protection program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27603, or write the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

LeRoy J. Dare

This has been a big year for Christian higher education in North Carolina. The seven Baptist colleges have continued to enroll more than 11,000 students. This number would have been larger if the institutions had not been limited in instructional and housing facilities.

Two veteran presidents retired. Dr. Leslie H. Campbell of Campbell College and Dr. Harold W. Tribble of Wake Forest University. After 135 years of faithful service to North Carolina and the nation, the state's largest Baptist senior college added university to its name. For some years the college has been carrying out he functions of a university. In the months and years ahead additional courses f study besides law and medicine will become available, leading to the master's nd doctor's degrees.

A matter of growing concern registered by convention leaders and educators s the decline in the number of young people preparing for church-related vocations. astors and lay leaders are urged to encourage young people to consider this means f serving their Lord. Our Baptist colleges stand ready to provide the necessary raining.

Higher education is expensive. If North Carolina Baptists are going to continue o enjoy outstanding Christian education, they must increase their giving through e Cooperative Program and Christian Education Day. The challenge is great.

The needs are immediate.

An up-coming event of interest will be the report of the Baptist Education Study Task. A convention-wide study has been made dealing with nine major areas of concern in higher education. During the spring of 1968 seminars will be conducted on the seven North Carolina campuses. Pastors and laymen are urged to attend and then share with their churches in Sunday evening studies the results of the BEST finds.

## EVANGELISM REPORT

Dick Brewer

The committee on Evangelism held one meeting during the past year. It was decided at this meeting to have a Layman's Rally on March 10, 1967 at the Hertford Baptist Church.

One-hundred and fifty laymen and ministers attended this evangelistic meeting with the laymen having charge of the entire program.

We feel that this program was of help to the laymen of our association.

## THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

## REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

April - 1967

The Chowan Associational W. M. U. convened for its sixty-second annual session, Tuesday, April 18, at 10 o'clock a.m. in the Ballards Bridge Baptist Church with Mrs. J. L. Chestnut presiding. The theme for the day was "Laborers Together With God."

The meeting opened with singing the hymn "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee." The Invocation was given by Reverend Norman Harris, Pastor of Hertford Baptist Church.

Mrs. J. P. Mercer led the meditation using Matthew 9, 35-38 and First Corinthians 3, 9-11.

Mrs. T. O. Asbell brought welcome and announcements.

Mrs. Paulette Lane, associational secretary, was recognized for "Associational News". She announced that the construction on Camp Cale's kitchen and dining hall had begun, and it would be open for the summer. A life guard and utility man will be there for summer camping. She stated $136.00 had been donated for Camp Cale from some of the churches in the Association. She encouraged everybody to go back to their churches and encourage them to rush money for this project as soon as possible. She spoke on Sunday School enlargement campaigns, stating that there were 2,215 prospects. She asked that we pray and witness that these prospects might be reached, and might join with us in Christ's work.

Mrs. Chestnut recognized the visitors, the pastors, and all past Associational presidents.

The following Courtesy Committee was appointed:

Mrs. A. C. Griffin
Mrs. J. A. Wiggins
Mrs. Beulah Morgan

The President asked the secretary to read a recommendation from the Executive Board as follows: That the offering taken at this annual meeting be given to the Camp Cale Kitchen Fund. This was so moved and carried.

A hymn "Amazing Grace" was sung. The offering amounted to $108.98.

Mrs. Billy Presley sang a solo entitled "I Walk With God."

Mrs. C. W. Overman introduced the speaker, Mrs. Jerold Palmer, missionary to Nigeria. She spoke on serving the Lord in Nigeria. She had many experiences, and times were very trying, but she never had such peace of mind before, because she knew she was doing the will of God. She told of how the men did sewing and many types of house work because they had the education. Moslem women were thought of as a piece of property. She told how delighted these people were to have them come and teach them about God. She spoke of God's love and the way he used people. She quoted the scripture, "Lo, I am with you always, even to the end." In closing she asked the question, Would we be willing for our child to go as a missionary and do the will of God?

Mrs. Royce Vickers spoke on the migrant workers, stating that the need was great. She asked that the W. M. U. women make stuffed toys or give anything they could to these people. Those having packages should please take them to Mrs. Vickers of Hertford, to the Chowan Baptist Association office in Edenton, or to the Blackwell Memorial Church in Elizabeth City.

Reverend George Cooke gave the Benediction and also the Blessing for lunch.

The afternoon session began at 1:15 p.m., with the singing of "More Like The Master". The scripture and prayer was given by Mrs. Meredith Garrett. Special music was given by Beulah Church and was entitled "Satisfied With Jesus".

Mrs. Cecil Basnight introduced the speaker for the afternoon, Mr. Jerold Palmer, Missionary to Nigeria. He used for his theme, Turning the World Upside Down, taking his scripture from the eleventh chapter of Acts. He spoke on the church at Antioch, how it became his church, and about teaching missionary work in Nigeria. He showed trinkets from Nigeria and told of many ways of doing things, and told about different types of languages. He closed with - God is not asleep, he's saying to us, "Climb the rope to Heaven."

The President recognized Mrs. Beulah Morgan, Chairman of the Courtesy Committee.

Mrs. Iva E. Hampton, chairman of the Time and Place Committee, extended the invitation for the 1968 meeting with Coinjock Baptist Church on April 16.

Mrs. B. T. Paul, chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the following officers and nominating committee members:

President - Mrs. J. L. Chestnut, Edenton, N. C.
Vice President - Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary & Treasurer - Mrs. B. P. Monds, Tyner, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director - Mrs. Aubrey Mclellan, Shiloh, N. C.
G. A. Director - Mrs. C. D. Swain, 307 Brothers Avenue, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Sunbeam Director - Mrs. Frank Bray, Route 3, Hertford, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman - Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake, N. C.
Prayer Chairman - Mrs. J. I. Biggers, Hertford, N. C.
Community Mission Chairman - Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Gatesville, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman - Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake, N. C.
Circle Chairman - Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.

Nominating Committee

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. B. T. Paul, Chr. | Elizabeth City | Berea |
| Mrs. Melvin Jackson | Manteo | Manteo |
| Mrs. C.S. Staples, Jr. | Moyock | Providence |
| Mrs. William Wescott | Camden | Sawyer's Creek |
| Mrs. Hercules Byrum | Gates | Gatesville |
| Mrs. Joseph Ayscue | Rt. 1, Hertford | Burgess |
| Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr. | Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton | Rocky Hock |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Charles Luton | Rt. 2, Box 106, Plymouth | Roper |
| Mrs. Milton Basnight | Columbia | Columbia |
| Mrs. Earl Berry | Englhard | Englhard |

These officers and committee members were unanimously elected. Reverend R. N. Carroll gave the prayer of dedication.

There were 236 present.

Respectfully Submitted:
Mrs. J. L. Chestnut,
Associational President
Mrs. B. P. Monds,
Associational Secretary-Treasurer

NOTE: No other organizations held auxiliary meetings in 1967.

# Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. Issac Byrum, Mr. R. C. Hollowell, Mrs. Arthur Jordan

BEREA - Mr. Charlie P. Pritchard, Mr. Louis Lerman, Mr. Oliver J. Matthis, Mrs. Louise Temple White, Mr. Herbert Cartwright, Deacon Richard Sanders, Mr. Berry Jennings, Mr. Jimmie A. Boothe, Mrs. Helen Harris, Mr. Joseph Stafford, Mr. S. S. Lanier

BETHEL - Mr. W. E. Bagley, Mr. M. T. Griffin, Mr. Tommy Sumerlin, Mr. W. J. Farmer

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mr. John Whaley, Mrs. R. L. Davis, Mr. Steve Warren, Deacon Henry C. Newbold, Mr. Leonas Hopkins, Mr. J. F. Wallace, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Deacon M. E. Davis, Mrs. Floyd Ferrell, Mr. Hersey Sawyer, Mr. Floyd I. White, Deacon Sam G. McCaskill, Mrs. Barbara F. Cartwright, Mr. Mickey Ferebee, Mrs. Ben McDaniels, Mr. Joe J. Harrell, Mr. Shelton, L. Cooper, Mr. Gaither Onley

CALVARY - Deacon Will Pipkin, Mrs. Madeline Hill

CENTER HILL - Mrs. Betty Bunch, Mrs. Lossie Lane, Mr. Edward Dail, Mr. John Ashley

CHAPPELL HILL - Deacon L. H. Lane

COINJOCK - Mr. Charlie Sawyer, Mr. Lewis Twiford

COLUMBIA - Mrs. Clara M. Swain, Mr. Llewellyn Davenport, Mr. B. R. Harrell, III, Mrs. Mary O. Greinert

COOL SPRING - Mr. C. C. Casper, Mr. C. B. Eure, Mrs. Lillie W. Felton, Mrs. Mary Jones

CORINTH - Mr. Walter Riddick, Mr. H. F. Sample, Mrs. F. P. Wood, Mr. P. A. Pritchard, Mrs. C. D. Harris, Sr., Mr. Shelton Morgan, Mr. Linwood Riddick

CRESWELL - Mrs. Charlie Overton

EBENEZER - Mrs. Myrtie Egan, Mrs. Montel Williams, Mrs. Lillian Davis

EDENTON - Mr. Dan W. Moran, Mrs. J. A. Parrish, Mrs. X. E. Copeland, Mrs. Bruce Jones, Sr., Mrs. W. B. Small, Mr. John Wheeler, Mr. Willie White, Mr. George E. Privott, Mr. N. J. Goodwin, Sr.

IZABETH CITY - First - Mrs. R. C. Abbott, Mr. Edward Farrell, Mrs. E. O. Webster, Mrs. W. T. Halstead, Mr. Tommy Summerlin, Mr. Alvin James, Mrs. Minnie Twiddy, Mrs. Cleveland Jackson, Mrs. D. M. Jennings

UREKA - Mr. Willis Brinkley, Mrs. Carlton Brinkley, Mrs. Irene Hollowell, Mr. Joseph T. Eason

ATESVILLE - Deacon R. C. Hawkins, Jr., Mrs. Blanche H. Brown, Mrs. Virginia Cross

ENEVA - Mr. Clarence Sawyer

REAT HOPE - Mr. A. R. Stallings, Mrs. Essie Thack

ERTFORD - Mr. Bill Divers, Mrs. H. S. Davenport, Mrs. Charlie Elliott, Mrs. Mary Jordan, Mr. W. M. Morgan, Mr. James Sawyer, Mrs. Joshua T. White, Mrs. Howard Williams, Mr. Fred Matthews

OBBSVILLE - Mr. J. O. King, Mrs. Lillie Hobbs, Mrs. Shelia H. Kennington, Mr. Johnny Riddick

ACEDONIA - Mrs. Herbert Brinkley, Mrs. O. J. Forehand, Deacon C. P. Harrell, Mrs. J. H. Morgan, Mrs. Hattie Waff, Mrs. Essie Ward

ANTEO - Mrs. Ruby Krider

DDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Ruth Lawrence

OUNT PLEASANT - Mrs. Minnie Brickhouse, Mr. Jessie S. Twiddy

OUNT SINAI - Mrs. Lois Holland

OYOCK - Mrs. Nina T. Adylette, Mrs. Will Scaff, Mr. J. H. Rose, Mrs. D. A. Perry

GS HEAD - Mr. Thomas Foster

K GROVE - Mr. C. L. Everett, Mr. C. T. White

PLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Annie Hall Scaff

WELL'S POINT - Mrs. Sallie Banks, Deacon J. B. Sawyer

MOTH GILEAD - Mr. Walter R. McCoy, Mr. Frank S. Williams, Deacon Charlie M. Jones

HOBOTH - Mr. Earl Snowden, Mrs. Maude Webster

YNOLDSON - Mrs. A. M. Eure, Mr. A. M. Riddick, Mr. R. B. Sears, Mr. Arthur Fanney, Mr. McKever Green, Mr. Jack Spivey

ERSIDE - Mrs. B. Melia Jennings, Mrs. Charles T. Smith

ANOKE ISLAND - Mrs. Fannie Dough, Mr. V. S. Rogers

CKY HOCK - Mrs. Demma McClenny, Mrs. Debro D. Leary, Mr. E. L. Pearce, Mr. C. W. Britton, Mr. Brice Hollowell, Mr. E. T. Nixon, Mrs. Bertha Dale, Mrs. Annie E. Boyce, Mrs. H. C. Byrum

EM - Mr. Marshall Harris, Sr., Mr. W. Percy Ferrell

DY CROSS - Mr. J. W. P. Mitchell, Mrs. Otha Riddick, Mr. Johnny Riddick, Mrs. Emory Riddick, Mr. Ken T. Stallings, Mr. J. T. Winslow, Jr., Mrs. George T. Riddick

YER'S CREEK - Mr. William T. Harrington, Sr., Mrs. Martha Forehand, Mr. T. E. Bell, Mrs. Edna Sawyer, Miss Iredell Kight

LOH - Mrs. Mirenda Bartlett, Mrs. Polly Burgess, Mrs. Manie Duncan, Mrs. Annie Owens, Mrs. Mina Owens, Mrs. Lizzie Williams, Mr. G. D. Berry Sr., Mr. C. A. Bogue, Mr. Willie Walston

ND SIDE - Mr. N. P. Hopkins, Mrs. Matilda Brickhouse, Mrs. Marilla Hollis, Mr. Henry Smith

WICK - Mr. Alan L. Briggs, Mr. John Byrum, Mrs. Darlie Bunch, Mrs. Vertla Kelly Cofield, Mr. Elton Ward, Miss Ella White, Mr. W. H. White

TEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. Leanna Winslow

DVILLE - Mr. Charlie Lane, Mr. Charlie Wilson

IM - Mrs. Louise Newsome, Mrs. Irene Miller, Mr. P. L. Williams

## Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Chowan Baptist State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Clerk Robert Winston, Jr.

Mailing Address Box 82, Columbia ZIP Code 27925

| | CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | 1 Year Organized | 2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0 | 3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4 | 4 Number of Revivals Held | 5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year | 6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church | 7 Total Baptisms | 8 Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.) | 9 Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.) | 10 Present Resident Members | 11 Present Nonresident Members | 12 Grand Total Present Members | 13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches | 14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches | 17 Pastor's Annual Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | George Cooke, Route 1, Tyner 27980 | 1781 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 8 | 2 | 6 | 335 | 153 | 488 | | | 5000 |
| 2 | Berea | Glenn Greenway, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 252 Eliz. City 27909 | 1856 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 24 | 22 | 21 | 548 | 129 | 677 | 1 | 1 | 6200 |
| 3 | Bethel | Gordon Shaw, Route 1, Hertford 27944 | 1806 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | 56 | 139 | 102 | 241 | | 2 | 5200 |
| 4 | Beulah | Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1885 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 130 | 30 | 160 | | | 2600 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | R. W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess St., Eliz. City 27909 | 1902 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 754 | 182 | 936 | 2 | 2 | 7500 |
| 6 | Burgess | Noah Tolar, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909 | 1945 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 54 | 10 | 64 | 1 | | 800 |
| 7 | Calvary | Leslie Bruce, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City 27909 | 1921 | 6 | 4 | | | | 5 | 16 | 23 | 234 | 84 | 318 | | 3 | 4800 |
| 8 | Center Hill | David Harris, P.O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | 1889 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 8 | 3 | 16 | 202 | 86 | 288 | | 5 | 3100 |
| 9 | Chappel Hill | John Allen, 1065 West 49th St., Norfolk, Virginia 23508 | 1890 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 | 46 | 10 | 56 | | 4 | 990 |
| 10 | Coinjock | B. T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock 27923 | 1893 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | 6 | 9 | 197 | 105 | 302 | 1 | 1 | 5500 |
| 11 | Columbia | Robert L. Winston, Jr., Columbia 27925 | 1869 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 170 | 86 | 256 | 2 | 2 | 2585 |
| 12 | Cool Springs | John Beukema, Route 1, Eure 27935 | 1828 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 16 | 233 | 136 | 369 | | 1 | 4500 |
| 13 | Corinth | Robert Poole, Route 2, Box 302, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1891 | | 4 | 1 | | | 14 | 17 | 34 | 455 | 113 | 568 | 8 | 7 | 6100 |
| 14 | Creswell | Douglas Walton, Creswell 27928 | 1829 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 93 | 42 | 135 | | | 5000 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Maylon Kearney, P.O. Box 109, South Mills 27976 | 1829 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 10 | 3 | 7 | 116 | 21 | 137 | | | 4200 |
| 16 | Edenton | R.N. Carroll, 119 Blount Street, Edenton 27932 | 1816 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | 17 | 29 | 48 | 942 | 85 | 1027 | | | 7000 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Maynard Mangum, P.O. Box 402, Eliz. City 27909 | 1786 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | 11 | 30 | 710 | 346 | 1056 | 2 | | 8600 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826 | 1923 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 31 | 1 | 32 | | | 1200 |
| 19 | Eure | John Beukema, Route 1, Eure 27935 | 1913 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 79 | 66 | 145 | | | 900 |
| 20 | Eureka | James Davenport, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926 | 1818 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 8 | 2 | 15 | 279 | 28 | 307 | | | 6000 |
| 21 | Fairfield | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826 | 1925 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 18 | 8 | 26 | | | 600 |
| 22 | Gatesville | John Singletary, Gatesville 27938 | 1852 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 10 | 220 | 48 | 268 | | 1 | 5250 |
| 23 | Geneva | William E. Martin, Box 65, Camden 27921 | 1880 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 202 | 37 | 239 | | 1 | 1300 |
| 24 | Great Hope | David Harris, P.O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | 1860 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 3 | 5 | 86 | 48 | 134 | | | 1900 |
| 25 | Hertford | Norman B. Harris, 125 West Grubb St., Hertford 27944 | 1854 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | | | 400 | 123 | 523 | | 2 | 6600 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Thomas A. Clark, Hobbsville 27946 | 1916 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Virgil Wilson, Route 3, Edenton 27932 | 1850 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 10 | 7 | 15 | 372 | 117 | 489 | 2 | | 4700 |
| 28 | Manteo | William S. Brown, Box 698, Manteo 27954 | 1905 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | 16 | 9 | 22 | 213 | 65 | 278 | 2 | | 5500 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1806 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 92 | | 92 | | | 2600 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | William Watson, Route 1, Roper 27970 | 1880 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 1125 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Douglas Holland, Box 73, Winfall 27985 | 1888 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 96 | 23 | 119 | | | 1920 |
| 32 | Moyock | John Sykes, Sr., Moyock 27958 | 1890 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 172 | 58 | 230 | | | 6000 |
| 33 | Nags Head | | 1956 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 6 | 40 | | | 1560 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | William Watson, Route 1, Roper 27970 | 1913 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 12 | 5 | 3 | 67 | 23 | 90 | 1 | | 2000 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | 1886 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 162 | 54 | 216 | | 1 | 3300 |

Association Chowan Baptist State N.C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 67

Associational Clerk Robert Winston, Jr.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 82, Columbia ZIP Code 27925

| | CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | 1 Year Organized | 2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0 | 3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4 | 4 Number of Revivals Held | 5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year | 6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church | 7 Total Baptisms | 8 Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.) | 9 Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.) | 10 Present Resident Members | 11 Present Nonresident Members | 12 Grand Total Present Members | 13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches | 14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches | 17 Pastor's Annual Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | Earl Best, Spot 27977 | 1801 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 6 | 5 | 6 | 83 | 47 | 130 | | | 3900 |
| 37 | Providence | Charles Wellons, Box 139, Shawboro 27973 | 1826 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 7 | 2 | | 287 | 9 | 296 | 1 | | 6225 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Gerald Rhyne, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1808 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 9 | 7 | 190 | 83 | 273 | 1 | | 4320 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Donald K. Horn, Box 104, Currituck 27929 | 1871 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 8 | 11 | 8 | 161 | 33 | 194 | | | 3000 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Billy Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937 | 1828 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | 14 | 323 | 45 | 368 | | | 4100 |
| 41 | Riverside | Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Box 97, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1904 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 112 | 45 | 157 | | | 4200 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | 1808 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | 46 | 14 | 60 | | 2 | 1740 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Meredith Garrett, Route 1, Edenton 27932 | 1835 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 21 | 5 | 28 | 662 | 144 | 806 | 1 | 2 | 6000 |
| 44 | Roper | Sidney Oxendine, Bush Street, Roper 27970 | 1891 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 18 | 3 | 132 | 37 | 169 | | 1 | 4420 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826 | 1923 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 17 | 16 | 33 | 1 | | 600 |
| 46 | Salem | Jesse Ray Mansfield, Rt. 4, Box 309, Eliz. City 27909 | 1803 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 163 | 73 | 236 | 1 | | 5200 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Thomas A. Clark, Hobbsville 27946 | 1828 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 11 | 350 | 87 | 437 | 1 | 2 | 2650 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Rufus H. Corbitt, Belcross 27918 | 1790 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 6 | 28 | 191 | 98 | 289 | | 1 | 4900 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh 27974 | 1727 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 10 | 4 | 14 | 418 | 184 | 602 | | 1 | 6240 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826 | 1935 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 37 | 7 | 44 | | | 900 |
| 51 | Soundside | Robert L. Winston, Jr., Columbia 27925 | 1852 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 183 | 18 | 201 | | | 2000 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Paul Roberts, Swan Quarter 27885 | 1910 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 42 | 11 | 53 | | | 3120 |
| 53 | Warwick | Lamar Moore, Hobbsville 27946 | 1861 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 9 | 9 | 326 | 120 | 446 | 2 | | 5200 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Noah Tolar, 1724 Lexington Drive, Eliz. City 27909 | 1851 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 39 | 70 | 109 | | | 810 |
| 55 | Woodville | James B. Rock, Route 3, Hertford 27944 | 1872 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 115 | 71 | 186 | 1 | | 4300 |
| 56 | Yeopim | | 1775 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 88 | 33 | 121 | | | 1200 |
| | | Totals | | | | 55 | | 2 | 272 | 272 | 551 | 11871 | 3695 | 15566 | 31 | 42 | 207135 |

## Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Association Chowan Baptist State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67
Associational Superintendent Rev. John Singletary
Address Gatesville ZIP Code 27938

| | CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES | 70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry) | 71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment | 72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment | 73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment | 74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment | 75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment | 76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment | 77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment | 78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment | 79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment | 80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment | 81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment | 82 Extension Dept. Enrolment | 83 General Officers | 84 Mission Enrolment | 85 Total Enrolment | 86 Average Weekly Attendance | 87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year | 88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment | 89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment | 90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | E. E. Privott, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932 | | 9 | 16 | 29 | 27 | 40 | 27 | | | 30 | 58 | 15 | 1 | 4 | | 256 | 177 | 2 | 128 | | 128 |
| 2 | Berea | Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz, City, 27909 | 12 | 49 | 36 | 41 | 54 | 54 | 29 | 17 | 6 | 45 | 83 | 94 | 10 | 4 | | 534 | 295 | | 225 | | 225 |
| 3 | Bethel | Emmett Long, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944 | | 10 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 22 | | | 34 | 51 | | 5 | 2 | | 171 | 122 | | 56 | | 56 |
| 4 | Beulah | J. S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury, 27979 | | 12 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 10 | | | 42 | 49 | | | | | 159 | 101 | | 86 | | 86 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | O. R. Symons, 1816 Rivershore Rd., Eliz City, 27909 | 6 | 48 | 32 | 69 | 116 | 36 | 68 | | 50 | 132 | | 139 | 27 | 6 | | 729 | 297 | 1 | 224 | | 224 |
| 6 | Burgess | J. S. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford, 27944 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | | 10 | 16 | 3 | | 3 | | 80 | 60 | 1 | 35 | | 35 |
| 7 | Calvary | Herbert Hemmingway, Sr., 1226 Road St., Eliz. City | 10 | 10 | 17 | 20 | 31 | 24 | 8 | 22 | | 15 | 49 | | | 3 | | 209 | 142 | | 120 | | 102 |
| 8 | Center Hill | W. J. Privott, Tyner, 27980 | | 8 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 4 | | 13 | 62 | 14 | 5 | 6 | | 188 | 130 | | 78 | | 78 |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | Durwood Lane, Rt. 2, Tyner, 27980 | | | 3 | 12 | | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 4 | | 58 | 35 | | 38 | | 38 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Ruth Walker, Coinjock, 27923 | | 8 | 9 | 26 | 29 | 16 | 8 | | 10 | 32 | 100 | | | 2 | | 240 | 123 | | 113 | | 113 |
| 11 | Columbia | W. E. Bateman, Columbia, 27925 | | 10 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 25 | | 40 | | 40 | | 11 | | 209 | 89 | | 61 | | 61 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | L. P. Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure, 27935 | | 11 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 38 | | | 71 | | | 4 | | 206 | 139 | | 87 | | 87 |
| 13 | Corinth | Earl Brite, Rt. 2, Box 964, Eliz. City, 27909 | 6 | 48 | 39 | 48 | 76 | 66 | 21 | 25 | | 52 | 72 | 67 | 14 | 4 | | 538 | 252 | | 217 | | 217 |
| 14 | Creswell | Worth Snell, Creswell, 27928 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 18 | | | 12 | 30 | | | | | 102 | 55 | | 67 | | 67 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | B. J. Trafton, Rt. 1, South Mills, 27976 | | | 6 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 11 | | | 14 | 48 | | | | | 127 | 75 | | 50 | | 50 |
| 16 | Edenton | Eugene Perry, 11 Albania, Edenton, 27932 | | 38 | 52 | 65 | 90 | 111 | 30 | 15 | | 65 | 174 | 45 | | 6 | | 691 | 405 | | 242 | | 242 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Hubert Tarkenton, 1407 Midgett Drive, Eliz. City, 27909 | 5 | 39 | 39 | 54 | 84 | 64 | 42 | 4 | | 34 | 72 | 121 | 34 | 7 | | 599 | 314 | 2 | 188 | | 188 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Mrs. Mae Hodges, Sr., Engelhard, 27824 | | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | | 3 | | | 9 | 5 | | 5 | 9 | 53 | 27 | | | | |
| 19 | Eure | Perry Eure, Eure, 27935 | | 5 | 5 | | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 21 | 4 | | 3 | | 81 | 52 | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | Mr. Carlton Layden, Rt. 1, Box 516, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | | 13 | 13 | 7 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 11 | 36 | 49 | 22 | | 3 | | 237 | 183 | | 97 | | 97 |
| 21 | Fairfield | Mrs. Mertie Williams, Fairfield, 27826 | | | 4 | | 5 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | 18 | 14 | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Harry L. Ward, Gatesville, 27938 | | 8 | 7 | 17 | 29 | 25 | 14 | 14 | | | 118 | | | 13 | | 245 | 95 | | 84 | | 84 |
| 23 | Geneva | Jack Mansfield, Camden, 27921 | | 5 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 5 | | 5 | 50 | | | 3 | | 122 | 90 | | 78 | | 78 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Wilbur Robinson, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944 | | 2 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | 16 | 22 | 10 | | 3 | | 93 | 60 | | 30 | | 30 |
| 25 | Hertford | Lloyd Riddick, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944 | | 10 | 30 | 19 | 34 | 59 | 42 | 33 | 19 | 34 | 112 | 31 | 22 | 8 | | 453 | 247 | 2 | 159 | | 159 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | J. A. Benton, Hobbsville | | | 16 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 30 | | | 14 | 61 | | | 5 | | 175 | 115 | | 62 | | 62 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Wallace Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932 | | 10 | 28 | 34 | 49 | 36 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 46 | 45 | 30 | 10 | 7 | | 353 | 207 | | 159 | | 159 |
| 28 | Manteo | Hilda Francis, 211 Pine St., Manteo, 27954 | | 12 | 19 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 11 | | 4 | 34 | 62 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 239 | 133 | 1 | 88 | | 88 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Fred Lassiter, Rt. 1, Sunbury, 27979 | | 2 | 7 | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 47 | | | 2 | | 94 | 55 | 1 | 78 | | 78 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 89, Creswell, 27928 | | 3 | 2 | | 6 | 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 6 | | 37 | 23 | 1 | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Wade Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944 | | | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 10 | | | 17 | 35 | | | 2 | | 103 | 69 | | 39 | | 39 |
| 32 | Moyock | Horace G. Lane, 2440 Ballahack Road, Chesapeake, Va., 23320 | | 4 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 30 | | 27 | 18 | | | 3 | | 141 | 75 | | 97 | | 97 |
| 33 | Nags Head | Steve Parsons, Box 302, Nags Head, 27959 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | | | | 11 | | | 2 | | 31 | 41 | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper, 27970 | | 2 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 10 | | | 16 | 12 | | | 1 | | 77 | 58 | | 48 | | 48 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Otto Bateman, Poplar Branch, 27965 | | 5 | 7 | 20 | 23 | 21 | | | | 13 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 3 | | 138 | 72 | | 92 | | 92 |

Association Chowan Baptist State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67
Associational Superintendent Rev. John Singletary
Address Gatesville, N. C. ZIP Code 27938

| | CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES | 70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry) | 71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment | 72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment | 73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment | 74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment | 75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment | 76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment | 77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment | 78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment | 79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment | 80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment | 81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment | 82 Extension Dept. Enrolment | 83 General Officers | 84 Mission Enrolment | 85 Total Enrolment | 86 Average Weekly Attendence | 87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year | 88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment | 89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment | 90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | Henry Stone, Mamie, 27952 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 3 | | 10 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 7 | | 96 | 64 | | 74 | | 74 |
| 37 | Providence | Jimmy Volivo, Moyock | | 14 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 25 | | 8 | | 23 | 54 | 11 | | 6 | | 185 | 144 | | 106 | | 106 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Eliz. City, 27909 | | 15 | 21 | 19 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 12 | | 20 | 13 | 24 | | 3 | | 216 | 155 | | 103 | | 103 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Victor Sawyer, Maple | | 6 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 12 | | | | 18 | 47 | | | | | 121 | 62 | | 85 | | 85 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | C. N. Winslow, Gates, 27937 | | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 39 | | 35 | 69 | | | 4 | | 257 | 144 | | 108 | | 108 |
| 41 | Riverside | Charles Waller, 106 Casey St., Eliz. City 27909 | | 7 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 10 | | | 20 | 41 | | | 3 | | 132 | 83 | | 67 | | 67 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Gordon Riddick, Manteo, 27954 | | 3 | 3 | | 8 | 4 | | 9 | | | 9 | 8 | | 4 | | 48 | 35 | | 45 | | 49 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Lloyd M. Peele, Rt. 1, Edenton, 27932 | 14 | 10 | 38 | 40 | 75 | 55 | 30 | 23 | 10 | 53 | 142 | 70 | 10 | 5 | | 575 | 318 | | 173 | | 173 |
| 44 | Roper | Bobby Davis, Rt. 2, Box 22, Roper, 27970 | | 21 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 12 | | 1 | 28 | 30 | 8 | | | | 177 | | | 87 | | 87 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Dewy Sawyer, Swanquarter, 27885 | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | | | | | 12 | | | | | 32 | 18 | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | Mr. Thomas Parsons, Rt. 4, Eliz. City, 27909 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 18 | | 18 | 3 | | 29 | | | 3 | | 124 | 80 | | 51 | | 51 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville, 27946 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 36 | 32 | 41 | | | 27 | 39 | 52 | 36 | 3 | | 315 | | | 110 | | 110 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | W. C. Sawyer, Box 180, Camden, 27921 | | 11 | 8 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 29 | 66 | 25 | 4 | 3 | | 228 | 106 | | 72 | | 72 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Dénnis Bray, Shiloh, 27974 | | 11 | 30 | 38 | 44 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 45 | 56 | 83 | 38 | 25 | 7 | | 418 | 200 | | 126 | | 126 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Leland Gibbs, Jr., Scranton, 27875 | | | 6 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 2 | | | 5 | 6 | 5 | | 3 | | 50 | 35 | | 37 | | 37 |
| 51 | Soundside | Collon Snell, Rt. 2, Box 95, Columbia, 27925 | | | 17 | 10 | 17 | | 38 | | | 7 | 60 | 7 | | 2 | | 158 | 76 | | 60 | | 60 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Joseph Hawkins, Sr., Swanquarter, 27885 | | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 9 | | | | 11 | 12 | | | | | 53 | 30 | | 49 | | 49 |
| 53 | Warwick | Harry Lee Winslow, Route 1, Hobbsville, 27946 | | 16 | 17 | 31 | 19 | 25 | 20 | | | 53 | 21 | 46 | 15 | 4 | | 267 | 140 | | 102 | | 102 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 | | | | 31 | | | 9 | | 80 | 33 | | 29 | | 29 |
| 55 | Woodville | James W. Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford, 27944 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 24 | 225 | 118 | | 101 | | 101 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Carlton F. Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton, 27932 | | | 11 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 10 | | | 8 | 8 | 7 | | 10 | | 78 | 50 | | 34 | | 34 |
| | | Totals | 68 | 563 | 762 | 986 | 1339 | 1219 | 834 | 466 | 148 | 1280 | 2455 | 992 | 257 | 219 | 33 | 11621 | 6318 | 11 | 4712 | | 4712 |

## Table C TRAINING UNION

TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT

Association Chowan Bapt. State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational Director Rev. David Harris

Mailing Address Box 125, Tyner ZIP Code 27980

|  | CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment | 92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment | 93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment | 94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment | 95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment | 96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment | 97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment | 98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment | 99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment | 100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment | 101 New Member Orientation Enrol. | 102 Leader Training Enrolment | 103 General Officers | 104 Mission Enrolment | 105 Total Enrolment | 106 Average Weekly Attendance | 107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Rt. 1, Edenton 27980 |  | 2 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 7 |  |  | 35 | 5 |  |  | 2 |  | 89 | 50 |  |
| 2 | Berea | Mr. Ralph Basnight, Rt. 3, Box 498, Eliz. City 27909 |  |  | 14 | 21 | 16 |  |  | 30 | 15 |  |  |  | 3 |  | 99 | 58 |  |
| 3 | Bethel | Mr. Lloyd Evans, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 |  | 6 |  | 11 | 15 |  | 8 |  | 14 |  |  |  | 5 |  | 59 | 40 | 1 |
| 4 | Beulah | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | None |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25 | 17 |  |
| 6 | Burgess | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Calvary | Mr. Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Eliz City 27909 | 2 |  | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 |  | 17 |  |  |  | 3 |  | 48 | 25 | 1 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. W. J. Privott, Tyner 27980 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 11 |  |  | 4 | 25 | 7 |  |  | 2 |  | 69 | 44 | 1 |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |  |  |  | 3 |  | 25 | 17 |  |
| 10 | Coinjock | None |  |  | 7 | 7 |  |  |  |  | 18 |  |  |  |  |  | 32 | 22 |  |
| 11 | Columbia | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Cool Spring | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Carol Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 792, Eliz. City 27909 |  | 13 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 12 |  |  | 19 |  | 25 |  | 2 |  | 108 | 51 |  |
| 14 | Creswell | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Ebenezer | M. E. Kearney, South Mills, 27976 |  | 3 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 4 |  | 1 | 10 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 51 | 35 |  |
| 16 | Edenton | James C. Dale, Oakum St., Edenton 27932 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. A. E. Maddox, 809 Maple St., Eliz. City 27909 |  | 6 | 6 | 30 | 12 |  |  | 14 |  |  |  |  | 3 |  | 71 | 47 |  |
| 18 | Engelhard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Eure | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Eureka | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Fairfield | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | Gatesville | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | Geneva | Mr. Ronnie Jordan, Camden 27921 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Great Hope | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Hertford | None |  |  | 8 | 15 | 4 |  |  | 5 |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 34 | 25 |  |
| 26 | Hobbsville | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | Macedonia | Bristoe Perry, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 |  | 5 | 10 | 25 | 10 |  |  |  | 25 |  |  | 4 | 5 |  | 84 | 45 |  |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Camille Podolski, 317 W. Bay St., Manteo 27954 |  |  |  | 14 | 12 | 15 |  |  | 13 |  |  |  | 3 |  | 57 | 28 | 1 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | Moyock | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | Nags Head | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | Oak Grove | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Louise Pinner, Grandy 27939 |  |  | 1 | 7 | 5 |  |  |  | 12 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 27 | 16 |  |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mr. W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor 27964 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 2 |  | 5 | 6 | 7 |  |  | 5 |  | 50 | 38 |  |

Association Chowan Bapt. State N.C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational Director Rev. David Harris

Mailing Address Box 125, Tyner ZIP Code 27980

| | CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment | 92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment | 93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment | 94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment | 95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment | 96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment | 97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment | 98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment | 99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment | 100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment | 101 New Member Orientation Enrol. | 102 Leader Training Enrolment | 103 General Officers | 104 Mission Enrolment | 105 Total Enrolment | 106 Average Weekly Attendance | 107 No. New Unions Organized Past Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Providence | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Mr. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909 | | 5 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 14 | | 10 | 10 | 3 | | | 2 | | 88 | 61 | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Murray Parker, Gates 27937 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 11 | | 12 | | 1 | | 56 | 30 | |
| 41 | Riverside | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Murray Tynch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | | 5 | 12 | 26 | | 15 | | 11 | 20 | 32 | | | | | 122 | 84 | 1 |
| 44 | Roper | Bill Benson, Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth 27962 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 4 | | | 12 | 7 | 3 | | | 2 | | 55 | 35 | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. M. A. Barnard, Shiloh 27974 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 | | 1 | | | | 16 | | | 2 | | 44 | 22 | |
| 50 | Sladesville | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Soundside | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Thurman Burnette, Swanquarter 27885 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 6 | 12 | | | | | | 24 | 13 | |
| 53 | Warwick | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. Ann Gregory, Hertford 27944 | 5 | | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | 5 | 8 | | | | | | 45 | 29 | |
| 56 | Yeopim | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Totals | | 15 | 60 | 138 | 283 | 197 | 85 | 47 | 116 | 304 | 37 | 37 | 4 | 48 | | 1371 | 832 | 5 |

# Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Chowan Bapt. State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational Music Director Rev. Maynard Mangum

Address Box 402, Elizabeth City ZIP Code 27909

| | CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES | 108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment | 109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment | 110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment | 111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment | 112 Young People Single Married Enrolment | 113 Adults Enrolment | 114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment | 115 General Officers | 116 Mission Enrolment | 117 Total Enrolment | 118 Average Weekly Attendance | 119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Edgar M. Howell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 10 | | 16 | | 3 | | 50 | 36 | |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 282, Eliz. City 27909 | | | 20 | | | 30 | | 4 | | 54 | 20 | |
| 3 | Bethel | Mrs. Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Circle, Hertford 27944 | | | 12 | | 18 | 16 | 16 | | | 62 | 50 | |
| 4 | Beulah | Mrs. J.S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury 27979 | | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 | 10 | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. R.D. Aldridge, 1612 Rochelle Dr., Eliz. City 27909 | | 18 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 18 | | 1 | | 87 | 64 | |
| 6 | Burgess | None | | | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | | | | 20 | 10 | |
| 7 | Calvary | Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27909 | | | | | 6 | 10 | | 2 | | 18 | 12 | |
| 8 | Center Hill | Rev. David Harris, Tyner 27980 | | | 13 | 14 | 7 | 17 | | 7 | | 58 | 40 | |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | Dawn Lane, Rt. 2, Box 323-H, Tyner 27980 | | | | | 15 | 25 | | | | 40 | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mary Kinsey, Coinjock 27923 | | | | | | 18 | | 1 | | 19 | 12 | |
| 11 | Columbia | None | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 | 6 | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Rev. John Beukema, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | | | 15 | | | 12 | | | | 27 | 19 | |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. W.L. Winslow, Rt. 3, Box 21, Eliz. City 27909 | | 20 | 35 | | 4 | 20 | | | | 79 | 60 | |
| 14 | Creswell | Miss Ceceilia Willoughby, Creswell 27928 | | 3 | 7 | | 5 | 13 | | | | 28 | 23 | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. D. P. Medlin, Sr., South Mills 27976 | | | | | 5 | 11 | | 1 | | 17 | 10 | |
| 16 | Edenton | Duard F. Murphy, Rt 2, Edenton 27932 | 14 | 32 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 29 | 32 | 3 | | 240 | 150 | 3 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. Colleen Langston, 1117 Wood St., Eliz. City 27909 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 21 | 4 | 20 | | 18 | | 111 | 68 | |
| 18 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake 27926 | | | 16 | 21 | 4 | 12 | | | | 53 | 34 | |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. George Lang, Gatesville 27938 | | | 12 | | 14 | | | | | 26 | 12 | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | | 2 | | 27 | 25 | |
| 24 | Great Hope | Rev. David L. Harris, P.O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | 5 | | 13 | 8 | |
| 25 | Hertford | Mrs. J. Ellie White, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 10 | 20 | 29 | 15 | | 35 | | | | 109 | 80 | 1 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Mrs. Betty Rountree, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | D. Woodrow Lowe, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | | | 12 | 15 | | 24 | | | | 51 | 32 | |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Norma Cohoon, Mother Vineyard Rd., Manteo 27954 | | | | | | 16 | | | | 16 | 10 | 1 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Wayne Byrum, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | Mrs. F.C. Parrish, Rt. 1, Box 423, Chesapeake, Va. 23320 | | | 10 | | | 12 | | | | 22 | 10 | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970 | | | 3 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 10 | 8 | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Noah Owens, Poplar Branch 27965 | | | | | | 11 | | 1 | | 12 | 10 | |

## Table D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan Bapt. State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational Music Director Rev. Maynard Mangum

Address Box 402, Elizabeth City ZIP Code 27909

| | CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES | 108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment | 109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment | 110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment | 111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment | 112 Young People Single Married Enrolment | 113 Adults Enrolment | 114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment | 115 General Officers | 116 Mission Enrolment | 117 Total Enrolment | 118 Average Weekly Attendence | 119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mrs. Charlene Dowdy, Mamie | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | | 15 | | | | 31 | 15 | |
| 37 | Providence | Walter Midgette, 503 N. Martin St., Eliz. City 27909 | | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | | | | 13 | 6 | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Rev. Gerald Rhyne, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 10 | | | | 65 | 50 | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Mary Forbes, Maple | | | | 3 | | 12 | | 4 | | 19 | 4 | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. Lillian Pittman, Gates 27937 | | | | 13 | | 15 | | 1 | | 29 | | |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 101, Eliz. City 27909 | | | | | | 11 | | | | 11 | 7 | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | | | 20 | 15 | | 22 | | | | 57 | 20 | |
| 44 | Roper | John Clement, Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth 27962 | | | | 2 | 3 | 18 | | 2 | | 25 | 17 | 2 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. Carol Gibbs, Swanquarter 27885 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | | 11 | 10 | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | | | 17 | | 13 | | | | 30 | | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Mrs. William J. Wescott, Camden 27921 | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 | 10 | |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. Shirley McLellan, Shiloh 27974 | | | 13 | | | 16 | | 1 | | 30 | 22 | |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Soundside | | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 | 10 | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. W.A. Miller, P.O. Box 134, Swanquarter 27885 | | | | | | 7 | | | | 7 | 5 | |
| 53 | Warwick | Albert C. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | | | | | | 12 | | 1 | | 13 | 5 | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. James Rock, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 | 10 | |
| 56 | Yeopim | Mr. Carlton F. Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Totals | 41 | 124 | 351 | 241 | 168 | 619 | 48 | 59 | | 1651 | 1010 | 7 |

## Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Chowan Bapt. State N. C. Year ending (month) ______ 19 ___

Associational Brotherhood Presiden Mr. Milton Dail, Jr.

Address Rt. 1, Hertford ZIP Code 27944

| | CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES | 61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters | 61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment | 62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters | 62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment | 63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters | 63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment | 64A Total RA Chapters | 64B Total RA Enrolment | 65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment | 66 Baptist Men Enrolment | 67 Total Men Enrolled | 68 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men) | 69 Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Mr. Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | | | 2 | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| 2 | Berea | Mr. Fahey Harrell, 308 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | | | 36 | | 60 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mr. Emmett Long, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944 | | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | | 17 | 17 | | 29 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mr. Heber Eason, Jr., Sunbury 27979 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | 14 | 14 | | 24 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Mr. H. P. Newbold 1325 Horner St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | 40 |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | Mr. Willie Morris, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | 8 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mr. & Mrs. A. L. Briggs, Tyner 27980 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | 18 | | | | | 18 |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | Jimmy Jones, Bobby Henly, Coinjock 27923 | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | | 18 |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Mr. Harry Parker, Eure 27935 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 20 | | 35 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mr. Jackie Cooper, Rt. 2, Box 956E, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | 25 | 25 | | 35 |
| 14 | Creswell | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | | | 14 | | 26 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | Edlan Earl Hollowell, Star Route, Edenton 27932 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 14 | | | 4 | 44 | | | | | 44 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mr. Francis O'Leary, 1610 Crescent Drive, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 1 | 11 | | 39 | 39 | | 50 |
| 18 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | Mr. Paul Rountree, Rt. 1, Box 210, Sunbury 27979 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | 2 | 13 | | 20 | 20 | | 33 |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| 25 | Hertford | Mr. Richard Morgan, Dobb Ext. Hertford 27944 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 23 | | 18 | 18 | | 41 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Jimmy Yates, Rt. 2, Westover Hgts., Eventon 27932 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | 25 | | 35 | 35 | | 60 |
| 28 | Manteo | Roy L. King, Manteo 27954 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mr. John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 10 | | 8 | 8 | | 18 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan Bapt. State N. C. Year ending (month) 19

Associational Brotherhood President Mr. Milton Dail, Jr.

Address Rt. 1, Hertford ZIP Code 27944

| | CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES | 61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters | 61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment | 62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters | 62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment | 63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters | 63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment | 64A Total RA Chapters | 64B Total RA Enrolment | 65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment | 66 Baptist Men Enrolment | 67 Total Men Enrolled | 68 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men) | 69 Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mr. James A. Dowdy, Powells Point 27966 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 13 | | 13 |
| 37 | Providence | Mr. Jimmy Volivo, Moyock | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Mr. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Box 6, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 27 | | | | | 27 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mr. Murray Parker, Gates 27937 | | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 10 | | 25 | 25 | | 35 |
| 41 | Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mr. Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Box 131, Edenton 27932 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | 32 | | 40 | 40 | | 72 |
| 44 | Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Shiloh | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 9 | | | | | 9 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Mr. Herman D. Pierce, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Totals | | 16 | 129 | 13 | 114 | 5 | 37 | 40 | 367 | | 265 | 382 | | 749 |

## Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Chowan Baptist State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1967
Associational President Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt
Address 210 W. Edenton Street, Edenton ZIP Code 27932

| | CHURCHES | WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES | 24 WMS Organizations | 25 WMS Enrolment | 26 Ungraded YWA Organizations | 27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment | 28 Career Girls YWA Organizations | 29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment | 30 High School YWA Organizations | 31 High School YWA Enrolment | 32 Ungraded GA Organizations | 33 Ungraded GA Enrolment | 34 Intermediate GA Organizations | 35 Intermediate GA Enrolment | 36 Junior GA Organizations | 37 Junior GA Enrolment | 38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations | 39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations | 41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations | 43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations | 45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment | 46 Mission Organizations | 47 Mission Enrolment | 48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS | 49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Mrs. Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980 | 1 | 73 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 6 | 117 |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Byron T. Paul, 504 Jessup St., Eliz. City, 27909 | 1 | 32 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 24 | | | 1 | 26 | 1 | 27 | | | | | 6 | 122 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mrs. C.R. Ward, Rt. 1, Box 140, Hertford, 27944 | 1 | 40 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 6 | 67 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mrs. Hurley Briggs, Sunbury, 27979 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | | | 7 | 65 |
| 5 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. Herman Hartzog, 705 Flora St., Eliz. City, 27909 | 1 | 87 | 1 | 19 | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 20 | | | 1 | 24 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 165 |
| 6 | Burgess | Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Route 1, Hertford, 27944 | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 30 |
| 7 | Calvary | Miss Sally Davis, 310 S. Rd. St., Eliz. City, 27909 | 1 | 22 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 18 | | | | | 5 | 75 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner, 27980 | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 53 |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | Mrs. Faye Lane, Route 2, Tyner, 27980 | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 28 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Iva Hampton, Coinjock, 27923 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | | | 6 | 66 |
| 11 | Columbia | Mrs. R. L. Winston, Jr., Columbia, 27925 | 1 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Mrs. A.R. Tinkham, Route 1, Eure, 27935 | 1 | 25 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 42 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Edgar Parker, Rt. 3, Box 308, Eliz. City, 27909 | 1 | 68 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 24 | | | | | 6 | 142 |
| 14 | Creswell | Mrs. J. A. Morris, Route 1, Creswell, 27928 | 1 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 4 | 54 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. Wade Powell, Rt. 1, South Mills, 27976 | 1 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 33 |
| 16 | Edenton | Mrs. Marvin Batham, Morris Circle, Edenton 27932 | 1 | 172 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | 15 | 4 | 32 | | | 3 | 40 | 2 | 34 | | | | | 13 | 303 |
| 17 | Eliz. City, First | Mrs. Wilbur West, 608 W. Colonial Ave., Eliz. City | 1 | 133 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 5 | 186 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Mrs. Max D. Hodges, Sr., Engelhard, 27624 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 19 | Eure | Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure, 27935 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 20 | Eureka | Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake, 27926 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 16 | | | | | 6 | 114 |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. W. S. Baines, Gatesville, 27938 | 1 | 46 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 81 |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Carl Sawyer, Camden, 27921 | 1 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Mrs. Jessie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 2274, Hertford, 27944 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 4 | 32 |
| 25 | Hertford | Miss Hulda Wood, 713 W. Grubb Street, Hertford 27944 | 1 | 92 | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | 12 | 4 | 32 | | | 3 | 26 | 1 | 13 | | | | | 11 | 190 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Mrs. L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville | 1 | 42 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | 66 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Mrs. A. C. Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 525, Edenton, 27932 | 1 | 72 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 14 | 2 | 23 | | | 1 | 19 | 1 | 12 | | | | | 7 | 148 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Lillian Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 15A, Manteo, 27954 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 1 | 21 | | | | | 5 | 62 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 137, Gates, 27937 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | Margie Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell, 27928 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Mrs. Charles Umphlett, 801 Grubb St., Hertford, 27944 | 1 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 33 |
| 32 | Moyock | Mrs. Rupert West, P. O. Box 25, Moyock, 27958 | 1 | 28 | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | 3 | 51 |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. W. J. Pate, Rt. 1, Roper, 27970 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | 3 | 29 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Joe M. Bratten, Poplar Branch, 27965 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Louise D. Gray, Powell's Point, 27966 | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 |

## Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan Baptist State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1967
Associational President Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt
Address 210 West Edenton Street, Edenton ZIP Code 27932

| | CHURCHES | WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES | 24 WMS Organizations | 25 WMS Enrolment | 26 Ungraded YWA Organizations | 27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment | 28 Career Girls YWA Organizations | 29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment | 30 High School YWA Organizations | 31 High School YWA Enrolment | 32 Ungraded GA Organizations | 33 Ungraded GA Enrolment | 34 Intermediate GA Organizations | 35 Intermediate GA Enrolment | 36 Junior GA Organizations | 37 Junior GA Enrolment | 38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations | 39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations | 41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations | 43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment | 44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations | 45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment | 46 Mission Organizations | 47 Mission Enrolment | 48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS | 49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Providence | Mrs. Francis Roberts, Shawboro, 27973 | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 27 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Hilda Sawyer, Rt. 5, Eliz. City, 27909 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | | | | 6 | 85 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Marie Williams, Maple | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. Ruth Eure, Gates, 27937 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 6 | | | 7 | 113 |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. W. H. Harris, Rt. 4, Box 90, Eliz. City, 27909 | 1 | 19 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | | | | | 5 | 47 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Mrs. Pearl Riddick, Manteo, 27954 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Mary Long, Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton, 27932 | 1 | 103 | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 6 | 165 |
| 44 | Roper | Mrs. Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Box 22, Roper, 27970 | 1 | 21 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 48 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | Mrs. W. P. Eves, Rt. 4, Eliz. City, 27909 | 1 | 13 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 6 | 47 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Horace Overman, Hobbsville, 27986 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 4 | | | | 6 | 6 | 109 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Mrs. William J. Wescott, Camden, 27921 | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 4 | 57 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. J. P. Forehand, Belcross, 27918 | 1 | 82 | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 15 | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 28 | 2 | 22 | | | | | 9 | 179 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Soundside | Mrs. Toledo Morris, Route 2, Columbia, 27925 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. W. A. Miller, Box 134, Swanquarter, 27885 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 53 | Warwick | Miss Pasco Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 393, Hobbsville | 1 | 38 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 15 | | | | | 6 | 85 |
| 54 | Whiteville | | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 28 |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. Audrey Nixon, Route 2, Hertford, 27944 | 1 | 22 | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 43 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Mrs. K. W. Williams, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 33 |
| | | Totals | 51 | 1878 | 7 | 62 | | | 15 | 113 | 5 | 60 | 29 | 233 | 44 | 455 | 7 | 69 | 32 | 377 | 23 | 331 | 3 | 18 | | | 221 | 3596 |

# Table G BUILDING - AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Chowan Baptist State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67

| | | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | | | | 23 | | | | | 59 | 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Does Church Have: (yes or no) | | | | | Does Church Have: (yes or no) | | | | | | |
| | CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home) | Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year | Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year | Kindergarten | Recreation Committee | VBS | State Paper in Budget | Church Council Cabinet | CHURCH LIBRARY | Christian Life Committee | Student Night Christmas - 1966 | Stewardship Committee | Mission VBS | Cooperative Program % of Budget | Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget |
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Melton Bateman, Ryland 27971 | 25000 | 122000 | 7500 | 1800 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 10 | 4 |
| 2 | Berea | Bernard Cartwright, Rt. 3, Box 484, Eliz. City 27909 | 25000 | 210000 | | 2000 | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | | |
| 3 | Bethel | Julian Long, Rt. 1, Box 185 A., Hertford 27944 | 10000 | 65000 | | | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mr. M.H. Byrum, Sunbury 27979 | 8000 | 35000 | | | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | 12 | 3 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Bill Williams, 708 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909 | 10000 | 335000 | 82500 | 9185 | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | | |
| 6 | Burgess | J.R. Ayscue, Hertford 27944 | | 4000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | 3 |
| 7 | Calvary | Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Eliz. City 27909 | 11000 | 54000 | 6000 | 1200 | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | 8 | 3 |
| 8 | Center Hill | J.A. Wiggins, Tyner 27980 | 4500 | 76000 | 15000 | | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | | |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | M.D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | | | | | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | P.H. O'Neal, Coinjock 27923 | 12000 | 37000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 11 | Columbia | George Stewart, Columbia 27925 | 10000 | 30000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 8 | 3 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | W.T. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | 16000 | 46000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 10 | |
| 13 | Corinth | Greenville Banks, 113 Pineview Drive, Eliz. City 27909 | 28000 | 177700 | 8600 | 5850 | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | 10 | 4 |
| 14 | Creswell | Sam Patrick, Creswell 27928 | 20000 | 40000 | 5000 | 2000 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 8 | 2 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Wade Powell, South Mills 27976 | 8000 | 35000 | 500 | 500 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 17 | |
| 16 | Edenton | H.A. Hughes, 106 W. Gale St., Edenton 27932 | 40000 | 520000 | 36314 | 19682 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 28 | |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Willard Savin, 207 Harrell St., Eliz. City 27909 | 25000 | 320000 | 7200 | 1800 | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | 12 | 1 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Max D. Hodges, Sr., Engelhard 27824 | 5000 | 20000 | 150 | 400 | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | | |
| 19 | Eure | A.W. Overton, Eure 27935 | | 6000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 7 | 6 |
| 20 | Eureka | Clarence Brinkley, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | 6500 | 25000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 21 | Fairfield | R.W. Jones, Fairfield 27826 | | 10000 | | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | George L. Lang, Gatesville 27938 | 19000 | 84000 | | 1900 | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | 9 | 3 |
| 23 | Geneva | W.E. Meiggs, Camden 27921 | 12000 | 25000 | | 2351 | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | H.T. Lane, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 4500 | 22500 | | | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | 6 | 3 |
| 25 | Hertford | C.R. Holmes, 107 E. Grubb St., Hertford 27944 | 20000 | 205000 | | 1000 | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | J. Lester Rountree, Hobbsville | | | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | 13000 | 100000 | 8148 | 4303 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 7 | 3 |
| 28 | Manteo | Melvin L. Jackson, Box 774, Manteo 27954 | 20000 | 175000 | 30000 | 1513 | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | T.R. Rountree, Rt. 1, Gates 27937 | | 12000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 4 | 2 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 89, Creswell 27928 | | 5000 | | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 3 | 1 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Ernest Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | 13500 | | 5505 | 2472 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 32 | Moyock | E. Springle, Box 88, NW. Rural Sta., Chesapeake, Va. 23322 | | 55000 | | | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | 20 | 3 |
| 33 | Nags Head | Milton Henley, Nags Head 27959 | | 17500 | | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | J.A. Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970 | | 22000 | | | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Noah Owens, Poplar Branch 27965 | 9056 | 35000 | | | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | 6 | 1 |

## Table G BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan Baptist State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67

| | | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 Does Church Have: (yes or no) | | | | | 23 Does Church Have: (yes or no) | | | | | 59 | 60 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property (Including Pastor's Home) | Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year | Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year | Kindergarten | Recreation Committee | VBS | State Paper in Budget | Church Council Cabinet | CHURCH LIBRARY | Christian Life Committee | Student Night Christmas - 1966 | Stewardship Committee | Mission VBS | Cooperative Program % of Budget | Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Henry Stone, Mamie 27952 | 7500 | 20000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 5 | |
| 37 | Providence | Edward Roberts, Shawboro | | 75000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | 10 | 1 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909 | 20000 | 63000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | 5 | 1 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Jack Privott, Currituck 27929 | | 33000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Murray Parker, Gates 27937 | 13500 | 93500 | | | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | | |
| 41 | Riverside | W.L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909 | 10000 | 40000 | | | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954 | | 5500 | | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | W.A. Harrell, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932 | 18000 | 95000 | | 2302 | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | | |
| 44 | Roper | J.D. Bunch, Roper 27970 | 14000 | 45000 | 4578 | 3876 | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | 2 | 1 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Carol D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885 | | 2400 | | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 46 | Salem | | 13000 | 65000 | | | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | 5 | 3 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | 50000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Lloyd Williams, Camden 27921 | 20000 | 145000 | 1000 | 2500 | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | 8 | 3 |
| 49 | Shiloh | M.A. Barnard, Shiloh 27974 | 25000 | 115000 | 2731 | 2669 | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | 35 | |
| 50 | Sladesville | Travis Flowers, Scranton 27875 | | | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 51 | Soundside | Clair Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925 | 10000 | 30000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 5 | 3 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | 1500 | 6500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Albert C. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | 17500 | 66500 | 1576 | 424 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 15 | 4 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | W.T. Riddick, Belvidere | | 8500 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | | |
| 55 | Woodville | Moody Harrell, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 15000 | 73920 | 20933 | 3325 | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | 4 | 2 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Carlton F. Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932 | | 20000 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | 4 | 4 |
| | | Totals | 560056 | 3978520 | 243235 | 73052 | | 3 | 50 | 11 | 14 | 22 | | 7 | 4 | | | |

## Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Treasurer Mr. R. B. Hollowell

Address Albania Street, Edenton ZIP Code 27932

| | | | 15 | 16 | | | | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | | 125 | 126 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | Number of Tithers | Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None | Forward Program | Growth in Christian Stewardship | Other | Total Receipts From Gifts | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Local Mission Expenditures | Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church | Mission | All Other Local Expenditures | Total Local Expenditures |
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Mrs. Jane Joyner, Route 1, Tyner, 27980 | 40 | x | | | | 21,297 | 5,000 | 520 | | 9,523 | | 8,517 | 23,560 |
| 2 | Berea | Virgle Mason, 1416 North Road Street, Eliz. City, 27909 | 60 | | | | | 32,283 | 6,200 | 2,340 | | 4,180 | | 9,075 | 21,795 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mr. R. S. Chappell, Jr., Route 1, Box 133 C, Hertford, 27944 | | | | | | 14,819 | 5,200 | 420 | 263 | 6,128 | | 3,604 | 15,615 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mr. F. H. Rountree, Sunbury, 27979 | 3 | | | | | 9,327 | 2,600 | | | | | 6,024 | 8,624 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Wyatt Adylett, 607 Agawam Street, Eliz. City, 27909 | | | | | x | 60,069 | 7,000 | 13,925 | | 1,000 | | 29,073 | 50,968 |
| 6 | Burgess | Grover Morton, Route 1, Hertford, 27944 | 10 | x | | | | 3,914 | 800 | | | | | 1,063 | 1,863 |
| 7 | Calvary | Mr. Edward V. Davenport, 801 Hunter Street, Eliz. City, 27909 | 40 | | | | x | 13,557 | 4,312 | 1,080 | | 6,800 | | 5,330 | 10,722 |
| 8 | Center Hill | J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner, 27980 | | | | | x | 12,836 | 3,100 | 1,480 | 955 | 15,606 | | 4,235 | 24,376 |
| 9 | Chappell Hill L | Mr. M. D. Lane, Hertford, 27944 | 2 | | | | | 1,553 | 990 | 10 | | | | 100 | 1,100 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock, 27923 | | x | | | | 10,388 | 5,500 | 400 | | | | 3,350 | 9,250 |
| 11 | Columbia | Mr. Fred Davenport, Columbia, 27925 | | x | | | | 6,690 | 2,355 | 480 | | | | 3,148 | 5,983 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | J. Pollard Hodgepoth, Route 1, Eure, 27935 | | | | | | 11,659 | 4,500 | | | | | 4,041 | 8,541 |
| 13 | Corinth | Miss Mattie Brite, Route 3, Box 774, Eliz. City, 27909 | 75 | | | x | | 35,211 | 6,025 | 4,801 | | 5,567 | | 11,543 | 27,936 |
| 14 | Creswell | H. E. Williams, Creswell, 27928 | 15 | x | | | | 8,551 | 5,000 | | | | | 3,404 | 8,404 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Miss Amy Spence, South Mills, 27976 | 5 | | | | | 7,981 | 3,725 | | | | | 3,590 | 7,315 |
| 16 | Edenton | J. A. Curran, 205 West Queen Street, Edenton, 27932 | | | | | | 81,759 | 7,000 | 12,821 | | | | 20,260 | 40,081 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Cecil Basnight, 107 Perquimans, Eliz. City, 27909 | 63 | | x | | | 66,705 | 8,600 | 15,441 | | | | 22,165 | 46,206 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Sallie B. Sadler, Engelhard, 27824 | 2 | | | | x | 2,381 | 1,200 | | | 400 | | 644 | 2,244 |
| 19 | Eure | T. C. Vaughan, Eure, 27935 | | x | | | | 2,268 | 900 | | | | | 1,072 | 1,972 |
| 20 | Eureka | Mr. Ryland Brinkley, Route 1, Box 495, Suffolk, Va., 23434 | 42 | x | | | | 14,822 | 5,500 | 980 | | 1,327 | | 2,902 | 10,709 |
| 21 | Fairfield | Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield, 27826 | | x | | | | 478 | 300 | | | | | 272 | 572 |
| 22 | Gatesville E | Mrs. S. H. Carter, Jr., Gatesville, 27938 | 11 | x | | | | 12,109 | 4,156 | 50 | | 836 | | 4,744 | 9,786 |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Camden, 27921 | 8 | | x | | | 6,580 | 1,655 | 570 | | | | 3,485 | 5,709 |
| 24 | Great Hope E | Mrs. Leo Dail, Route 1, Hertford, 27944 | 15 | x | | | | 5,512 | 1,900 | 374 | | | | 1,980 | 4,254 |
| 25 | Hertford | Mr. Jarvis Ward, 513 West Grubb Street, Hertford, 27944 | 60 | x | | | | 29,462 | 6,600 | 5,424 | 50 | | | 10,023 | 22,097 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | L. P. Henton, Hobbsville | | | | | | 7,816 | 2,650 | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Ralph Saunders, P. O. Box 486, Edenton, 27932 | 60 | x | | | | 22,047 | 4,700 | 1,200 | | 2,168 | | 9,102 | 17,198 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mr. Melvin L. Jackson, Box 666, Manteo, 27954 | | | | | | 23,702 | 5,500 | | | 13,490 | | 11,711 | 30,701 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Rufus Byrum, Route 1, Corapeake, 27926 | 11 | | | x | | 5,272 | 2,600 | 476 | 195 | | | 1,736 | 5,007 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | Dallas A. Davenport, Route 2, Box 89, Creswell, 27928 | | | | | | 1,484 | 935 | | | | | 308 | 1,243 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Mrs. Bettie Stallings, Route 2, Hertford, 27944 | | | | | | 6,846 | 1,920 | 180 | | 75 | | 1,347 | 3,522 |
| 32 | Moyock | Mrs. Dora Knight, Route 1, Box 70, Moyock, 27958 | 3 | x | | | | 13,669 | 2,965 | 887 | | 649 | | 2,511 | 7,012 |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mrs. Reba Henley, Nags Head, 27959 | 9 | x | | | | 3,245 | 1,475 | 66 | | 252 | | 476 | 2,269 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. C. L. Everett, Route 1, Roper, 27970 | unk | x | | | | 5,190 | 1,611 | | | | | 2,274 | 3,885 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Ruth E. Austin, Poplar Branch, 27965 | unk | x | | | | 6,467 | 2,162 | 480 | | | | 2,248 | 4,890 |
| 36 | Powell's Point | Mrs. Louise D. Gray, Powell's Point, 27966 | 10 | x | | | | 7,960 | 3,525 | 165 | | | | 2,260 | 5,950 |

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) September 1967

Associational Treasurer Mr. R. B. Hollowell

Address Albania Street ZIP Code 27932

| | | | 15 | 16 | | | | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | | 125 | 126 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | Number of Tithers | Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None | Forward Program | Growth in Christian Stewardship | Other | Total Receipts From Gifts | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Local Mission Expenditures | Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church | Mission | All Other Local Expenditures | Total Local Expenditures |
| 37 | Providence | Mrs. W. E. Forehand, Gregory | | x | | | | | 6,225 | 840 | | | | 7,570 | 14,635 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Hilda Sawyer, Route 5, Eliz. City, 27909 | 32 | x | | | | 27,534 | 4,320 | 1,225 | | 1,024 | | 4,796 | 11,365 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck, 27929 | 7 | x | | | | 4,709 | 2,950 | | | | | 946 | 3,896 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va., 23485 | | x | | | | 17,004 | 4,100 | 650 | | | | 6,752 | 11,468 |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. Hilda Bateman, Route 4, Box 190, Eliz. City, 27909 | 18 | x | | | | 8,800 | 4,200 | 800 | | | | 2,000 | 7,000 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Mrs. Pearl Riddick, Manteo, 27954 | 1 | x | | | | 3,458 | 1,448 | | | 876 | | 1,210 | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | R. T. Harrell, Route 1, Edenton, 27932 | 44 | x | | | | 45,273 | 6,000 | 1,591 | 400 | 11,000 | | 13,260 | 32,251 |
| 44 | Roper | Mr. W. M. Chesson, Mackeys | 13 | | | x | | 11,536 | 4,420 | | | | | 6,578 | 10,998 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter, 27885 | 3 | | | | | 914 | 354 | 10 | 111 | | | | 475 |
| 46 | Salem | Mrs. Arelion Berry, Route 4, Eliz. City, 27909 | 10 | | | | x | 12,197 | 5,200 | 785 | | 2,008 | | 3,255 | 11,248 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville, 27946 | | | | | | 10,808 | 1,791 | 650 | | | | 3,109 | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Mr. J. Edd Ferebee, Camden, 27921 | 6 | | | | x | 17,720 | 4,617 | 1,436 | | | | 6,928 | 13,981 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mr. Johnnie Williams, Belcross, 27918 | | x | | | | 22,562 | 6,240 | 1,450 | | 2,837 | | 6,871 | 17,398 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Mrs. Travis Flowers, Scranton, 27875 | | | | | | 1,513 | 600 | | | | | 593 | 1,193 |
| 51 | Soundside | Nedum Brickhouse, Virginia Avenue, Columbia, 27925 | unk | x | | | | 4,325 | 1,986 | 210 | | | | 1,873 | 4,069 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. E. K. Mann, Swan Quarter | unk | | | | | 4,394 | 3,120 | | | | | 725 | 3,698 |
| 53 | Warwick | Roy C. Bunch, Route 1, Belvidere | 60 | x | | | | 15,890 | 1,743 | 849 | | 1,916 | | 6,535 | 11,043 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Belvidere | unk | x | | | | 1,925 | 810 | | | | | 676 | 1,486 |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. James White, Route 3, Hertford, 27944 | unk | | | | | 13,610 | 4,300 | 120 | | 24,258 | | 7,578 | 36,256 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Route 2, Edenton, 27932 | 5 | | | | | 3,488 | 1,200 | | | | | 1,156 | 2,336 |
| | | Totals | 743 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 780,104 | 197,390 | 75,186 | 1,974 | 111,920 | | 279.127 | 645,764 |

# Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 67

Associational Missionary (None)

Address ZIP Code

| | CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | 127 Cooperative Program | 128 Associational Missions Program | 129 Designated: State Missions | 130 Designated: SBC Home Missions | 131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions | 132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.) | 133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods) | 134 Designated: Hospitals | 135 Designated: Homes for the Aged | 136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 137 Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Ralph K. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Tyner. 27980 | 1800 | 766 | 212 | 352 | 1517 | 64 | 205 | 88 | 28 | 643 | 5675 |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Leondard Harris, Rt. 3, Box 640, Eliz. City 27909 | 3370 | 715 | 142 | 207 | 646 | 95 | 1013 | 90 | 95 | | 6373 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 124, Hertford 27944 | 318 | 315 | 73 | 121 | 255 | 41 | 138 | 69 | 33 | 74 | 1437 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979 | 500 | 200 | 30 | 55 | 65 | 16 | 38 | 44 | 25 | | 973 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | R. K. Hollomon, 602 Cedar St., Eliz. City 27909 | 2100 | 600 | 313 | 750 | 1000 | 250 | 527 | 452 | 203 | 864 | 7059 |
| 6 | Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford 27944 | | 108 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 50 | 271 |
| 7 | Calvary | Mrs. Rubell C. Baum, 812 Morgan St., Eliz. City 27909 | 1000 | 500 | 43 | 201 | 386 | | 46 | 31 | 11 | 23 | 2241 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. Thomas C. Rogerson, Tyner 27980 | 664 | 311 | 88 | 143 | 654 | 23 | 80 | 47 | 41 | | 2051 |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | Mrs. Dawn Lane, Rt. 2, Tyner 27980 | 50 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 11 | | 15 | 25 | | | 142 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923 | 244 | 265 | 55 | 86 | 90 | 150 | 113 | 50 | 50 | | 1103 |
| 11 | Columbia | Mrs. Rose B. Rowe, Columbia 27925 | 600 | 240 | 17 | 46 | 107 | | 35 | 19 | 8 | | 1072 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | 650 | 327 | 50 | 106 | 156 | 146 | 354 | 82 | 48 | 50 | 1969 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Crior Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City 27909 | 2425 | 576 | 67 | 152 | 549 | 79 | 203 | 138 | 45 | 50 | 4284 |
| 14 | Creswell | C. W. Spruill, Columbia 27925 | 500 | 135 | 85 | 38 | 339 | 23 | 83 | 65 | 38 | | 1306 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. Louise Weeks Burnham, Rt. 1, South Mills, 27976 | 720 | 177 | 17 | 20 | 30 | | 125 | 65 | 60 | | 1214 |
| 16 | Edenton | J. A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932 | 15151 | 1233 | 316 | 607 | 490 | 471 | 1500 | 932 | 396 | 75 | 21171 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. J. L. Lamb, Jr., 109 Pine Lake Drive, Eliz. City 27909 | 3832 | 1051 | 489 | 684 | 1505 | 175 | 250 | 250 | 152 | 1863 | 10251 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard, Engelhard 27824 | 80 | | | 20 | 20 | | | | 10 | | 130 |
| 19 | Eure | Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure 27935 | 150 | 128 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 12 | | 397 |
| 20 | Eureka | Mr. James H. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 555, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | 1200 | 350 | 114 | 388 | 579 | 62 | 140 | 143 | 59 | 50 | 3085 |
| 21 | Fairfield | Mrs. Betty Harris, Fairfield 27826 | 25 | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 45 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville 27938 | 1100 | 350 | 84 | 315 | 250 | 16 | 41 | 47 | | | 2203 |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Box 8, Camden 27921 | | 50 | | 25 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 20 | | 37 | 173 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Mr. Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford 27944 | 240 | 143 | 36 | 23 | 106 | 16 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 89 | 803 |
| 25 | Hertford | Mr. James S. Bass, 206 Hiland Park, Hertford 27944 | 4000 | 715 | 129 | 395 | 1009 | 300 | 1033 | 217 | 261 | 100 | 8159 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Durwood Evans, Gatesville | 770 | 356 | 47 | 76 | 151 | 18 | 215 | 55 | 15 | | 1703 |
| 27 | Macedonia | W. Sanford Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192A, Edenton 27932 | 3200 | 700 | 196 | 458 | 896 | 26 | 295 | 107 | 31 | 100 | 6009 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Camille M. Podolski, 317 W. Bay St., Manteo 27954 | 1650 | 240 | 42 | 143 | 530 | 17 | | 40 | 30 | | 2692 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Roger Lane, Rt. 1, Gates 27954 | 34 | 50 | 7 | 77 | 100 | 11 | 36 | 36 | 18 | 22 | 391 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | Mrs. Margie Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Breswell 27928 | 40 | 15 | | 8 | 5 | | 15 | | | | 83 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | 200 | 40 | 21 | 54 | 113 | 15 | 165 | 41 | 20 | 37 | 706 |
| 32 | Moyock | Mrs. Anne Lane, 2440 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake 23320 | 727 | 328 | 74 | 150 | 305 | 100 | 275 | 75 | 100 | 98 | 2232 |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mrs. R. P. Woodruff, Kill Devil Hills 27948 | 270 | 35 | 17 | | 20 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 16 | | 414 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. James E. Broyles, Rt. 1, Box 205, Roper 27970 | 60 | 122 | 20 | 105 | 191 | 49 | 126 | 168 | 67 | | 908 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Madeline Brown, P. O. Box 77, Grandy 27939 | 500 | 157 | 50 | 115 | 149 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 50 | | 1221 |

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 67

Associational Missionary (None)

Address ZIP Code

| | CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | 127 Cooperative Program | 128 Associational Missions Program | 129 Designated: State Missions | 130 Designated: SBC Home Missions | 131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions | 132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.) | 133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods) | 134 Designated: Hospitals | 135 Designated: Homes for the Aged | 136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 137 Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Providence | Gene Banks, Shawboro | 1000 | 250 | | 60 | 666 | 123 | 69 | 120 | | 450 | 2738 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Virginia Hewitt, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909 | 500 | 222 | 32 | 55 | 177 | | | 2 | 5 | 200 | 1193 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Anna Conner, Currituck 27929 | 65 | 125 | 10 | 10 | 49 | 10 | 115 | | | | 384 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Maryland Harrell, Gates 27937 | 872 | 255 | 57 | 118 | 150 | 130 | 43 | 49 | 38 | | 1712 |
| 41 | Riverside | Mr. Wil Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909 | 1250 | 168 | 7 | 125 | 150 | 57 | 170 | 120 | 50 | | 2097 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Milroe Etheridge, Manteo 27954 | | | 23 | 75 | 77 | 20 | 120 | 45 | | | 360 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | C. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Edenton 27932 | 3000 | 945 | 334 | 856 | 2079 | 150 | 1280 | 190 | 150 | | 8984 |
| 44 | Roper | Miss Joyce A. Lowe, Rt. 2, Box 20, Roper 27970 | 177 | 40 | 10 | 94 | 94 | 19 | 47 | 121 | 35 | | 637 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27995 | 18 | 38 | | | | | 15 | 15 | 5 | | 91 |
| 46 | Salem | Mrs. David Markham, Rt. 4, Box 672, Eliz. City 27909 | 488 | 275 | 8 | 28 | 49 | 4 | 37 | 31 | 23 | | 943 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Miss Syble F. King, Hobbsville 27946 | 1577 | 557 | 48 | | 207 | | | | | | 2389 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Mrs. Walter L. Midgette, Gregory 27940 | 1120 | 402 | 127 | 107 | 205 | 143 | 567 | 170 | 144 | 44 | 3029 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. June B. Forehand, Belcross 27918 | 3900 | 600 | | | | | 57 | 40 | 22 | | 4619 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Mrs. Harold Spencer, Seranon 27875 | 10 | 78 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 118 |
| 51 | Soundside | Collon Snell, Rt. 2, Box 95, Columbia 27925 | 66 | 115 | 9 | 26 | 15 | | | 24 | | | 255 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Darwin W. Emory, Swan Quarter | 63 | 14 | 73 | 116 | 14 | | 23 | 26 | 16 | | 345 |
| 53 | Warwick | Roger C. Spivey. Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | 2017 | 601 | 122 | 116 | 201 | 173 | 264 | 76 | 75 | 15 | 3660 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | William E. Byrum, Star Rt., Winfall 27985 | 35 | 25 | 3 | 32 | 45 | 14 | 213 | 6 | 10 | | 383 |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. J. A. Bray, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 300 | 251 | 40 | 65 | 135 | 26 | 43 | 58 | 37 | 19 | 974 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Mr. Joe Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932 | 124 | 108 | 25 | 50 | 89 | 15 | 120 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 591 |
| | | Totals | 64870 | 16431 | 3817 | 7934 | 16786 | 3151 | 10528 | 4708 | 2646 | 4991 | 135862 |

# Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Chowan Baptist State N.C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67
Associational Moderator Rev. Norman Harris
Address 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford ZIP Code 27944

| | | | 50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: | | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 Frequency Council Meets | | | | | 55 | 56 | 57 | \| | Radio | | | | | T. V. | | | | | 58 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES | Other Staff Member | Pastor | Is Pastor in Social Security Program Yes or No | Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? Yes or No | No. Ordained for the Ministry | Other | Quarterly | Monthly | Weekly | Do not have Council | No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted | Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No | Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T.V. Ministry? Yes or No | If yes, check those which apply to this ministry. | Time paid by Church | Sunday Morning Worship | Other time sch. | Once a month | Once a week | Time paid by Church | Sunday Morning Worship | Other time sch. | Once a month | Once a week | Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Monies, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No |
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Calvin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 396, Eliz. City 27909 | | Y | N | N | | | | x | | | | N | Y | | | | x | | | | | | | | N |
| 3 | Bethel | | | | Y | N | | | | x | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Beulah | | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | | Y | Y | Y | N | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 7 | Calvary | Miss D. Liverman, 1619 Penny Dr., Eliz. City 27909 | | Y | N | N | | | x | | | | | Y | N | | | | | | | | | | | | Y |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. Dennis Spivey, Tyner 27980 | | | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | Y | | x | | x | | | | | | | | N |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | | | Y | Y | Y | | | x | | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 10 | Coinjock | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 12 | Cool Spring | | | Y | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | Y | | | | x | | | | | | | | N |
| 13 | Corinth | Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 3, Bx. 782, Eliz. City 27909 | | Y | N | N | | x | | | | | | Y | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 14 | Creswell | | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | Y | N | N | | | | | | x | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | | Y | Y | Y | Y | | | | | | | | Y | Y | | | x | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. W. B. Riddick, 1612 Edgewd., Eliz. City 27909 | Y | Y | Y | N | | | | x | | | | N | Y | | | | | | x | | | | | | Y |
| 18 | Engelhard | | | | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 20 | Eureka | | | | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 22 | Gatesville | Miss Corneilia Barnes, Gatesville 27938 | | Y | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | N | Y | | | | | | x | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 24 | Great Hope | | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 25 | Hertford | | | | Y | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 28 | Manteo | | | Y | N | Y | | x | | | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | Y | Y | N | | | x | | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | x | | N | Y | | | | x | | | | | | | | N |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | N | Y | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 32 | Moyock | | | Y | N | | 1 | x | | | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | Y | | | | | | x | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. W.L. Watson, Rt. 1, Roper 27970 | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |

Association Chowan Baptist State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67
Associational Moderator Rev. Norman Harris
Address 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford ZIP Code 27944

| | CHURCHES | CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES | 50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member | 50 Pastor | 51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program Yes or No | 52 Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? Yes or No | 53 No. Ordained for the Ministry | 54 Frequency Council Meets: Other | Quarterly | Monthly | Weekly | Do not have Council | 55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted | 56 Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No | 57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry? Yes or No | I If yes, check those which apply to this ministry. | Radio: Time paid by Church | Sunday Morning Worship | Other time sch. | Once a month | Once a week | T. V.: Time paid by Church | Sunday Morning Worship | Other time sch. | Once a month | Once a week | 58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Monies, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | | | | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 37 | Providence | | | | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Miss Judy White, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909 | | Y | N | N | | | | | | x | | Y | Y | | | | x | | | | | | | | Y |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Pauline Walker, Currituck 27929 | | Y | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. Mary Leigh Harrell, Gates 27937 | | Y | N | N | | | x | | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 41 | Riverside | | | Y | Y | N | | x | | | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Maggie Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | | | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 44 | Roper | Mrs. Mary Glen Lupton, Rt. 1, Plymouth 27962 | | Y | Y | N | N | | | | | x | | N | Y | | | | x | | | | | | | | N |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | Y | N | | | | x | | | | N | Y | | | | x | | | | | | | | N |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | | | Y | Y | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 49 | Shiloh | | | Y | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 51 | Soundside | | | | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | | | Y | N | N | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | N | Y | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. Ben Whitley, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | | Y | N | N | | x | | | | | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | Y |
| 56 | Yeopim | | | | Y | Y | | | | | | x | | N | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| | | Totals | 3 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |

## DIGEST OF LETTERS

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 67
Clerk Robert L. Winston, Jr. Address Columbia, North Carolina ZIP Code 27925
Moderator Norman B. Harris Address 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford ZIP Code 27944

|  | CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | 1 Year Organized | 2 Location 1-2-3 4-5-6-7 | 3 Services 1-2-3-4 | 7 Total Baptisms | 8 Additions by Letter, statement, etc. | 12 Total Membership (including Non-Resident) | 117 Music Ministry Enrolment | 85 Sunday School Enrolment | 105 Training · Union Enrolment | 90 Vacation Bible School Enrolment | 49 W M U Enrolment | 69 Brotherhood Enrolment | 19 Value of Church Property (incl. pastor's home) | 120 Total Receipts | 137 Total Mission Expenditures | 17 Pastor's Annual Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | George Cooke, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | 1781 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 488 | 50 | 256 | 89 | 128 | 117 | 14 | 122000 | 23560 | 5675 | 5000 |
| 2 | Berea | Glenn Greenway, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City 27909 | 1856 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 22 | 677 | 54 | 534 | 99 | 225 | 122 | 60 | 210000 | 21795 | 6373 | 6200 |
| 3 | Bethel | Gordon Shaw, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 1806 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 241 | 62 | 172 | 59 | 56 | 67 | 29 | 65000 | 15615 | 1437 | 5200 |
| 4 | Beulah | Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1885 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 160 | 15 | 159 |  | 86 | 65 | 24 | 35000 | 8624 | 3452 | 2600 |
| 5 | Blackwell Mem. | R. W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess St., Eliz. City 27909 | 1902 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 936 | 87 | 729 | 25 | 224 | 165 | 40 | 335000 | 50968 | 7059 | 7500 |
| 6 | Burgess | Noah Tolar, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909 | 1945 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 20 | 80 |  | 35 | 30 |  | 4000 | 1863 | 271 | 800 |
| 7 | Calvary | Leslie Bruce, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City 27909 | 1921 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 318 | 18 | 209 | 48 | 120 | 75 | 8 | 54000 | 10722 | 2241 | 4800 |
| 8 | Center Hill | David Harris, P.O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | 1889 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 288 | 58 | 188 | 69 | 78 | 53 | 18 | 76000 | 24376 | 2051 | 3100 |
| 9 | Chappell Hill | John Allen, 1065 W. 49th St., Norfolk, Va. 23508 | 1890 | 1 | 2 | 6 |  | 56 | 40 | 62 | 21 | 38 | 28 |  |  | 1100 | 142 | 990 |
| 10 | Coinjock | B. T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock 27923 | 1893 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 302 | 19 | 240 | 32 | 113 | 66 | 18 | 37000 | 9250 | 1098 | 5500 |
| 11 | Columbia | Robert L. Winston, Jr., Columbia 27925 | 1869 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 256 | 10 | 209 |  | 61 | 33 |  | 30000 | 5983 | 1072 | 2585 |
| 12 | Cool Springs | John Beukema, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | 1828 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 369 | 27 | 139 |  | 87 | 42 | 35 | 46000 | 8541 | 1969 | 4500 |
| 13 | Corinth | Robert Poole, Rt. 2, Box 302, Eliz. City 27909 | 1891 |  | 4 | 14 | 17 | 568 | 79 | 538 | 83 | 217 | 142 | 35 | 177700 | 27936 | 4284 | 6100 |
| 14 | Creswell | Douglas Walton, Creswell 27928 | 1829 | 3 | 4 |  |  | 135 | 28 | 102 |  | 67 | 52 | 26 | 40000 | 8404 | 1307 | 5000 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Maylon Kearney, P.O. Box 109, South Mills 27976 | 1829 | 2 | 4 |  | 3 | 137 | 17 | 127 | 50 | 50 | 33 |  | 35000 | 7315 | 1214 | 4200 |
| 16 | Edenton | R. N. Carroll, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932 | 1816 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 29 | 1027 | 240 | 691 |  | 242 | 203 | 44 | 520000 | 40081 | 21172 | 7000 |
| 17 | Elizabeth City, F. | Maynard Mangum, P.O. Box 402, Eliz. City 27909 | 1786 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 1056 | 111 | 593 | 71 | 188 | 186 | 51 | 320000 | 46206 | 10215 | 8600 |
| 18 | Engelhard | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826 | 1923 | 3 |  | 2 |  | 32 |  | 53 |  |  | 9 |  | 20000 | 2244 | 130 | 1200 |
| 19 | Eure | John Beukema, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | 1913 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 145 |  | 81 |  |  | 15 |  | 6000 | 1971 | 396 | 900 |
| 20 | Eureka | James Davenport, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926 | 1878 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 307 | 53 | 237 |  | 97 | 114 | 33 | 25000 | 10709 | 3085 | 6000 |
| 21 | Fairfield | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826 | 1925 | 2 |  |  |  | 26 |  | 18 |  |  |  |  | 10000 | 572 | 45 | 600 |
| 22 | Gatesville | John Singletary, Gatesville 27938 | 1852 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 268 | 26 | 245 |  | 84 | 81 |  | 84000 | 9786 | 2203 | 5250 |
| 23 | Geneva | William Martin, Box 65, Camden 27921 | 1880 | 1 | 4 |  | 3 | 239 | 27 | 122 |  | 78 | 19 |  | 25000 | 5709 | 173 | 1300 |
| 24 | Great Hope | David Harris, P.O. Box 125, Tyner 27980 | 1860 | 1 | 4 |  | 3 | 134 | 13 | 91 |  | 30 | 32 | 10 | 22500 | 4254 | 803 | 1900 |
| 25 | Hertford | Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944 | 1854 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 523 | 99 | 453 | 34 | 159 | 190 | 41 | 205000 | 22097 | 8159 | 6600 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Thomas A. Clark, Hobbsville 27946 | 1916 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 246 |  | 201 |  | 62 | 66 |  |  | 5372 | 1703 |  |
| 27 | Macedonia | Virgil Wilson, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | 1850 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 489 | 51 | 353 | 84 | 159 | 148 | 60 | 100000 | 17198 | 6009 | 4700 |
| 28 | Manteo | William S. Brown, Box 698, Manteo 27954 | 1905 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 278 | 16 | 239 | 54 | 88 | 62 |  | 175000 | 30701 | 2692 | 5500 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1806 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 92 |  | 94 |  | 78 | 24 |  | 12000 | 5006 | 392 | 2600 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | William Watson, Rt. 1, Roper 27970 | 1880 | 1 | 3 |  | 3 | 50 |  | 37 |  |  | 10 |  | 5000 | 1234 | 83 | 1125 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Douglas Holland, Box 73, Winfall 27985 | 1888 | 1 | 4 | 1 |  | 119 |  | 103 |  | 39 | 33 |  |  | 6846 | 707 | 1920 |
| 32 | Moyock | John Sykes, Sr., Moyock 27958 | 1890 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 230 | 22 | 138 |  | 97 | 51 |  | 55000 | 13669 | 2232 | 6000 |
| 33 | Nags Head |  | 1956 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 40 |  | 31 |  |  |  |  | 17500 | 3245 | 414 | 1560 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | William Watson, Rt. 1, Roper 27970 | 1913 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 90 | 10 | 77 |  | 48 | 29 | 18 | 22000 | 5190 | 625 | 2000 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch |  | 1886 | 2 | 4 |  | 2 | 216 | 12 | 138 | 27 | 92 | 10 |  | 35000 | 6467 | 1221 | 3300 |

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 67
Clerk Robert L. Winston, Jr. Address Columbia, North Carolina ZIP Code 27925
Moderator Norman B. Harris Address 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford ZIP Code 27944

|  | CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | 1 Year Organized | 2 Location 1-2-3 4-5-6-7 | 3 Services 1-2-3-4 | 7 Total Baptisms | 8 Additions by Letter, statement, etc. | 12 Total Membership (including Non-Resident) | 117 Music Ministry Enrolment | 85 Sunday School Enrolment | 105 Training Union Enrolment | 90 Vacation Bible School Enrolment | 49 W.M.U. Enrolment | 69 Brotherhood Enrolment | 19 Value of Church Property (incl. pastor's home) | 120 Total Receipts | 137 Total Mission Expenditures | 17 Pastor's Annual Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powell's Point | Earl Best, Spot 27977 | 1801 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 130 | 31 | 96 | 50 | 74 | 24 | 13 | 20000 | 7960 | 414 | 3900 |
| 37 | Providence | Charles Wellons, Box 139, Shawboro 27973 | 1826 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 296 | 13 | 182 |  | 106 | 27 | 12 | 75000 |  | 2679 | 6225 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Gerald Rhyne, Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. City 27909 | 1808 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 273 | 65 | 216 | 88 | 103 | 85 | 27 | 63000 | 27534 | 1193 | 4320 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Donald K. Horn, Box 104, Currituck 27929 | 1871 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 194 | 17 | 121 |  | 85 | 13 |  | 33000 | 4709 | 384 | 3000 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Billy Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937 | 1828 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 368 | 29 | 274 | 51 | 108 | 113 | 35 | 93500 | 17004 | 1715 | 4100 |
| 41 | Riverside | Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Box 97, Eliz. City 27909 | 1904 | 1 | 4 |  | 1 | 157 | 11 | 132 |  | 67 | 47 |  | 40000 | 8800 | 2097 | 4200 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island |  | 1808 | 1 | 4 |  |  | 60 |  | 48 |  | 45 |  |  | 5500 | 3458 | 360 | 1740 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Meredith Garrett, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932 | 1835 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 806 | 57 | 575 | 122 | 1173 | 165 | 72 | 95000 | 45273 | 8984 | 6000 |
| 44 | Roper | Sidney Oxendine, Bush St., Roper 27970 | 1891 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 169 | 25 | 177 | 55 | 87 | 38 |  | 45000 | 11536 | 537 | 4420 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826 | 1923 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 33 |  | 32 |  |  |  |  | 2400 | 914 | 91 | 600 |
| 46 | Salem | Jessie Ray Mansfield, Rt. 4, Box 309, Eliz. City 27909 | 1803 | 1 | 4 |  | 2 | 236 | 11 | 124 |  | 51 | 46 |  | 65000 | 12197 | 943 | 5200 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Thomas A. Clark, Hobbsville 27946 | 1828 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 437 | 30 | 315 |  | 110 | 109 | 10 | 50000 | 10808 | 2489 | 2650 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Rufus H. Corbitt, Belcross 27918 | 1790 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 289 |  | 228 |  | 72 | 57 |  | 145000 | 17720 | 3029 | 4900 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh 27974 | 1727 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 602 | 30 | 418 | 44 | 126 | 179 | 9 | 115000 | 22562 | 4619 | 6240 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826 | 1935 | 2 | 1 | 3 |  | 44 |  | 50 |  | 37 |  |  |  | 1515 | 118 | 900 |
| 51 | Soundside | Robert L. Winston, Jr., Columbia 27925 | 1852 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 201 | 12 | 156 |  | 60 | 7 |  | 30000 | 4325 | 256 | 2000 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Paul Roberts, Swan Quarter 27885 | 1910 | 2 |  | 1 | 3 | 53 | 7 | 53 | 13 | 49 | 12 |  | 6500 | 4394 | 344 | 3120 |
| 53 | Warwick | Lamar Moore, Hobbsville 27946 | 1861 | 1 | 4 |  | 9 | 446 | 12 | 267 |  | 102 | 85 | 10 | 66500 | 15890 | 3661 | 5200 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Noah Tolar, 1724 Lexington Drive, Eliz. City 27909 | 1851 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 109 |  | 80 |  | 29 | 28 |  | 8500 | 1925 | 383 | 810 |
| 55 | Woodville | James B. Rock, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 1872 | 2 | 4 |  | 1 | 186 |  | 220 | 45 | 101 | 43 |  | 73920 | 13610 | 973 | 4300 |
| 56 | Yeopim |  | 1775 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 121 |  | 88 |  | 34 | 33 |  | 20000 | 3488 | 591 | 1200 |
|  |  | Totals |  |  |  | 272 | 272 | 15566 | 1614 | 11621 | 4712 | 1371 | 3596 | 749 | 3978520 | 780104 | 135862 | 207135 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| Meeting Place | | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 | Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1,750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 | Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1,947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1808 | Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Col. John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1,946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 | Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1,759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 | Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1,750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 | Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1,789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 | Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1,843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 | Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1,910 | $ 35.00 |
| 1815 | Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1,916 | 34.00 |
| 1816 | Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1,820 | 34.50 |
| 1817 | Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2,013 | 39.00 |
| 1818 | Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1,756 | 32.00 |
| 1819 | Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1,755 | 46.00 |
| 1820 | Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1,536 | 36.00 |
| 1821 | Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1,745 | 35.50 |
| 1822 | Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1,750 | 32.50 |
| 1823 | Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1,952 | 39.00 |
| 1824 | Coinjock | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2,236 | 40.00 |
| 1825 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3,318 | 44.50 |
| 1826 | Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3,028 | 44.50 |
| 1827 | Potecasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3,492 | 40.50 |
| 1828 | Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3,200 | 47.62 |
| 1829 | Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3,387 | 45.50 |
| 1830 | Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrence | 30 | 110 | 3,100 | 46.50 |
| 1831 | Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3,282 | 50.00 |
| 1832 | Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3,285 | 47.82 |
| 1833 | Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3,765 | 56.00 |
| 1834 | Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3,815 | 56.42 |
| 1835 | Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3,664 | 52.50 |
| 1836 | Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrence | 38 | 218 | 3,294 | 54.00 |
| 1837 | Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 38 | 111 | 3,484 | 51.00 |
| 1838 | Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3,228 | 55.20 |
| 1839 | Potecasi | Isaac Baxter | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3,956 | 48.50 |
| 1840 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4,308 | 56.00 |
| 1841 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrence | 40 | 451 | 4,818 | 57.20 |
| 1842 | Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5,140 | 62.25 |
| 1843 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8,783 | 65.50 |
| 1844 | Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6,455 | 62.50 |
| 1845 | Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6,433 | 60.75 |
| 1846 | Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 378 | 6,470 | 69.75 |
| 1847 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M,D. | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6,330 | 1,036.30 |
| 1848 | Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D, | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1849 | Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard | R. H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7,901 | 84.00 |
| 1850 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | M. R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7,891 | 69.75 |
| 1851 | Bethlemen | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7,970 | 96.80 |
| 1852 | Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9,060 | 92.50 |
| 1853 | Meherrin | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M,D. | W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9,031 | 90.50 |
| 1854 | Bethel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner | L. M. Carter | 44 | 638 | 8,975 | 93.00 |
| 1855 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew | J. L. Pritchard | 47 | 606 | 10,057 | 98.00 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1858 | Great Fork | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | J. C. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10,977 | 102.00 |
| 1859 | Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J. T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10,580 | 99.55 |
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W. W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10,814 | 106.50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11,054 | 85.50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11,034 | 41.00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10,669 | 173.50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. |  | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9,436 | 316.00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. |  | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10,684 | 386.50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 |  | 149.21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10,200 | 18,154.93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10,725 | 15,925.14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9,505 | 7,521.85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9,848 | 14,102.84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9,430 | 12,589.53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10,521 | 15,002.23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9,691 | 15,911.97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9,612 | 21,595.25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9,064 | 14,747.68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10,098 | 14,991.13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10,843 | 16,119.12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10,061 | 14,180.79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11,040 | 11,387.96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11,049 | 12,604.24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10,003 | 13,033.37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11,327 | 17,747.18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11,535 | 18,652.84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6,491 | 10,993.81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6,216 | 12,818.43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6,283 | 11,793.09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6,360 | 10,969.90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6,772 | 6,441.70 |
| 1889 | Sawyer's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6,863 | 10,396.65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6,690 | 19,342.33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | R. R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7,480 | 48,562.92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R. T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7,187 | 19,772.03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S. Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7,730 | 18,823.68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7,671 | 15,789.30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7,997 | 15,254.70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7,472 | 16,401.48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8,352 | 16,401.48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7,765 | 13,143.30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8,156 | 15,506.63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8,263 | 17,095.60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8,134 | 17,095.87 |
| 1902 | Ramoth Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8,504 | 18,290.58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory |  | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8,356 | 25,758.98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory |  | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8,870 | 31,096.39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8,829 | 34,511.35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9,084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9,218 | 35,830.50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9,611 | 35,155.06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Maiet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9,235 | 38,168.46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9,896 | 35,340.15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9,882 | 33,977.75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10,084 | 41,350.25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10,460 | 47,535.48 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10,595 | 51,350.91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10,663 | 38,866.34 |
| 1916 | Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11,385 | 50,304.36 |
| 1917 | Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11,579 | 70,060.17 |
| 1918 | Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11,335 | 64,848.21 |
| 1919 | Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11,891 | 93,511.57 |
| 1920 | Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11,107 | 112,658.74 |
| 1921 | Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11,706 | 128,506.58 |
| 1922 | Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11,133 | 112,325.65 |
| 1923 | Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J. H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11,679 | 118,235.73 |
| 1924 | Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11,470 | 145,542.23 |
| 1925 | Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12,096 | 159,966.07 |
| 1926 | Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12,147 | 135,415.75 |
| 1927 | Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12,058 | 136,574.05 |
| 1928 | Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12,352 | 130,219.62 |
| 1929 | Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12,050 | 117,009.98 |
| 1930 | Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12,911 | 99,899.76 |
| 1931 | Corinth | L. A. Ward, M.D. | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | J. Samuel Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12,657 | 89,479.69 |
| 1932 | Elizabeth City, First | L. A. Ward, M.D. | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11,873 | 17,418.66 |
| 1933 | Woodville | L. A. Ward, M.D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10,709 | 56,757.65 |
| 1934 | Blackwell Memorial | L. A. Ward, M.D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11,036 | 50,802.54 |
| 1935 | Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12,095 | 72,170.59 |
| 1936 | Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11,600 | 64,578.54 |
| 1937 | Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Morris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11,809 | 67,837.71 |
| 1938 | Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12,226 | 76,155.42 |
| 1939 | Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12,744 | 71,245.93 |
| 1940 | Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12,602 | 76,594.36 |
| 1941 | Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12,676 | 71,706.31 |
| 1942 | Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13,585 | 95,384.91 |
| 1943 | Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13,942 | 122,500.48 |
| 1944 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. L. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14,188 | 159,362.83 |
| 1945 | Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14,386 | 215,148.38 |
| 1946 | Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14,510 | 193,830.26 |
| 1947 | Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14,110 | 241,782.11 |
| 1948 | Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14,295 | 221,934.56 |
| 1949 | Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddie | 59 | 374 | 14,154 | 228,585.96 |
| 1950 | Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14,551 | 347,081.54 |
| 1951 | Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15,081 | 225,877.77 |
| 1952 | Black'll Mem. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15,087 | 387,427.06 |
| 1953 | Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15,348 | 507,782.79 |
| 1954 | Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15,277 | 494,792.91 |
| 1955 | Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15,334 | 535,786.62 |
| 1956 | Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15,583 | 540,694.00 |
| 1957 | Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15,637 | 520,982.00 |
| 1958 | Warwick and Corinth | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. N. Carroll | 58 | 331 | 15,709 | 583,707.00 |
| 1959 | Edenton and Eureka | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Lemar Wheeler | 58 | 437 | 15,953 | 539,888.00 |
| 1960 | Ballard's Bridge and Berea | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | D. C. Pryor | 58 | 422 | 16,382 | 587,201.00 |
| 1961 | Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Melvin J. Hughes | 58 | 363 | 15,385 | 450,455.00 |
| 1962 | Center Hill & Macedonia | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | M. W. Grissom | 58 | 282 | 15,784 | 627,439.00 |
| 1963 | Blackwell Mem. & Manteo | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. M. J. Davis | Marvin B. Aycock | 58 | 243 | 15,474 | 776,302.00 |
| 1964 | Eliz. City 1st & Sandy Cross | Rev. Thurman W. Allred | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Wm. S. Brown | 58 | 367 | 15,449 | 655,981.00 |
| 1965 | Rocky Hock & Cool Spring | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | Norman Burnes | 56 | 336 | 14,998 | 666,158.00 |
| 1966 | Shiloh & Ballard's Bridge | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | John Beukema | 55 | 359 | 15,372 | 720,257.00 |
| 1967 | Edenton & Hertford | Rev. Norman Harris | Mrs. Paulett Lane | | George Cooke | 56 | 272 | 15,566 | 780,104.00 |

| Session, Time and Place | | | Presidents | Vice-Presidents | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U. Membership | Total No. Enrolled In Mission Stud | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | May 24, 1906 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 | | | 498.30 |
| 2 | May 8, 1907 | Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 | | | 634.45 |
| 3 | May 5, 1908 | Columbia | Mrs. T. S. White, Chm. Protem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 | | | 911.49 |
| 4 | 1909 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 | | | 975.43 |
| 5 | May 4, 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 22 | 37 | | | | 1,374.32 |
| 6 | May 10, 1911 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 17 | 25 | | | | 1,280.89 |
| 7 | May 8, 1912 | Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 16 | | | | | 1,311.57 |
| 8 | May 7, 1913 | Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | | | | | 1,657.72 |
| 9 | May 6, 1914 | Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | 36 | | | | 1,467.05 |
| 10 | May 5, 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 21 | 36 | | | | 1,520.98 |
| | Oct 5, 1915 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 | | | | 789.18 |
| 11 | Sept. 13, 1916 | Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 | | | | 1,950.49 |
| 12 | Sept. 11, 1917 | Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 | | | | 934.83 |
| 13 | August 1, 1918 | Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 | | | | 2,671.41 |
| 14 | August 1, 1919 | Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 | | | | 2,865.40 |
| 15 | Sept. 22 23, 1920 | Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2134 | | | 8,173.76 |
| 16 | July 28 29, 1921 | Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 | | | | 11,557.25 |
| 17 | July 27-28, 1922 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 | | | | 7,834.63 |
| 18 | 1923 | | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 | | | | 11,614.53 |
| 19 | July 31, 1924 | Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 | | | | 12,673.44 |
| 20 | July 30-31, 1925 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 | | | | 11,172.41 |
| 21 | June 18-19, 1926 | First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 | | 8,290.15 |
| 22 | June 17, 1927 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 47 | 127 | | | | 10,371.92 |
| 23 | May 9, 1928 | Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 | | 10,066.39 |
| 24 | April 16, 1929 | Hertford | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 | | | | 11,856.77 |
| 25 | June 19, 1930 | Hobbsville | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10,309.29 |
| 26 | April 9, 1931 | Shiloh | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 | | 9,289.49 |
| 27 | April 7, 1932 | Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 | | 5,177.01 |
| 28 | April 6, 1933 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 | | 5,964.04 |
| 29 | April 5, 1934 | Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 | | 6,100.00 |
| 30 | April 4, 1935 | Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 | | 4,743.41 |
| 31 | April 7, 1936 | Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 | | 5,259.27 |
| 32 | April 8, 1937 | Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 | | 6,784.18 |
| 33 | April 7, 1938 | Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 | | 6,284.22 |
| 34 | April 6, 1939 | Corinth | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 | | 6,926.94 |
| 35 | Mar. 29, 1940 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7,091.03 |
| 36 | March 28, 1941 | Cool Spring | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 | | 7,487.69 |
| 37 | March 27, 1942 | Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7,839.95 |
| 38 | March 26, 1943 | Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11,107.94 |
| 39 | April 4, 1944 | Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12,461.81 |
| 40 | April 3, 1945 | Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13,872.50 |
| 41 | April 2, 1946 | Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15,863.59 |
| 42 | April 1, 1947 | Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16,209.47 |
| 43 | March 30, 1948 | Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | | | | | |
| 44 | March 28, 1949 | Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | | | | | |
| 45 | March 28, 1950 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1994 | 599 | |
| 46 | April, 1951 | Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. L. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 | |
| 47 | April 3, 1952 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 | |
| 48 | March 25, 1953 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 | |
| 49 | March 24, 1954 | Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 | | 893 | |
| 50 | April 12, 1955 | Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 | | 1017 | |
| 51 | May 24, 1956 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 | | 902 | |
| 52 | April 2, 1957 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3934 | | 984 | |
| 53 | April 15, 1958 | Eureka | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 261 | 4045 | | 1069 | |
| 54 | April 1, 1959 | Macedonia | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 269 | 4339 | | 1087 | |
| 55 | Mar. 29, 1960 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 51 | 243 | 3832 | | 1049 | |
| 56 | Mar. 21, 1961 | Shiloh | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 89 | 250 | 2166 | | 985 | |
| 57 | Mar. 20, 1962 | Center Hill | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 75 | 235 | 2020 | | | |
| 58 | Mar. 19, 1963 | Manteo - Roanoke Is. | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Sanders | 56 | 208 | 3890 | | | |
| 59 | Mar. 17, 1964 | Eliz. First | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Sanders | 54 | 212 | 3817 | | | |
| 60 | March 30, 1965 | Edenton | Mrs. E. A. Swain | Mrs. J. L. Chestnut | Mrs. Earnest Saunders | 52 | 210 | 3741 | | | |
| 61 | March 29, 1966 | Cool Springs | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 52 | 218 | 3,707 | | | |
| 62 | April 18, 1967 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 51 | 221 | 3,596 | | | |

S B P
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

# CHOWAN
# Baptist Association
## North Carolina 1968

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

# Minutes

of the

# CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

## 1968

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-THIRD

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

Warwick

October 22, 1968

Berea

October 23, 1968

★

Next Annual Session to be Held

Corinth

October 21, 1969

Providence

October 22, 1969

# Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY .......... 3
  Officers .......... 3
  Associational Committees .......... 3
  Standing Committees .......... 6

CHURCH DIRECTORY .......... 6
MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE AT ANNUAL MEETING ... 6-8
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER .......... 8-14
PROCEEDINGS .......... 15
  Tuesday Afternoon Session .......... 15
  Tuesday Night Session .......... 25
  Wednesday Morning Session .......... 25
  Wednesday Afternoon Session .......... 26
REPORT OF TRUSTEES .......... 30
REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES .......... 30
  North Carolina Baptist Homes For The Aging .......... 36
  Home Missions .......... 33
  Baptist Hospital .......... 33
  Religious Literature .......... 34
  Annuity Board .......... 32
  Christian Education .......... 36
  Evangelism .......... 24

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL MEETING .......... 36
OUR BELOVED DEAD .......... 38
STATISTICAL TABLES .......... 40
HISTORICAL TABLES .......... 60

# Directory of the Association

## 1968-1969

### OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | Rev. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh, N.C. 27937 |
| Vice-Moderator | Rev. Bill Presley, Box 1, Gates, N.C. |
| Secretary | Mrs. Paulett Lane, 400 S. Broad Street, Edenton, N.C.<br>Phone: Office 482-2673<br>Home 482-3994 |
| Clerk | Rev. R.L. Winston, Jr., Box 82, Columbia, N.C. 27925 |
| Treasurer | Mr. John Elliett, 400 S. Broad Street, Edenton, N.C. |
| Sunday School Superintendent | Rev. John Singletary, Gatesville, N.C. 27938 |
| Training Union Director | Rev. George Cooke, Rt. 1, Tyner, N.C. |
| Music Director | Rev. Douglas Walton, Creswell, N.C. |
| W.M.U. President | Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Av., Elizabeth City, N.C. |
| Brotherhood President | Mr. Fahey Harrell, 400 S. Broad St., Edenton, N.C. |
| Trustees | Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner, N.C. 27980<br>Mr. Collon Snell, Rt. 2, Columbia, N.C.<br>Mr. E.R. Woodard, Coinjock, N.C. |

## ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - George Cooke, C.J. Hollowell
BEREA - Glenn Greenway, Dennis Morgan
BETHEL - Gordon Shaw, T.R. Kirby
BEULAH - Bill Leary, Dan Vann
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - R.W. Kicklighter, J.T. Williams
BURGESS - Noah Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY - Leslie Bruce, Baxter Gray
CENTER HILL - M.B. Motts, J.A. Wiggins
CHAPPELL'S HILL - John Allen, M.D. Lane
COINJOCK - Charles Ledford, H.H. Hampton
COLUMBIA - Robert Winston
COOL SPRINGS - John Beukema, A.R. Tinkham
CORINTH - Robert Poole, S.L. Lowry
CRESWELL - Douglas Walton, J.A. Morris
EBENEZER - Maylon Kearney, Frank Williams, Sr.
EDENTON - R.N. Carroll, Elbert H. Copeland
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Maynard Mangum, Terry Armstrong
ENGELHARD - Macon Harris, Max Hodges
EURE - Carlyle Parker
EUREKA - Jim Davenport, Paul Rountree
FAIRFIELD - Will Williams, Jr.
GATESVILLE - John Singletary, W.C. Harrell
GENEVA - William Martin, Ray Meiggs
GREAT HOPE - Samuel Mansfield

HERTFORD - Norman Harris, W. Jarvis Ward
HOBBSVILLE - Thomas Clark, E.R. Morris
MACEDONIA - Virgil Wilson, Edward Goodwin
MANTEO - M.W. Shaw, Sanford Stallings
MIDDLE SWAMP - Roger Lane
MOUNT PLEASANT - Howard Davenport
MOUNT SINAI - C.W. Dulin, Ernest Morgan
MOYOCK - John Sykes, Earle Springle
NAGS HEAD - John Bowles, Steve Parsons
OAK GROVE - James E. Broyles
POPLAR BRANCH - Tim Sellers, Matthew Chappell
POWELL'S POINT - Lyndell Stike, Melvin Lee Gray
PROVIDENCE - Charles Wellons, James Ferebre
RAMOTH GILEAD - William O'Neil, Robert Spence
REHOBOTH - Donald Horn
REYNOLDSON - Murray Parker
RIVERSIDE - J.W. Trueblood
ROANOKE ISLAND -
ROCKY HOCK - Meredith Garrett, Henry Bunch
ROPER - Sidney Oxendine, James Lyles
ROSE BAY - Alton Sawyer
SALEM - Jesse Mansfield, William James
SANDY CROSS - Lindsay Hurdle
SAWYER'S CREEK - Rufus Corbitt, Lloyd Williams
SHILOH - Aubrey McClellan, Henry Hughs
SLADESVILLE - Eugene Midgette
SOUND SIDE - C.E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER - Paul Roberts, Mrs. W.W. Wheeler
WARWICK - Lamar Moore, Lester Spivey
WHITEVILLE GROVE -Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE - Merlin L. Boone, Johnnie Gregory
YEOPIM - C.L. Brewer, Carlton Jackson

### CALENDAR COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Sidney Oxendine | Roper |
| Rev. John Singletary | Gatesville |
| Rev. George Cooke | Ballard's Bridge |
| Mrs. Cecil Basnight | Elizabeth City |
| Rev. Douglas Walton | Creswell |
| Rev. M.B. Motts | Center Hill |
| Mr. Carlton Jackson | Yeopim |
| Rev. Noah Toler | Burgess |
| Mr. Fahey Harrell | Elizabeth City |
| Rev. Rufus Corbitt | Sawyer's Creek |

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. John Beukema, Chairman | Eure |
| Mrs. W.P. Eaves | Salem |
| Rev. Sidney Oxendine | Roper |
| Mrs. Cyril Winslow | Whiteville Grove |
| Mrs. W.H. Harris | Riverside |

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Lamar Moore, Chairman | Warwick |
| Mrs. W.A. Miller | Swan Quarter |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Gray Goodwin | Macedonia |
| Rev. Thomas Clarke | Sandy Cross |
| Mrs. Leonard McCoy | Ramoth Gilead |

### EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Meredith Garrett | Rocky Hock |
| Rev. Jim Davenport | Eureka |
| Rev. Virgil Wilson | Macedonia |
| Mr. Jack Evans | |
| Mr. Terry Phillips | |

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Jessie Ray Mansfield | Salem |
| Mr. John Elliott | Edenton |
| Rev. Meredith Garrett | Rocky Hock |
| Mr. John Trueblood | Riverside |
| Rev. Glenn D. Greenway | Berea |
| Rev. Maylon Kearney | Ebenezer |
| Mr. Earl Springle | Moyock |

### MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Bill Presley | Reynoldson |
| Mr. W.C. Harrell | Gatesville |
| Rev. Virgil Wilson | Macedonia |
| Mr. Samuel Mansfield | Great Hope |
| Rev. Lamar Moore | Warwick |
| Rev. Gordon Shaw | Bethel |
| Mr. Dan Vann | Beulah |

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. W.C. Harrell, Chairman | Gatesville |
| Mr Stephen Parsons | |
| Mrs. Faye Lane | |
| Dr. R.W. Kicklighter | |
| Miss Jemima James | |

### COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. John Singletary, Chairman | Gatesville |
| Mrs. Carroll Holmes | Hertford |
| Mr. Greenville Banks | Corinth |
| Mrs. Walter Ward | Eureka |
| Mr. Carlton F. Jackson | Yeopim |

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Rufus H. Corbitt, Chairman | Sawyer's Creek |
| Mrs. Erwin Saunders | Hobbsville |
| Mr. James Lyle | Roper |
| Mr. Alton Sawyer | Rose Bay |
| Mrs. Lucy Cox | Engelhard |

### COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Grier Long, Chairman | Corinth |
| Mrs. C.R. Ward | Bethel |
| Mrs. Otis Johnson | Coinjock |
| Mrs. W.S. Baines | Gatesville |
| Mrs. Francis Roberts | Providence |

## THE STANDING COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Children's Homes | Rev. Charles Ledford |
| Christian Education | Rev. Rufus Corbitt |

| | |
|---|---|
| Evangelism | Rev. Meredith Garrett |
| Foreign Missions | |
| Home Missions | |
| Homes for the Aging | Mr. Clair Morris |
| Hospitals | Rev. Sidney Oxendine |
| Relief and Annuity Board | Rev. Thomas Clarke |
| Religious Literature | Rev. Virgil Wilson |
| Social Action | Rev. John Singletary |
| State Missions | Mrs. Walter Ward |
| Temperance and Morals | |

NOTE: There are no Baptist Schools, hospitals, encampments, Children's Homes, state or convention-wide boards or agencies located in our association. The association did not adopt a Calendar of Activities at this session.

# Church Directory

| | |
|---|---|
| MISSIONS | |
| Lane's Nursing Home, Rt. 3, Hertford | Woodville |
| ASSISTANT PASTORS (None Reported in 1968) | |
| BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS | Statistical Table E |
| CLERKS | Statistical Table I |
| DEACON CHAIRMEN | Statistical Table G |
| LIBRARIANS | Statistical Table J |
| MINISTERS OF EDUCATION | |
| Mrs. Louise Burgess | Blackwell Memorial |
| Mr. Jerry Armstrong | Elizabeth City, First |
| MINISTERS OF MUSIC | |
| Mr. Larry James | Blackwell Memorial |
| Mrs. W.L. Winslow | Corinth |
| Mr. Earl Harrell | Edenton |
| Mrs. Shirley Peoples | Moyock |
| Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse | Riverside |
| PASTORS AND THEIR CHURCHES | Statistical Table A |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS | Statistical Table B |
| TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS | Statistical Table C |
| TREASURERS | Statistical Table H |
| WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS | Statistical Table F |
| MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR | Mr. Junior Patrick, Oak Grove Baptist Church |
| MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR | None Reported |

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Hollowell, Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Mrs. Annie Twine, Mrs. Randolph Ward

BEREA - Mrs. Byron Paul, Mr. Virgil Mason, Mrs. Douglas Swain, Mrs. Effie Sanders, Mrs. Bertha Sanders, Mr. L.C. Hudson

BETHEL BAPTIST - Mrs. Wade Jordan, Mrs. Stanley Blanchard

BEULAH - Mr. Dan Vann, Mr. Frank Rise, Mr. and Mrs. E.S. Hoffler, Mr. M.H. Byrum, Mrs. Milton Byrum

BLACKWELL - Mrs. Melvin Wright, Erma Holland, Worth B. Gregory, R.K. Hollowon, Mrs. Minnie P. Wicker, Mrs. Rena Folsom, Mrs. Louis Burgess, Mrs. G.A. Chappell

BUELAH - Mrs. Edward Hoffler

BURGESS - Grover Morton, Ruth Morton, J.R. Ayscue, Mrs. J.R. Proctor, Mrs. Frank Ward
CALVARY - Mr. Billy Jackson, Mrs. Margaret Reid, Mrs. Lillian Armstrong
CENTER HILL - Mrs. Ralph Goodwise, Mrs. Herbert Doll, Mrs. E.R. Bonel, Nearest Jordan, J.A. Wiggins, Mrs. J.A. Wiggins, Mrs. B.P. Monds, Mrs. Cameron Boyer, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Miriam L. Matts, Mrs. Clodian McNider
CHAPPELL'S HILL - M.S. Lane, Mrs. Annie Jordan, Emily D. Lane, Mrs. Lester R. Lane
COINJOCK - Mrs. Otis Johnston, Mrs. Charles Ledford, Mrs. E.R. Woodard, Mrs. Charles Ledford
COLUMBIA - Mr. D.M. Darden
COOL SPRING - Geraldine King, Harry Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Hunter Eure, Mrs. L.P. Harrell, Mrs. V.M. Parker, V.M. Parker, Mr. Billy Parker
CORINTH - Mrs. R.B. Poole, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brite, Mrs. S.H. Simpson, Mrs. Grier Long, Mrs. Gertie Winslow
CRESWELL - Mr. H.E. Williams, Mrs. Annie Williams, Mrs. Douglas W. Walton, Mr. J.A. Morris
EBENEZER - Mrs. J.C. Johnson, Mrs. Cecil Benton, Mr. Le Roy Davis
EDENTON - Mr. and Mrs. John N. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Baxley, Mrs. Marvin Barham, Mr. Raleigh Hollowell, Mr. W.J. Taylor
ENGELHARD - Mrs. Retta Neal, Mrs. Earl Berry, Mrs. Lucy Cox
EURE - Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Mrs. Paul Taylor
EUREKA - Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Mrs. Martin Knight, Mrs. Hurley Rountree, Mrs. Carlton Capeland, Mr. Hurley Rountree, Mrs. C.P. Layden, Mr. Thomas Robertson
FAIRFIELD -
FIRST BAPTIST - Mrs. Maynard Mangum, Mr. Jerry Armstrong, Mr. R.L. Garrett, Mrs. Henry LeRoy, Mrs. L.M. Stallings, Mrs. T.O. Bundy, Mr. D.D. Dudley, Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Mrs. Joseph L. Lamb, Jr., Mrs. Charles M. Gordon
GATESVILLE - Mr. W.C. Harrell, Mrs. W.S. Harrell, Mr. W. Hayes Godwin, Mrs. R.S. Boyce, Mrs. W.S. Baines
GENEVA - Mr. Earl Meiggs, Mr. Wallace Hollowell, Mrs. William Martin
GREAT HOPE - Mr. Lawrence Perry, Mrs. Lawrence Perry, Mrs. Othus Boyce Sr.
HERTFORD - Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Tommy P. Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Biggers, Mrs. Reinald Tucker, Mrs. Madde Jones
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Willis Riddick, Mrs. Arnold Pierce, Mrs. Woodrow Hopler, Mrs. E.L. Eure, Mrs. Mozell Rountree
MACEDONIA - Mrs. Edward Goodwin, Mrs. Edward Goodwin, Mr. Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Paulett Lane, Mr. W.S. Bass, Mrs. Ruth Wilson
MANTEO - Mrs. Mellie Pearce, Mrs. Hilda Frances, Mrs. Leo Midgett, Mrs. Sanford Stallings, Mr. Sanford Stallings, Mrs. Charles Reynolds
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. T.B. Rountree, Mrs. Hercules Byrum
MOUNT PLEASANT - Mrs. Dallas Davenport, Mrs. Archie Craddock
MOUNT SINAI - Mrs. John Mansfield, Mr. Preston Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Stallings
MOYOCK - Mrs. Michael Wheeler, J.S. Jinnings
OAK GROVE - Mrs. W.J. Pate, Mrs. Connie Patrick, Mrs. Ernest Nooney
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. J.M. Beasley, Mrs. James Brown, Mr. James Brown
POWELLS POINT - Mrs. R.N. Dowdy, Mr. R.N. Dowdy, Mr. Melvin Gray, Mr. Lymon Stone, Mrs. Lymon Stone
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Wilbert Roberts, Mrs. Charles Brown, Mr. James Ferebre
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Lenwood Sawyer, Mr. H.D. Jones, Mrs. Fannie Duncan
REHOBOTH - Mrs. Terry Walker, Mrs. Donald Williams
REYNOLDS - Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Jessup, Mrs. J.R. Freeman, Mrs. Ethel Eason

RIVERSIDE - Miss Rose Jennings, Mr. W. Trueblood, Mrs. Harold Harris, Mr. Robert Benton
ROANOKE ISLAND - Mora Drinkwater, Milroe Etheridge
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. E.C. Bunch, Mrs. Stillman Leary, Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr., Mr. W.A. Harrell, Stella Bunch, Mrs. Pearl Harrell, Mrs. Lee Small, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Evans
ROPER - Mr. Glynn Lowe, Mrs. Mildred Lowe
ROSE BAY - Mr. Alton Sawyer, Mr. Elles Sadler, Mrs. Carrie Gibbs
SALEM - Mrs. Harley Berry, Mr. Lloyd Halstead, Mrs. Fancis Eves
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Mrs. A.A. Hurdle, Mrs. Lee Jones, Mr. Lee Jones, Mrs. Inex Bunch, Mrs. Horace Hollowell
SAWYER CREEK - Mrs. Rufush Corbitt, Mrs. Lucille Carter, Mrs. Clarence Hastings, Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Harrison
SHILOH - Mrs. D.E. Bruy, Mrs. Aubrey McLellan, Mrs. Henry Hughes, Mr. D.N. Hughes, Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Foster
SLADESVILLE - Mr. Staton Saddler, Mr. William Cuthrell
SOUND SIDE - Mrs. Oline Brickhouse, Mrs. Ida Brickhouse, Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Collon Snell
SWAN QUARTER - Mrs. Jean O'Neal, Mrs. Verda Mason, Mrs. W.W. Wheeler
WARWICK - Mr. Lanar Moore, Hazel Blanchard, Mr. D.H. Berryman, Mr. Caroll White, Mr. Albert Hobbs, Mr. D.H. Bisnyman, Mr. A.C. Hobbs, Inez Perry, Mrs. O.M. Blanchard, Mrs. James Wood, Mrs. Mildred Byrum
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. Eugene Byrum, Mr. Oliver Layden, Mrs. C.T. Rogerson Jr., Mr. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. Cyril Winslow, Mr. Eugene Byrum
WOODVILLE - Mr. J.A. Bray, Mrs. Sudrey Nixon, Mr. Eugene Rountree, Mr. Johnie Gregary, Gwendolyn Boone
YEOPIM - Miss Sarah Harrell, Mrs. Carlton Jackson, Mrs. Joe Webb

## MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Merlin Boone, Leslie Bruce, Rufus Corbitt, Thomas Clark, Jr., George Cooke, J.H. Davenport, Meredith Garrett, Glenn Greenway, Norman Harria, Walter Harris, Maylon Kearney, R.W. Kicklighter, Charles Ledford, Bill Leary, Maynard Mangum, Jessie Mansfield, W.E. Martin, Aubrey McLellan, Laman Moore, M.B. Motts, Sidney Oxendine, Robert Poole, Billy Presley, Paul Roberts, Tim Sellers, Gordon Shaw, John Singletary, Lyndell Stike, John Syhu, Jr., Noah Toler, Douglas Walters, Charles Wellons, Virgil Wilson, Bob Winston.

# Constitution

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ; to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

### ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

## ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

## ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President and Director of Music.

SECTION 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and the Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall so be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occurring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Fridays of March, June, September, and December and the Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association and interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committee.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organization. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

Sub-section e. The terms of office for the committees of the Executive Committee will begin on December 1 and end on November 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE VIII - CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

## ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and other of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

## ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL CAMPING PROGRAM

A. Camp Council

The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the Association.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Subcommittees

a. Finance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all camp funds, operational and development. This committee shall consist of five members one being the Associational Treasurer. It shall elect its own chairman.

b. Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar and program of camps each summer. This committee shall consist of the presidents of the WMU and Brotherhood, the leaders of GA, RA and YWA, and one at large member from the WMU and Brotherhood of the Association. It shall elect its own chairman.

c. Staff Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all personnel who work in the camp. This committee shall be responsible for employment and training of all personnel. This committee shall be chaired by the Director of Camps and shall consist of the camp directors. All members of this committee shall be elected by the Camp Council.

d. Promotion Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all publicity about camp development and the camping programs. This committee shall consist of ten members, one from each county of the Association. Each member of this committee shall serve as an information officer of the camp for his county. It shall elect its own chairman.

e. Supplies Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the supply of all necessary camping equipment. It shall ascertain what equipment is necessary, provide for its procurement, and see that it is available for use in the camps. This committee shall consist of five members and shall elect its own chairman.

f. Maintenance Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the care of the camp. It shall see that the camp is ready for operation at the beginning of each camping season, that the camp remains in good order throughout the season, and that all equipment is stored and cared for in the off season. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman.

C. Committee on Camp Committees
This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the sub-committees of the Camp Council with the exception of the Associational Treasurer who serves on the finance committee and the program and staff committees which are elected as stated above. This committee shall consist of five persons nominated by the nominating committee of the association and elected by the association. The chairman of this committee shall be elected by the association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairman of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

## ARTICLE XI - DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

## ARTICLE XII - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 of the following year.

## ARTICLE XIII - ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

# RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Association who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Associational sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, and members of the Executive Committee. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual Meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII: Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

# Proceedings

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The One Hundred and Sixty-Third Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Warwick Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 22 and with Berea Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 23.

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Reverend Norman Harris at 4:00 P.M. and Reverend Maynard Mangum led in the singing of "I Love To Tell The Story." Mr. Mangum led the singing throughout the associational meeting.

3. Reverend Charles Ledford led in the opening prayer.

4. The host pastor, Reverend Lamar Moore, gave the address of welcome.

5. Enrollment of the messengers was conducted by the Clerk, Rev. Robert Winston, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled and that they constitute this session of the association carried.

6. Reverend Robert B. Poole, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, moved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1968 Annual Program. The motion carried.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Committee on Committees; Committee on Credentials; and Committee on Order of Business. (See the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees).

8. Reverend Rufus Corbitt introduced the following new pastors to the Association: Rev. Merlin Boone, Rev. Lyndell Stike, Rev. M.B. Motts, and Rev. Charles Ledford.

9. Reverend Norman Harris recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.

10. Rev. Robert Poole introduced Dr. Donald Cooke who led a period of Bible study at each session.

11. The congregation sang the hymn "I'll Go Where You Want Me To Go."

12. The report of the Constitutional Study Committee was presented for information with action to be taken at a later session.

13. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by Norman Harris, who moved that the report be received by the Association as information only. The motion carried after being seconded by Rev. Sidney Oxendine.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held its regularly scheduled meetings in December, March and September. The June meeting was held the last of May due to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in June. It also held a called meeting on October 22nd at the Warwick Baptist Church.

The Executive Committee elected its 3 sub-committees from its membership: The Missions Advisory Committee, The Finance Committee and The Calendar Committee. In addition to these committees, a Committee on Evangelism and a Constitutional Study Committee were formed.

The Executive Committee approved the Missions Advisory Committee's recommendation that the Baptist State Convention be requested to aid: Sladesville - $300., Rose Bay - $300., Fairfield - $300., Kitty Hawk Chapel - $750., and the Christian Circus Tent - $750.

The Executive Committee spent $500. in the joint effort of Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians in a Christian Circus Tent Evangelism Ministry at Kitty Hawk.

The Committee approved the change in the date of holding the Schools of Missions from 1969 (due to the Crusade of the Americas) to February 21 through 26, 1971.

The Committee endorsed the Crusade of the Americas in 1969 and voted to encourage every church in our Association to participate.

The Committee approved the selection of J.A. Curran as auditor of the associational financial records.

The moderator also appointed at the proper time the Nominating Committee of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Association.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the proposed Budget by the Finance Committee to the Association.

The Executive Committee in Special Session recommended the adoption of the 3 year Development Plan for Camp Cale to the Association.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the Constitutional Changes as have been presented by the Constitution Revision Study Committee to the Association.

The Committee recommended that the Association be asked to approve the renegotiation of the note with Planter's Bank on the Kitty Hawk Chapel and that the Trustees of the Association be authorized to renegotiate said note which comes due on August 1, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Harris, Moderator

14. Rev. Norman Harris made the following motion on behalf of the Executive Committee: The Executive Committee recommends to the Association that the trustees be authorized to re-negotiate the loan on the Kitty Hawk Chapel with Planters National Bank of Manteo so as to renew the balance of $6,478.84 due on August 1, 1969. This motion was duly seconded and adopted.

15. Rev. J.R. Mansfield moved the adoption of the budget for 1968-69. After several amendments were approved, the budget as printed below was unanimously adopted by the Association.

## BUDGET 1968-1969

| SALARIES: | 1967-68 | 1968-69 |
|---|---|---|
| Secretary | $2,000.00 | $2,100.00 |
| Social Security | 88.00 | 90.00 |
| | 2,088.00 | 2,190.00 |
| HONORARIUMS: | | |
| Clerk | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Treasurer | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Moderator | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| OFFICE EXPENSE: | | |
| Office Rent | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Telephone | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Office and Equipment | 650.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Postage | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| | 1,500.00 | 1,850.00 |
| ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE: | | |
| Sunday School | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Training Union | 50.00 | 50.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brotherhood | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| W.M.U. | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Music | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Evangelism | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | 375.00 | 375.00 |
| ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE: | | |
| Publication of Minutes | 460.00 | 500.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 225.00 | 225.00 |
| Chowan Bulletin | 270.00 | 280.00 |
| | 955.00 | 1,005.00 |
| MISSION EXPENSE: | | |
| Christian Circus Tent (Joint work at the Beaches) | | 500.00 |
| Kitty Hawk Chapel | | |
| Debt Retirement, Bank of Manteo | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 600.00 | 525.00 |
| Insurance | 97.00 | 143.00 |
| Utilities | 24.00 | 24.00 |
| Publicity and Literature | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Summer Work | 1,200.00 | 1,275.00 |
| Maintenance of Chapel | 1,000.00 | 200.00 |
| | 5,371.00 | 5,117.00 |
| CAMP CALE: | | |
| Operations | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Development | 1,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| VBS Offerings | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Debt Retirement | 2,500.00 | |
| | 6,000.00 | 5,500.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS: | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| TOTAL: | $16,939.00 | $16,182.00 |

16. Rev. Bill Leary presented the following proposed three year plan of development for Camp Cale, and moved its adoption. The motion was duly seconded and passed.

## THREE YEAR PLAN OF DEVELOPMENT

## FOR CAMP CALE

RECOMMENDED BUILDING AND DEVELOPMENTAL NEEDS FOR NEXT THREE YEARS:

| | | Estimated Cost |
|---|---|---|
| Item 1. | Four Camper's (sleeping) Cabins ($1,500.00 per cabin) | $6,000.00 |
| Item 2. | Build permanent sides and roofs on two hogans (use surplus material on hand) | 0000.00 |
| Item 3. | Enlarge beach area | 1,000.00 |
| Item 4. | Rock and gravel | 500.00 |
| Item 5. | Director's Cabin | 1,500.00 |
| | Total estimated cost for next three years of development | $9,000.00 |

RECOMMENDED TIME SCHEDULE FOR THREE YEAR PERIOD OF DEVELOPMENT:

FIRST YEAR:

| | |
|---|---|
| Two Camper's (sleeping) Cabins | $3,000.00 |
| Build permanent sides and roofs on two hogans (use surplus materials on hand) | 0000.00 |
| | $3,000.00 |

SECOND YEAR:

| | |
|---|---|
| One Camper's (sleeping) Cabin | $1,500.00 |
| Expand beach | 1,000.00 |
| Rock and gravel | 500.00 |
| | $3,000.00 |

THIRD YEAR:

| | |
|---|---|
| One Camper's (sleeping) Cabin | $1,500.00 |
| Director's Cabin | 1,500.00 |
| | $3,000.00 |

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF CAMPER'S CABIN:

The Camper's Cabin is designed to sleep twelve campers and one counselor. The cabin will measure 18' by 30', with and 8' screened in porch. The cabins will use the design of the Dining Hall: permanent roof, screen wire, and shutters.

RECOMMENDATION:

The Camp Council recommends that the Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association approve the Three Plan of Development as scheduled for Camp Cale and request the Finance Committee to designate $3,000.00 per year in the budget for the purpose of Camp Cale Development for three consecutive years.

17. Mr. Raleigh Hollowell, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1968

GENERAL FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance October 1, 1967 | $3,922.84 |
| Gifts from churches | 14,833.93 |
| Kitty Hawk Chapel Offerings $579.22 and Expenses $82.39 - Received | 496.83 |
| "M" Night Offering | 309.38 |
| T.U. Offering by Mrs. Victor Morgan | 39.10 |
| Refund from Youth Night | 13.20 |
| Evangelism Offering | 165.55 |
| Offerings for Bibles | 105.10 |
| N.C. State Tax Refund | 120.43 |
| Minutes | 11.00 |
| Refund from Chapel telephone | 20.66 |
| Total | $20,038.02 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary Secretary | 1,968.72 |
| Office Rent | 300.00 |
| Telephone | 180.88 |
| Supplies & Equipment | 968.60 |
| Postage | 218.00 |
| Minutes | 449.48 |
| Annual Association Expense | 175.79 |
| Bulletins | 309.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 185.94 |
| Transferred to Camp Cale Fund | 7,850.00 |
| Transferred to Kitty Hawk Mission | 1,000.00 |
| Planters National Bank (on note) | 2,400.00 |
| Insurance on Kitty Hawk Chapel | 143.00 |
| Utilities | 21.00 |
| Chapel Minister | 1,200.00 |
| Honorariums | 300.00 |
| Sunday School | 42.46 |
| Training Union | 364.55 |
| W.M.U. | 50.00 |
| Evangelism | 215.00 |
| Social Security | 89.12 |
| Bibles | 105.00 |
| Kitty Hawk Tent Program | 500.00 |
| Total | $19,036.54 |
| Balance October 1, 1968 | $1,001.48 |
| Of this amount the following is designated for literacy | $222.43 |
| Balance due Planters Bank, Manteo 9-30-68 | $7,919.43 |

## KITTY HAWK MISSION

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance October 1, 1967 | $712.92 |
| Gifts from churches | 31.00 |
| Gifts from WMU's | 35.00 |
| Gifts from Vacation Bible Schools | 40.78 |
| Transferred from General Fund | 1,000.00 |
| | $1,819.70 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Installing doors | $975.00 |
| Chapel signs | 150.00 |
| Parking lot repairs | 250.00 |
| | $1,375.00 |
| Balance October 1, 1968 | $444.70 |

## CAMP CALE

| | Operations | Development |
|---|---|---|
| Balance October 1, 1967 | $224.46 | $599.30 |
| Gifts from churches | | 497.80 |
| Gifts from WMU's | | 927.55 |
| Gifts from GA's | | 2.00 |
| Transferred from General Fund | 1,000.00 | 6,850.00 |
| Note Peoples Bank | | 1,000.00 |
| Insurance Refund | 25.75 | |
| Received from Camp Fees | 3,367.15 | |
| Vacation Bible School | 403.64 | 557.07 |
| Interest refund | | 52.50 |
| Camp supplies refund | 20.00 | |
| Freight refund | 2.75 | |
| | $5,043.75 | $10,486.22 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries | $1,766.88 | |
| Camp supplies | 399.15 | |
| Chowan camp expense | 1,881.00 | |
| Campers fee refunded | 23.00 | |
| Campers insurance | 139.45 | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 218.65 | |
| Harrell's, Inc. (Gas) | 22.60 | |
| Camp Travel Expense | 60.40 | 51.50 |
| Albemarle Electric Corp. | 100.25 | |
| People's Bank (Note) | | 3,500.00 |
| People's Bank Interest | | 150.41 |
| Bathhouse | | 6,739.00 |
| Total | $4,611.38 | $10,440.91 |
| Balance | 432.37 | 45.31 |

Total Balance $477.68

Balance due People's Bank $1,000.00

18. The Auditor's report was read and adopted by the Association.

## ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of R.B. Hollowell, Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association covering the General Fund, Camp Cale Fund and Kitty Hawk Mission Fund for the associational year ended September 30, 1968, and find the same correct as stated in the above reports of the various funds. I wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Hollowell for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
J.A. Curran

19. Mrs. T.O Asbell brought the Camp Council Report which was approved by the Association.

## CAMP COUNCIL

The Camp Cale Committee takes great pleasure in reporting to the Chowan Association the activities of the past year on the Camp site.

We started plans for our summer program early in the year. Therefore, we were fortunate to secure a seminary student and his wife, Emmerson and June Elliott to direct the summer work. We thank Dr. Hendrix at South Eastern Seminary, Wake Forest, for his assistance in helping to secure this fine couple. Mr. and Mrs. Elliott came to see the camp site, before making a commitment to accept the work.

Emmerson directed the summer program and was the life guard. June, his wife, prepared breakfast and had charge of the Crafts. They both did an excellent job. We believe that they enjoyed their work since they asked if they might return next summer.

The kitchen staff couldn't have been better. Go down and see the A rating in the kitchen-dinning room given by the State Health Inspector. That speaks for itself.

There were 5 weeks of resident Camp beginning June 25-29 and ending August 6-10.

The Associational Prayer Retreat was held there again in June. It was such a rainy day but this did not dampen the spirits of the 35 women who attended.

There have been about 745 persons to enjoy the camp site during the summer thus far. There are two more groups scheduled to go down before it is closed for the winter. A group this week end and another the following week end.

The bath house was completed during the summer. This was built according to plans you had in your hands last year at the Associational Meeting.

An electric hand mixer has been given to add to the conveniences in the kitchen. A piano was given by the Ederlton Baptist Church. Just last week we purchased a "heat strip" to preserve the piano from dampness during the winter. This money was given by the Camp director and his wife (June & Emmerson) and so designated for such by them.

Our most urgent need now is for sleeping quarters. The hogans have served their purpose but have deteriorated with age. So from a small beginning with a small storage building - to a kitchen-dinning and recreation building and now our new bath house. We feel, as we are sure you realize, too, that cabins for sleeping quarters are greatly needed. We believe with these cabins we could soon be self-supporting and a great asset to the Chowan Association. I'd like to quote from a recent letter from the Albemarle Soil & Water Conservation group who used the camp site again this year for their demonstration. Quote - "Camp Cale is a real credit to the Chowan Baptist Association."

Certainly when you realize the interest shown by the church groups who have enjoyed the site during the year, you realize we are growing - reaching more boys & girls as well as the adults who appreciate God's nature & beauty.

We could not close this report without expressing our appreciation to the following: Rev. Bill Leary, who again Co-ordinated the summer program; Mr. Billie Jackson for overseeing the construction of the bath house; also to all those who helped in any way in enlarging the parking area; to the ministers and men who helped to clean up and get the camp site in readiness for the summer activities. Also to the ministers and all others who so graciously gave their time to serve as counselors for our boys and girls this summer.

Rev. Virgil Wilson directed the Camp at Chowan College, July 15-19. Mr. Wilson did an excellent job in every way. We are deeply grateful for all his efforts in making the camp a meaningful week to the boys and girls. There were 156 boys and girls to attend.

We express to Mr. Wilson and the Counselor - (some being drafted at the last minute) - and all other helpers at this camp our sincere appreciation. We are grateful to you for making this week the tremendous success at Chowan College.

Mrs. T.O. Asbell
Chr. Camp Council

20. The Report of the Missions Advisory Committee was presented by Rev. Bill Presley. The report was approved by the Association.

## MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

I. KITTY HAWK CHAPEL: Rev. J.W. Costner of Rutherfordton, N.C., a retired minister, served the chapel as pastor during the summer. The following is a report on the attendance and offerings during the 1968 season:

| | | Attendance | Offering | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| June | 2 | 59 | $32.72 | |
| | 9 | 51 | 31.33 | |
| | 16 | 38 | 27.35 | |
| | 23 | 78 | 44.65 | |
| | 30 | 68 | 47.32 | |
| July | 7 | 76 | 53.87 | |
| | 14 | 48 | 26.26 | |
| | 21 | 72 | 44,49 | |
| | 28 | 77 | 47.56 | |
| Aug. | 4 | 110 | 88.67 | (This was highest attendance and offering in history of the chapel). |
| | 11 | 70 | 44.92 | |
| | 18 | 59 | 23.11 | |
| | 25 | 35 | 22.65 | |
| Sept. | 1 | 48 | 44.47 | |
| Totals | | 889 | $579.37 | |

II. CIRCUS TENT MINISTRY. The idea of the Circus Tent ministry was conceived in the mind of Rev. Hank Wilkinson, of Kitty Hawk. The idea was to provide a deluxe ice cream parlor in the Kill Devil Hills area. Since a circus has a universal appeal and captures the imagination of all ages, a circus motif is used throughout the project. The ice cream parlor is housed in a gay-colored circus tent with customary flags and pennants. Part of the interior area is used for tables and chairs. At the end of the tent is a small stage. About every half hour or so a Christian musical revue was presented by the "New Hermaneutics," a singing group selected by those who operate the circus tent. The songs used were mainly folk songs with a spiritual meaning. The main purpose of the Circus Tent is to provide a clean wholesome place for young people to go to; it also is intended to set forth a Christian witness through folk music, through Christian dialogue, and through a living witness of faith in Jesus Christ.

As far as we know, such a project as this has never been tried before - we knew there could be complications with such a project - but the results were tremendous, and the Missions Advisory Committee feels it has been very worthwhile for the Chowan Association to be involved in the Circus Tent Ministry. Consider the following facts in regard to the Circus Tent Ministry for 1968:

1. A total amount of 166 different persons were involved at one time or another during the summer's operation. This does not include ministers, the musical groups, nor tourists who worked one or more times. These include those who worked dipping ice cream, cleaning up, etc. All these workers were Methodist except for 1 Jew, 3 Roman Catholics, 4 Lutherans, 5 Episcopalians. No Baptists. Ministers who worked night shifts were 4 Methodist, 1 Baptist, 1 Episcopal, 1 Catholic. A minister was on duty the entire time the Circus Tent was in operation.

2. The New Hermaneutics, the musical group, were composed of 4 Methodist, 1 Presbyterian.

3. 144 people were involved in getting the project started, not including the ministers, the musical group, etc.

4. Donated materials and labor:

| | | Source |
|---:|---|---|
| $526.62 | Plywood, Roofing, Etc. | Episcopal |
| 390.00 | Concrete blocks | Methodist |
| 73.00 | Concrete | Non-church member |
| 730.00 | Clay for parking | Non-church member |
| 188.00 | Clay for parking | Non-church member |
| 164.00 | Clay and grading | Episcopal |
| 50.00 | Clay | Methodist |
| 112.10 | Supplies, paint, etc. | Episcopal |
| 50.00 | Plumbing | Methodist |
| 80.00 | Labor | Non-church member |
| 150.00 | Electric | Non-church member |
| 150.00 | Hired labor donated | Lutheran |
| 185.00 | Labor, block laying | Baptist |
| 20.00 | Sign | Non-church member |
| 74.00 | Can, brushes, tools | Methodist |
| 135.00 | Clothes | Methodist |

The above does not include value of labor for the large number of adults who made tables, painted, did labor for which they did not consider pay. These are retired persons, alcoholics, who were without work at the time, relatives and friends, members of Kiwanis Club and Jaycees.

5. Donated Cash Money:

| Source | Amount |
|---|---:|
| Methodist | $1,764.00 |
| Baptist | 552.00 |
| Episcopal | 98.90 |
| Pet Ice Cream | 100.00 |
| Unknown | 527.64 |
| Total | $3,042.54 |

Fund for New Testaments entirely by Baptists $115.00. Almost 500 were sold during the summer at the tent.

6. Property Values:

| | |
|---|---:|
| Land owned by Methodist Mission Board: | Approx. $12,000.00 |
| Tent | 1,600.00 |
| Building | 3,757.17 |
| Sound system, etc. | 338.00 |
| Total | $17,695.17 |
| project properties alone: | $5,695.17 |

7. $10,000.00 worth of ice cream was sold during the summer!

8. Close to a 1,000 people a day attended the circus tent.

III. MOVIES ON THE BEACH: This project is sponsored by the Dare County Ministerial Association. A screen was set up on the beach near the old Coast Guard Station. Movies such as The Parable, Time and Eternity, LSD, were shown four nights a week during part of the summer. The Chowan Association was involved in the project in that Rev. Joe Costner, Chapel pastor, helped in the showing of the film. Also the Baptist State Convention furnished one of the films for the summer. At times as many as 400 would attend these movies on the beach. It is estimated that close to 5,000 people attended the showing of these films during the summer.

IV. THE ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE: It is the duty of the Missions Advisory Committee to supervise the work of the associational office. With the capable work of Mrs. Glenn Lane, our associational secretary, our supervising has been at a minimum. The Missions Advisory Committee express heartfelt thanks to Mrs. Lane for her dedication to the cause of Christ, and for the splendid job she does as our associational secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

| | |
|---|---|
| Jim Davenport | Virgil Wilson |
| W.C. Harrell | Roscoe Woodruff |
| Macon Harris | Billy P. Presley, Chairman |
| T.R. Kirby | |

21. Rev. Meredith Garrett presented the report of the Evangelism Committee which was approved by the Association.

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The greatest responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of Christ clearly, positively, and under the empowerment of the Holy Spirit. The new life experienced in Christ must have an effect upon all of our motives, attitudes and actions through involvement in society. Evangelism is our first great responsibility, and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ until the fruits of evangelism are the expressions of our daily lives.

To witness for God now and in the future, we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures, faithful in proclaiming the glorious gospel, and realistic in definite Godly application. This done, sincerely, day by day, across the weeks and months, will bring individuals and churches into a vital relationship with each other and God.

It is urgently important that every church in the Chowan Baptist Association be responsible for the opportunity of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in "The Crusade of the Americas." This is an all out prayerful concern for spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers to this association are urged to return to their churches and lead them in a definite commitment to participate. Simultaneous Revivals for our area are scheduled for March 16-30, 1969. Churches should vote now to participate, secure the evangelist as soon as possible, pray, and plan to witness to every unchurched person in the local area. For additional details on the Crusade consult the GUIDE BOOK FOR BAPTIST OF NORTH CAROLINA which has been mailed to all organizational workers in the churches. Some of the churches in our Association have already voted to participate in the Crusade. As soon as others have voted, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

In realization of the importance of evangelism in Eastern North Carolina, the Evangelism Committee planned after much thought and prayer an Evangelism Conference, held on August 26, including afternoon and evening sessions. Outstanding dedicated men lead in the Conference. Total attendance was 196 with 22 churches represented. If the response of our Association to this meeting is any indication of the evaluation of the importance of evangelism, then the greatest need of our churches is to re-evaluate their only purpose for existing. We want to commend the churches who supported the Evangelism Conference by their attendance, and we want to urge that our churches encourage and support the future Associational Evangelism Conferences.

Let us not forget, "As I have been sent, so send I you." Let us return to our churches as disciples of Christ employing every feasible method of evangelism to expand our Lord's Kingdom.

Respectively submitted,
Jim Davenport
Meredith Garrett, Chrmn.

22. The Congregation sang the hymn, "More Like The Master."
23. Rev. Maynard Mangum sang "I Shall Not Pass This Way Again."
24. Rev. Sidney Oxendine brought an inspiring message using Acts 27:20 as his text. This closed the afternoon session.

## TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

25. Registration of messengers was again conducted by the clerk.
26. A period of Choral Worship was led by the Chowan College Choir.
27. Dr. Donald Cook continued the Bible Study.
28. The congregation sang the hymn, "We've A Story To Tell."
29. Two items of Miscellaneous business were approved by the Association. Under Rule of Order 4, the name of the Chairman of the Camp Council was added to the list of those to be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Association also approved the transfer of $1,000 from the general fund so as to eliminate the item "Debt Retirement" in the 1968-69 budget.
30. A period of worship was begun with special music led by the Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City.
31. Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt introduced Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Mitchiner who presented an extremely inspirational program entitled, "Missions Around The World."
32. This session was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. John Sykes.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

33. The Wednesday Morning Session of the Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Norman Harris, at 10:00 A.M. in the Berea Baptist Church.
34. The Congregation sang the hymn "I Gave My Life For Thee."
35. The Invocation was led by Rev. M.B. Motts.
36. Rev. Glenn Greenway, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and guests.
37. Enrollment of messengers was conducted by the clerk.
38. The moderator recognized special guests present after which several miscellaneous announcements were made.
39. Dr. Donald Cook concluded the Bible Study.
40. The congregation sang the hymn "Beneath The Cross of Jesus."
41. The following report of the Constitution Revision Study Committee was presented by Rev. Robert Winston. Each section of the report was considered individually and each was unanimously approved by the Association.

## PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

Delete current article and insert the following:

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ; to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

### ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Change Section 2, part I to read as follows:

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Fridays of March, June, September and December and the Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meetings.

### RULES OF ORDER 11. COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO ASSOCIATIONAL CAMPING PROGRAM

Remove this item from Rules of Order and insert it into the Constitution as follows:

### ARTICLE X - Associational Campaign Program

No change in body as stated in current rules of order

### ARTICLE X - Duties of Churches - Change to Article XI

### ARTICLE XI - Associational Year - Change to Article XII

### ARTICLE XII - Adoption and Amendments

Change to read as follows:

### ARTICLE XIII - Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

42. There was no miscellaneous business brought to the attention of the Association at this session.
43. The Moderator recognized Mr. Dawkins from the Baptist Hospital who gave a brief report on behalf of his organization.
44. Brother Lloyd Griffin presented a report on the Baptist Foundation.
45. The congregation sang the hymn "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."
46. Mr. Jerry Armstrong presented special music.
47. Rev. Bill Presley read Hebrews 12:25-29 and led in prayer.
48. Rev. C. Aubrey McLellan brought a very inspirational message on the above Scripture.

49. A prayer of blessing for lunch and benediction was led by Rev. Lyndell Stike.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

50. The congregation sang the hymn "Send The Light."

51. Rev. Douglas Walton led the Invocation.

52. Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt gave the report of the W.M.U. which was adopted by the association.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union is one of five church program organizations. Woman's Missionary Union is committed to helping a church fulfill Christ's purpose on earth.

We must pray for missions - we must give for the support of missions and we must witness through missions. Our watchword for the past year makes it very plain to us. In Matthew the 25th chapter we find these words; "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these ye have done it unto me."

I have had good reports from all Woman's Missionary Societies except three.

Each quarter the Executive Board met, made plans and discussed problems. Five bulletins were sent to each W.M.S. president. I attended the state W.M.U. Annual Meeting in March at Asheville. In April a Prayer Retreat was held at Camp Cale with Mrs. Cecil Basnight in charge of the program. In June another Prayer Retreat was held. Mrs. J.T. Biggers, prayer chairman, was in charge of the program. Both meetings were most inspiring. I attended the Y.W.A. Banquet at the Woodville Baptist Church where Miss Ernelle Brooks, returned missionary, gave a most interesting program after which I installed the new officers.

I feel that Camp Cale was a success this year and I hope the number of boys and girls attending will increase next year. The week before the camp was officially opened, day camps were held. The Intermediate GA's had one day and the Junior GA's two days with a total of 208 present.

The Sunbeams met one day with an attendance of 85. My husband and I were counselors in GA camp at Chowan College the week of July 15-19.

At our associational meeting Miss Hope Basnight was recognized as Queen-Regent-In-Service and presented a Bible from the W.M.U. Chowan Association.

In July a leadership course was taught at Center Hill and Berea Churches. We were fortunate in having Miss Kathryn Bullard from the state office to teach the manual. This course was for all W.M.U. leaders and directors. Mrs. Meredith Garrett led the Y.W.A.'s, Mrs. C.D. Swain, the G.A.'s and Mrs. Frank Bray the Sunbeams. 151 women attended this leadership course.

To the members of the Executive Board I thank you for your cooperation these past three years. It has been a pleasure and an inspiration to have served as your W.M.U. president. And thanks to our moderator whom I have enjoyed working with. May you give the same cooperation to our new president and the Executive Board. We have a challenge this next year in our change of program - may we meet it wholeheartedly.

Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt
Associational WMU Director

53. The Sunday School Report was presented by Rev. John Singletary and approved by the association. Rev. Singletary's motion that the Association send a note of condolence to Mrs. Claude White was also approved.

# SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

1967-1968

The Sunday Schools of the Chowan Baptist Association are dependent upon the many dedicated persons who serve as the staff and teachers on the local level. These should never be forgotten as they are the ones whom we count upon to bear the load of making the work of the Sunday School both successful and productive. This area of our church's involvement can be effective and evangelistic when we realize that in 1967 there were 11,621 persons on the rolls of our Sunday Schools in the Chowan Association. Compare this with the average weekly attendance of 6,318 and it is evident that we still have much to do even within the flock as well as in outreach.

A most successful Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on April 10 1968 at the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church in Elizabeth City. A State approved faculty was secured for this clinic through the cooperation of the State Sunday School Department in Raleigh. A total of 194 persons participated in the clinic and 34 churches were represented. A word of appreciation is due the staff of Blackwell Memorial as they were most cooperative and considerate in preparing for the clinic.

It is hoped that we will be able to have a training conference for Superintendents in the coming year. Also we look forward to the annual Vacation Bible School clinic for all of the churches.

In this year of the Crusade of the Americas, the Sunday School can and should be a means of encouragement, outreach and education that all of our people may be informed and involved in this great cooperative venture for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Singletary
Associational S.S. Supt.

54. Rev. George Cooke gave the report of the Training Union which was approved.

# TRAINING UNION REPORT

1968

From the September 1968 Newsletter of Dr. W. Perry Crouch we have these words about the Training Union:

"'CHANGE' has been perhaps the key word for Training Union during the past ten years! You have been hearing that Training Union should become the Training Ministry for the local church. In fact, the Training Union is the local church's agency for training and development.

To further implement this our department name is going to be changed. The southwide Training Union Department is already known as the Church Training Department. As of January 1, 1969, your state Training Union Department shall be known as the Church Training Department."

The basic purpose of the associational Training Union organization is to assist in establishing, enlarging and improving the Training Program in the individual churches, to the end that our people might better carry out the function of the church; namely, to worship, proclaim, educate and minister.

During the year the following associational meetings were held:

(1) Annual "M" night with Rocky Hock Baptist Church with over 700 in attendance.

(2) We had one Adult Bible Reader from Macedonia, two Intermediate Sword Drill participants from Shiloh and two Young People's Speakers from Shiloh in our Training Union Tournaments. Of these, one Intermediate and the two Young People entered competition in the Regional Tournaments.

(3) Annual Youth Night with Hertford Baptist Church with 125 in attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke, Director
Associational Training Union

55. The congregation sang the hymn "The King's Business."

56. Rev. Robert Winston made a motion that the order of business be waived for five minutes in order to consider one item of miscellaneous business. This motion carried.

57. Rev. Winston then moved that Rule of Order #4 be amended to add the following sentence: "In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the association." This recommendation was unanimously adopted by the association.

58. Rev. Winston then placed the following names in nomination to serve on the Committee on Evangelism for the 1968-69 Associational year:

Rev. Meredith Garrett, Chairman
Rev. James Davenport
Rev. Virgil Wilson
Mr. Jack Evans
Mr. Curtis Forehand
Mr. Terry Phillips

These were unanimously elected by the association.

59. Rev. Meredith Garrett moved that the item Evangelism in the 1968-69 Budget be amended from $50.00 to $200.00 by transferring $150.00 from the item Miscellaneous. This motion was seconded by Rev. Virgil Wilson and passed by a majority vote.

60. Rev. Aubrey McLellan called to the attention of the association the necessity of making some changes in terminology in the constitution and By-Laws at the next annual meeting so as to make it conform to changes in terminology being currently used by the North Carolina and Southern Conventions.

61. The Standing Committees were presented to the Association. Their reports are printed at the conclusion of the proceedings of the annual sessions.

62. Rev. Gordon Shaw presented the report of the Committee on Committees, and moved that the new committee be charged with completing the list of standing committees. The motion carried.

63. Rev. Rufus Corbitt read the report of the committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

## RESOLUTIONS

We as the Committee on Resolutions of this 163rd Annual Meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association wish to recommend the adoption of the following as our report on resolutions.

I. That we express to the Warwick Church of Hobbsville and the Berea Church of Elizabeth City, who have been so gracious and abundant hosts for our sessions, our most sincere thanks.

II. That we also express to our Program Committee our thanks for an excellently proportioned program and that we also thank each who have served to present this program in such effective ways.

III. We also express to our Moderator and to all our Associational workers our association's thanks for every expression of their services to the association during the year.

R.H. Corbitt, Chm.

64. Mrs. Greer presented the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

65. Rev. Virgil Wilson moved that the association meet at 4 P.M. on the first day in 1969 as was done this year. The motion was unanimously adopted.

66. The report of the Committee on Nominations was given by Brother W.C. Harrell and adopted unanimously by the Association. This report is included in the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes.

67. The congregation sang the hymn "Jesus Shall Reign."

68. The Associational Officers for 1968-69 were presented to the Association and a prayer of dedication was held for them.

69. The messengers were inspired by a solo by Miss Hope Basnight.

70. Rev. Robert Poole introduced Brother Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder who brought an inspiring address.

71. Rev. Norman Harris presented the gavel to the new moderator, Rev. Aubrey McLellan who asked that the messengers stand in tribute to the fine services rendered the association by Brother Harris.

72. Rev. Aubrey McLellan declared the session adjourned with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie."

## TRUSTEES' REPORT

The Trustees of Chowan Baptist Association reports the following:

As authorized by the association last year (page 22 - 1967 minutes) the Trustees secured a loan from Peoples Bank in Edenton, N.C. in the amount of $1,000.00 on October 1, 1968. This loan was obtained on an open note, endorsed by individual Trustees, and does not presently involve any of our real estate.

There was no other activity on the part of your Trustees in their official capacity as such.

Respectfully,
E.R. Woodard, Chairman
Board of Trustees

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad -- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offering Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go . . . preach . . . teach!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The Yates Association had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program during 1967.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation of every family in the church by the Deacons, prayer by every church member and a Week-end Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective way to increase giving and pledge the church's budget.

According to records available our association gave $64,870.00 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
(2) That each church have a special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.
(3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

## FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1968

During the past year, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

## SOCIAL ACTION

The importance of the development of Christian morality among Chowan Association Baptists cannot be overemphasized. The proclamation of the Good News brings one to look at his fellowman as well as to his Creator. "To fail to undergird the witness for Christ in the great fields of missions and evangelism with an uncompromising witness at the point of Christian morality would be to reject the clear teachings of the Bible and to refuse to heed the commands of Christ."[1] Certainly we need to give increased emphasis on the relationship of the Christian faith to the practical areas of everyday life.

All of us as witnesses of current events in our community, state, nation and world can certainly testify to the crisis in the area of morality that exists. Many areas are forced upon our attention: the morality brought to us through the entertainment media, the disrespect for personhood as seen in the violence, crime and sexual abuse; the disintegrating home-life that one can see in the increased divorce rate, adult and juvenile delinquency; the rejection of human worth as seen in the slaughter on our highways of which much is attributed to drunken driving and overpowered automobiles; the presence of those in our midst who preach racial prejudice and ill will as though it were Christian justice and good will.

Our land has been described as a sick nation but this would be to presume that we can heal ourselves. We must confess that this is a sinful land and the wages of sin are always death. Thus we all must be gripped with Christ-like concern over anything and everything that warps human life or stunts God's intention for his creatures. May we affirm that we will "proclaim the Gospel of our Lord Christ with passionate conviction and crystaline clarity, so that with reasonable men it will be intellectually respectable, with consecrated men it will be socially responsible, and with God-fearing men it will be spiritually redemptive, for time and eternity."

[1] 1965 JOHNSTONN ASSOCIATION BULLETIN, "Temperance and Morals," John Ryburg, p. 31.

[2] Ibid., pg 32

John Singletary

## RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan is one of the finest steps taken by concerned Southern Baptists to provide the necessities of life for those who have labored faithfully in the Lord's service and now have reached the golden years. With such a program available, almost one-half of the churches of this association do not participate in this protection plan.

I would ask concerned leaders and Christian men and women of the churches to look into the program of your church and see if the pastor you called to labor among you will be provided for when due to age or health he will be forced to retire. It is sad to say that if misfortune were to befall, many pastors and their families would face financial hardships.

The pastor cannot initiate this program, only concerned Christians in the church can provide this protection for those who serve. For Information or assistance in providing this program contact Reverend Guy Cain, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27603.

Thomas A. Clark, Jr.

## STATE MISSIONS

Christ gave us a task unlimited when he said "ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Because we recognize that missions must begin in the local situation, the North Carolina Convention supports a division of State Missions, with 17 ministries dedicated to taking Christ unto the uttermost parts. Our ministries include Church Development, interracial Cooperation, Fruitland Bible Institute, Ministry to the Deaf, Seminary Extension Program, Cherokee Ministry, Institutional Ministries, Special Summer Mission Work, Pastors Schools, Schools of Missions, Pastoral Aid, Church Lot Aid, Church Loans, Work with the Japanese.

As our churches contributes to the Cooperative Program then we are lending a helping hand to all these phases of State Missions. This and our special offering in September is the life-line to our State Missions program. It is OUR WITNESS in North Carolina from the seashore (Kitty Hawk) to the mountains (Fruitland).

Through the State Mission ministry our churches may help extend the reign of Christ until "the earth shall be full of knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea." (Isa. 11:9) If we are to keep pace with the challenges that confront us today then we must become better informed of the important work being done through State Missions and support them in a more sacrificial way with our Prayers and Offerings that Christ's cause in North Carolina may be extended throughout the land.

Every day in many ways State Missions are at work showing forth our LOVE and CONCERN to those who are lost and in need. Will you pray for a continuous harvest and that with God's help we may meet the challenge of the future in our State Mission work?

Mrs. Walter Ward

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

One day long ago, God looked upon a newly created world, a place of peace and serenity, and called it good. Genesis 1:31.

Today we look at the same world and sadness wells up within us. Peace and tranquility have fled, Instead we behold the awful devastation wrought by ignorance and sin. But weeping will not cure the ills of the wörld. Only God can. Two thirds of the world's population do not know Christ as Savior and Lord of their lives. Yet "How can they hear, without a preacher and how shall they preach except they be sent?" Romans 10:14-15.

Our goal of 5,000 missionaries on foreign fields has not yet been reached. At the beginning of this year there were 2,277 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board for service in 67 countries. These men and women are now working in many parts of Africa, the Orient, Europe and the Middle East. The ministries they are engaged in are many and varied. Doctors and nurses are urgently needed in many areas where life expectancy is one third to one half of what it is in the United States, where dysentery, malnutrition, typhoid fever and leprosy are still major causes of death. These countries are desperately in need of evangelism and church development. Millions suffer and die without any knowledge of the Lord Jesus.

Calls come today for types of missionary service unknown a few years ago. If you can sew on a button, cook a meal, give a dollar (or more) drive a nail or baby sit, there is a place for you in Foreign Missions.

Mrs. A.C. Griffin

## HOME MISSIONS

Preparation for the Crusade of the Americas dominated much of the work of evangelism during the past year, serving also as the theme for most of the evangelism conferences in the states the early part of 1968.

The missionary force totals almost 2,300, representing a gain of over 100, although 460 appointments were made of associate and career missionaries. Most of them are jointly employed with a state convention, association, and/or local congregations. Other mission workers included 740 student summer missionaries, with 626 supported by the Home Mission Board and 114 by Baptist Student Unions.

Chaplains on active duty in Vietnam number more than 100, while there are 666 chaplains on duty with all of the military. In addition, about 300 chaplains serve in hospitals, institutions, and industry.

The Downtown Church Study was completed in cooperation with the Sunday School Board, and the first urban studies seminar was held in cooperation with Southeastern Seminary and the District of Columbia convention.

The Northeast has become the scene for some of the Southern Baptists most creative and rapid growth (with a 25% increase in the year) as part of an intensive emphasis upon pioneer missions.

The Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering provided the largest support in the history of the agency, with $5,253,718.00 coming from the Cooperative Program, including $323,268 from the advance section, and the Annie Armstrong Offering brought $4,088,513.

The Growing Leisure Crisis and ways of ministering to resort communities have been under study - through conferences, pilot projects, and on-going mission efforts as directed by the Department of Rural-Urban Missions.

The expanding program of Christian Social Ministries reported extensive evaluation of existing ministries, studying centers in New Orleans, searching for a change in strategy in Literacy Missions, establishing guidelines for disaster relief, and designing a ministry to ex-prisoners. The ministry of Juvenile Rehabilitation has expanded to 100 areas and new methods and new concerns are under study.

The Christian task in the homeland grows with each passing day. The population has passed 200 million. By 1980 it is expected to reach 242 million. Migration from central cities to suburbs will continue, as doubtless will problems of poverty, racial tension, and public and private morality. More than seventy-five million people in the United States are unchurched. Our national involvement around the world constitutes a heavy burden. We must pray and work for a renewal of spiritual vitality, a revival of Christian faith.

Mrs. Jim Partin

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

For more than forty-five years, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has served our state faithfully with excellent medical treatment and hospital care for the sick and needy.

The Hospital began with eighty beds but has been expanded from time to time as the demand for its skilled and understanding care has grown. With the Bowman Gray School of Medicine and ten other schools of medical services, Baptist Hospital has become a large, modern medical center serving thousands of patients each year. It has more than seven hundred students in training programs of health services. It also conducts a vast medical research program, pioneering in areas which promise new and valuable contributions to the cause of better health care.

Currently, the Hospital has underway a development program which will raise the number of patient beds to 709 from its present 532, add five operating rooms---making a total of 17, permit the enlargement of all existing departments, and enable new departments to be added. With these facilities, which will be ready for use in 1970, Baptist Hospital will be able to serve more patients with greater effectiveness, and enlarge its sphere of usefulness as the healing ministry of North Carolina Baptist.

The major problem in carrying on the work of the Hospital continues to be one of finances. For the past two years, large deficits have been incurred in the operational budget. Our Mother's Day offerings have helped, but have not been sufficient to meet demands for service patients, who are unable to pay for needed treatment.

Baptist Hospital asks, and deserves our association's support. Let us continue, and if possible increase our support to this healing ministry.

Lamar L. Moore

## CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In these rapidly changing times we find ourselves faced each day with a multitude of choices in every area of life. This is reflected so clearly in the area of Christian literature. The pendalum has swung almost from one extreme to the other. Not many years ago one or two translations of the Bible were all that were available to the average person. Today we choose, from the many translations, which one we shall study. In the first 15 months of publishing the New Testament translation, GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN over 8 million copies were sold.

Today instead of searching for materials to aid the Bible study and Christian training we are faced with the task of choosing from the vast amount of literature available. Our Sunday School Board alone edits over a million publications. Each publication, whether dealing with teaching, training, family ministry or recreational topics is based on "unswerving adherence to the truth and on the soundest ethical and moral standards."[1] There is no way to estimate the value of this wealth of Christian literature. "The printed truth enters doors," says Dr. James L. Sullivan. "through which spokesman may never go. It is as sound as the spoken truth, but has the potential of reaching multitudes who may never hear it."

Along with the Bible and Christian Literature the weekly journal, the BIBLICAL RECORDER is "essential" reading for all N.C. Baptists who are concerned with the ministry of the local church as well as the denomination. "Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get."[2] As the BIBLICAL RECORDER continues seeking to inform, to interpret and to influence it has gained the rating of one of the leading papers in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Truely the voice of Christ is being heard through Christian literature for all who choose to read.

[1] Church Literature Guidebook

[2] A Pictorial Story of N.C. Baptists

Mrs. Louise Burgess

## TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

Temperance is moderation in action, thought or feeling. Temperance is self-control.

When we hear the word temperance most of us are prone to think of the use of alcoholic beverages. But, wisdom prescribes self-control in all things. The Individual who is wise will exercise control over his appetite and passions, respect his body and soul which are the handiwork of God, and by self-control he will refrain from causing misery and suffering to himself and others as well.

The consumption of alcohol in our country is on the increase. According to the National Safety Council the average teenager in this country will be handed a drink before he is handed his high school diploma. The young adolescent may look upon alcohol consumption as a means of proving his manhood. The problem of drinking by our teenagers can be placed squarely at the feet of adults, particularly parents. With alcoholic beverages being served socially in the home, how can we expect our young people to refrain from the use of them?

It has been estimated that one-half of our adult population are users of alcohol in some form. By 1975 there will be 29 million alcoholics and problem drinkers, and of this number 12 million will be Women.

We may never be able to completely stamp out the problem of drinking but we should constantly strive to issue warnings and to point out the dangers of the use of alcohol.

Morals keep pace and go hand in hand with the drink problem. We find a tremendous decline in morals in the home, the church, the school and our government. We have lawlessness, poverty, broken homes and orphanages filled with children deserted by drunken parents. Our newsstands are filled with obscene literature. The increasing sale and use of narcotics is invading our society.

If our young people will keep their minds alert and use the wisdom with which God has endowed them, it will be easier for them to make the proper moral decisions. As adults, it is our responsibility to set examples by living upright lives, and to seek to guide them by advice gained through our years of Christian experience.

S.L. Lowery

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

With Southern Baptists in the field of Christian Education throughout our history, and presently operating 54 colleges, 6 seminaries, 7 academies, and 4 Bible schools, we see that this is a matter of considerable importance to us. Baptist people owned and operated through our conventions and boards, we must keep in mind that our Christian schools are literally outposts of our churches. This must establish for us a deep sense of concern and responsibilities.

This responsibility creates in us a desire to define what Christian Education is. Once again, we state that its task is not to hide any truth from the Christian, but in a positive way, to present truth with a sense of the relevance of Christian faith, with a definite bias toward Jesus Christ. Our records show that with standards a little above the national average, we are not operating second rate institutions in any manner.

As pleased as we are to indicate that we present such a program, we face the heavy responsibility of its cost. Our schools do not depend upon tax support. Thus we see church support becomes such a vital concern. While dollar-wise there has been some slight increase in church receipts over the past 10 years, actually our Cooperative Program support has declined about 8 percentage points.

During these testing and trying days for our schools, we are urged to maintain an alertness to their problems as well as to their tasks. We must be willing to consider its "mission" nature and then appropriately finance what we venture to hold essential to our work.

Rufus Corbitt

## HOMES FOR THE AGING

One of the most significant ministries of North Carolina Baptists is their service to the aging. With the new advances in medical science, this group is becoming an ever increasing proportion of our total population. It is encouraging to note that North Carolina Baptists are becoming more and more aware of their responsibilities to these people who have served the churches so faithfully for so long.

This year North Carolina Baptists opened their fifth facility in Yanceyville thus allowing us to care for over 200 people. The fact which should be of most interest and concern to the churches and people of the Chowan Association is the fact that this new home increases our own responsibility in sharing the cost of operating these homes. Certainly we would not want one of our faithful members to be turned away because of a lack of financial support. In the coming year let us each strive to support this vital ministry to the greatest extent possible through the Cooperative Program and the special offering in February 1969.

Robert L. Winston, Jr.

## W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING APRIL 1968

The Chowan Associational W.M.U. convened for its sixty-third annual session Tuesday April 16, at 10:00 o'clock A.M. in the Coinjock Baptist Church with Mrs. J.L. Chestnut, President presiding. The theme for the day was, "Love In Action."

The Meeting opened with singing the Hymn, "Come Women Wide Proclaim" the Invocation was given by Mrs. Reid Overman.

Mrs. Frank Barnes, Stewardship Chairman, led the meditation using Mark 10-45. Matthew 25-40 and 25-21 also John 15, 12 closing with Poetry, "Centered on Love," and Prayer.

Mrs. Otis Johnston brought the welcome announcements.

Mrs. W.P. Eaves gave the response.

Mrs. Paulette Lane, associational secretary, was recognized for associational news. She brought inspiring and up-to-date news on Camp Cale, and in closing she asked that we pray and witness, that prospects might be reached and join with us in Christ's Work.

Mrs. J.L. Chestnut recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors and all past associational presidents.

A Hymn, "Rescue The Perishing" was sung. The offering amounted to $81.35.

Mrs. F.M. Poyner sang a solo entitled "Jesus is Calling to You."

Mrs. Chestnut asked the secretary to read the Constitution and By-Laws, for Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association which were read and adopted. The secretary also read a request from the associational executive board that the offering from the annual meeting be used again this year for Camp Cale. This was so moved and carried.

Mrs. Paulette Lane recommended The Chowan Associational W.M.U. donate $25.00 to migrant workers. This was so moved and carried.

Mrs. Walter Ward introduced the speaker for the Morning message, Reverend Norman B. Harris, Associational Moderator. He used The 23rd Psalm as his scripture. He talked on love and placed emphasis on it, he stated if we loved God, we would tithe and keep his commandments, he also gave three points on love. 1. Tell God you love him. 2. Open eyes to see. 3. Love moves you to fill his desires. Closing with prayer.

The morning session was dismissed with prayer and blessing by Reverend Charles Ledford, lunch was served by the host Church.

The afternoon session began at 1:15 P.M. with the singing "I Love To Tell The Story." The scripture and prayer was given by Mrs. Royce Vickers. Miss Hope Basnight sang a solo "Calvary."

Mrs. E.A. Swain introduced the speaker of the afternoon. Miss Kathryn Bullard, she used as her theme, "Charges and Choices." It was a most inspiring message on missionary work.

Mrs. J.L. Chestnut for her love and devotion and the great work she did while Chowan Associational President was honored with a W.M.U. President pin and gavel from Chowan Associational W.M.U.

Miss Hope Basnight was also honored with Bible and pin for completing all the steps in G.A. work.

The President recognized Mrs. W.P. Eaves, Chairman of Courtesy Committee.

Mrs. C.T. Rogerson, Jr., Chairman of Time and Place Committee extended the invitation for the 1969 meeting with the Eureka Baptist Church.

Mrs. B.T. Paul, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following officers and nominating committee members.

President - Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Vice President - Mrs. Robert B. Poole, Route 2, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Secretary & Treasurer - Mrs. B.P. Monds, Tyner, N.C. 27980
Y.W.A. Director - Mrs. Meredith Garrett, Route 1, Edenton, N.C. 27932
G.A. Director - Mrs. C.D. Swain, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Sunbeam Director - Mrs. Lee Small, Route 1, Edenton, N.C. 27932
Mission Study Chairman - Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake, N.C. 27926
Prayer Chairman - Mrs. J.T. Biggers, Hertford, N.C. 27944
Mission Action Chairman - Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Eure, N.C. 27935
Stewardship Chairman - Mrs. Donald E. Williams, Currituck, N.C. 27929
Committee Chairman - Mrs. B.T. Paul, 504 Jessup St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Mrs. J.L. Chestnut, 210 W. Eden St., Edenton, N.C. 27932
Mrs. Henry Hughes, Shiloh, N.C. 27974
These officers and committee members were unanimously elected.
Rev. Maynard H. Mangum, gave the Prayer of Dedication. There were 215 present.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J.L. Chestnut
Associational President

Mrs. B.P. Monds
Associational Secretary-Treasurer

# Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. Jinny Twine, Mrs. Bob Hollowell, Mr. Floyd Hollowell, Mrs. Rosa Copeland, Mrs. Henritta Hare, Mr. Leroy Chappell

BEREA - Mrs. Willie Pope, Mr. W. Bailey Harris, Mrs. Martha Hudson Mr. Joseph Ferrell

BETHEL - Mr. Julian Broughton, Mr. Willie Hare, Mrs. Mamie Russell, Mrs. Elna H. Skinner

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mr. Hubert Toxey, Miss Donna Cartwright, Miss Curtis Goodwin, Mrs. Marvin Williams, Mrs. Lillian Phelps, Mr. L. Jeff Bateman, Mr. John Paul Hastings

CALVARY - Mrs. Laura Davenport, Mrs. Lizzie Tillett, Mrs. Alethia Perry

CENTER HILL - Mr. R.C. Privett, Mrs. R.O. Furry

COOL SPRING - Mrs. Lurlene P. Robinson, Mr. Roy Herton, Mr. James G. Hedgepett, Mr. Tom Eure, Mr. Lee Perry Jr.

CORINTH - Mr. Oscar Riddick, Mr. Dallas E. Sample, Mr. John L. Winslow, Mr. Charlie Carter, Mr. Jimmy Cox, Mr. Edgar J. Layden, Mrs. Lenora Harris, Mrs. Devena R. Sawyer, Mr. Roy Riddick, Deacon Luther E. Tuttle, Mrs. Mamie D. Muse, Mrs. Maggie A. Harris

CRESWELL - Mr. Clarence Patrick, Mr. Ben Davenport

EBENEZER - Mrs. Bertie Ethiridge

EDENTON - Mrs. J.L. Forehand, Deacon William E. Barrow, Mrs. Cecil Byrum, Mr. John L. Foxwell, Mrs. R.C. Holland, Mr. J. Frank White, Mrs. S.E. Morris, Mr. Sidney Smith, Jr., Mr. H.A. Campen, Mrs. W.T. Satterfield, Mr. Hunter Hoggard

ENGELHARD - Mr. Earl J. Berry, Deacon

EUREKA - Mr. Otis Brinkley, Mr. Joe Liles, Mrs. Haywood Bunch, Mrs. Clinton Rountree, Mr. Ernest Arnett

FAIRFIELD - Mr. Will William Sr.

FIRST BAPTIST ELIZABETH CITY - Mrs. Amy Pinner Tillet, Mr. W.A. Beals, Mrs. Gibert Evans, Mrs. Maggie Berry, Mrs. William A. Jackson, Mr. M.N. Toxey, Miss Emerald Sykes, Mr. George B. Randolph. Miss Mary C. Thompson

GATESVILLE - Mrs. Ethel Minton, Mrs. Ethel Carter, Mr. Lloyd Carter, Mrs. S.R. Rountree, Mr. L.F. Overman

GENEVA - Mr. Bill Allen

GREAT HOPE - Miss Maggie Goodwin, Miss Elizabeth Parrish
HERTFORD - Mr. W.A. Elliott, Mr. Raymond Holmes, Mrs. Estelle Miller, Mr. Roger Morris, Mrs. Martha Pennington, Mr. W.H. Bachelor, Mrs. J.S. Bass, Sr., Mr. Frank Bray, Mrs. E.A. Byrum
MACEDONIA - Mr. Clarence Copeland, Mr. Fate Forehand, Mrs. Francis Goodwin, Deacon Will Hassell, Mr. Solomon Miller, Mrs. Martha Peavee, Mr. Steanie West
MANTEO - Mrs. Louisa Liverman, Deacon A.B. Twiford
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mr. Harrison Williams
MOYOCK - Mrs. Annye Hathaway, Mr. Tom Charlton
MOUNT SINAI - Deacon T.E. Morgan, Mrs. Hilda Mae Thompson
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Sabra Bateman, Mrs. Nora Leary
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Henrietta L. Brown, Deacon Willis Dowdy
POWELLS POINT - Mr. L.E. Owens, Mr. J.A. Melson Sr., Mrs. Sarah Harrison Haines, Mr. Gettis Harris Sr., Mr. Lefate Dowdy
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Wib Ferebre, Mr. Edwin Morgan
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Lillie Jones, Mr. Dan Sawyer, Mrs. Mildred Weeks
REHOBOTH - Mr. Jim Hill, Mr. Lennie Snowden, Mr. Will Doxey, Mrs. Louis Rall
REYNOLDSON - Mr. Frank Ellenor, Sr.
RIVERSIDE - Mrs. V.S. Jones
ROANOKE ISLAND - Mr. Lloyd Dough, Mr. Elisha Twyne
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. Joseph Jackson, Mrs. Willie Etta Copeland, Mr. Jim R. Oliver, Mr. C.C. Nixon, Mr. Lonnie White, Mr. Roland Ashley, Mrs. Jennie Tynch
ROPER - Mary Lyle (Mrs.)
ROSE BAY - Mrs. Alton Sawyer
SALEM - M.J. Reid, Ben Chambers, Millard Jennings, Mrs. Millie Fletch, Walter Berry
SANDY CROSS - Mr. W.M. Gregory, Mr. W.G. Johnston, Miss Anna King, Mr. Willie H. Riddick, Sr., Mr. Lonnie Riddick, Mrs. Rubina Stallings, Mr. Terry Stallings
SAWYERS CREEK - Mrs. Vivian R. Bray, Deacon Harry C. Ferebee, Jr.
SHILOH - Deacon Loyal Godfrey, Mrs. Serena Gregory, Mr. W.G. Bray, Mr. Marshall Kight, Mrs. Mae Bray, Mrs Sallie Hughes
SLADESVILLE - Mr. E.L. Dillon
SOUND SIDE - Mr. Dock Brickhouse, Mr. Henry Cooper
WARWICK - Mrs. Lillian Blanchard, Mrs. Annie B. Copeland, Mrs. Belle Parker, Mrs. Mary White, Mr. Dozier Hobbs, Mr. Preston Hobbs, Mr. George Lassiter, Mr. Irvin Spivey
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mr. Leon Stallings
WOODVILLE - Deacon Kader While, Mr. W.B. Whitley
YEOPIM - Mrs. Lillie W. Harrell, Deacon W.J. Goodwin

# Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Rev. R.L. Winston
Address Box 82, Columbia, N.C.
Moderator Rev. Aubrey McLellan Zip Code
Address Shiloh, N.C. Zip Code

| | CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | 1 Year organized as a church | 2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0 | 3 Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no | If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday | | 2nd Sunday | | 3rd Sunday | | 4th Sunday | | 5th Sunday | | 4 No. local missions started during past year. | 5 No. local missions operated by church | 6 Total baptisms | 7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll) | 9 Present resident members | 10 Present non-resident members | 11 Grand total present members | 12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches | 13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches | 26 Pastor's annual salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | George Cooke, Route 1, Tyner | 1781 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 10 | 315 | 167 | 482 | | 1 | 5500 |
| 2 | Berea | Glenn Greenway, Route 3, Eliz. City | 1856 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 2 | 21 | 540 | 124 | 664 | | 4 | 6500 |
| 3 | Bethel | Gordon Shaw, Route 1, Hertford | 1806 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 141 | 95 | 236 | | 1 | 5200 |
| 4 | Beulah | Bill Leary, Sunbury | 1885 | 2 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | 7 | | 1 | 136 | 30 | 166 | 1 | | 2600 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Dr. R.W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess, Eliz. City | 1902 | 6 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 15 | 18 | 31 | 754 | 182 | 936 | | 6 | 8250 |
| 6 | Burgess | Noah Toler 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City | 1945 | 1 | | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | | | | | | 53 | 13 | 66 | | | 600 |
| 7 | Calvary | L.L. Bruce, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City | 1921 | 6 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 6 | 12 | 230 | 94 | 324 | | 1 | 4800 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Monroe Motts, Box 96, Tyner | 1889 | 2 | | x | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | | 3 | 5 | 9 | 193 | 91 | 284 | | | 3100 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | John Allen, 1065 West 49 St., Norfolk | 1890 | 1 | | | | x | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | 46 | 10 | 56 | | | 1180 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Charles Ledford, Coinjock | 1893 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 14 | 199 | 103 | 302 | | 2 | 5200 |
| 11 | Columbia | R.L. Winston, Jr., Box 82, Columbia | 1869 | 3 | | x | x | | | x | x | | | x | | | | | | 5 | 160 | 91 | 251 | | 2 | 2400 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | John Beukema, Route 1, Eure | 1828 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 12 | 6 | 9 | 246 | 132 | 378 | 2 | 1 | 4500 |
| 13 | Corinth | Robert Poole, Route 2, Eliz. City | 1891 | 7 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 24 | 29 | 461 | 112 | 573 | 1 | 7 | 6600 |
| 14 | Creswell | Douglas Walton, Creswell | 1829 | 3 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 3 | 94 | 43 | 137 | | | 5000 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | M.E. Kearney, South Mills | 1829 | 2 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 115 | 30 | 145 | | | 4200 |
| 16 | Edenton | R.N. Carroll, 119 Blount St., Edenton | 1816 | 4 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 16 | 36 | 938 | 90 | 1028 | | | 7000 |
| 17 | Engelhard | Macon Harris, Fairfield | 1923 | 3 | | x | x | | | | | | x | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 42 | | | 1200 |
| 18 | Eure | John Beukema, Route 1, Eure | 1913 | 2 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 78 | 64 | 142 | | | 900 |
| 19 | Eureka | James Davenport, Box 68, Corapeake | 1878 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 15 | 261 | 48 | 309 | | 2 | 6000 |
| 20 | Fairfield | Walter Harris, Fairfield | 1925 | 2 | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 29 | 1 | | 300 |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Maynard Mangum, Box 402, Eliz. City | 1786 | 5 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 15 | 47 | 673 | 357 | 1030 | 2 | 5 | 9000 |
| 22 | Gatesville | John Singletary, Gatesville | 1852 | 3 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 5 | 4 | 7 | 222 | 48 | 270 | 1 | | 5250 |
| 23 | Geneva | William Martin, Box 65, Camden | 1880 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | 1 | 1 | 202 | 37 | 239 | 1 | | 2600 |
| 24 | Great Hope | M.B. Motts, Box 96, Tyner | 1860 | 1 | | | x | x | | | x | x | | x | | | | 3 | | 2 | 89 | 46 | 135 | | | 1900 |
| 25 | Hertford | Norman Harris, Hertford | 1854 | 3 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 7 | 28 | 405 | 127 | 532 | | 2 | 6600 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Thomas Clarke, Jr., Hobbsville | 1916 | 1 | | | | x | | | | x | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | 220 | 38 | 258 | | 1 | 2300 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Virgil Wilson, Route 3, Edenton | 1850 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 8 | 15 | 379 | 121 | 500 | 4 | 3 | 6600 |
| 28 | Manteo | M.W. Shaw, Box 698, Manteo | 1905 | 3 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | 7 | 199 | 51 | 250 | 5 | | 5500 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Bill Leary, Sunbury | 1806 | 1 | | | | x | | | | x | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | 96 | 25 | 121 | 1 | | 2600 |
| 30 | Moyock | John Sykes, Moyock | 1890 | 2 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 12 | 7 | 4 | 187 | 58 | 245 | 1 | | 6150 |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | | 1880 | 1 | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | 27 | 25 | 52 | 2 | | 1125 |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | | 1888 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | 5 | 7 | 92 | 23 | 115 | | | 4000 |
| 33 | Nags Head | John Bowles, Manteo | 1956 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 6 | 40 | | | 1590 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | 1913 | 1 | | x | | x | x | | x | x | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 63 | 27 | 90 | | | 3375 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Tim Sellers, Box 107, Grandy | 1886 | 2 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 10 | 4 | 8 | 174 | 47 | 221 | 1 | 2 | 4100 |

(continued)

## Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Rev. R.L. Winston
Address Box 82, Columbia, N.C.
Moderator Rev. Aubrey McLellan Zip Code
Address Shiloh, N.C. Zip Code

| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Year organized as a church | Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0 | Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no | If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday | | 2nd Sunday | | 3rd Sunday | | 4th Sunday | | 5th Sunday | | No. local missions started during past year. | No. local missions operated by church | Total baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll) | Present resident members | Present non-resident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist churches | No. members lost to non-Baptist churches | Pastor's annual salary |
| | CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | | | | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Powells Point | Lyndell Stike, Spot | 1801 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 11 | 9 | 113 | 32 | 145 | | 1 | 2600 |
| 37 | Providence | Charles Wellens, Shawboro | 1826 | 2 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 293 | 9 | 302 | 1 | | 6538 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Gerald Rhyne, Route 5, Eliz. City | 1808 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 6 | 12 | 197 | 88 | 285 | | | 4320 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Donald Horn, Box 104, Currituck | 1871 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 10 | 3 | 7 | 171 | 32 | 203 | 1 | 1 | 3300 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Bill Presley, Box 1, Gates | 1828 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 7 | 1 | 3 | 328 | 44 | 372 | | 2 | 5200 |
| 41 | Riverside | | 1904 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 5 | | 9 | 108 | 45 | 153 | | 1 | 4200 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | 1808 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 40 | 24 | 64 | | | 1740 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Meredith Garrett, Route 1, Edenton | 1835 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 13 | 17 | 675 | 144 | 819 | | 2 | 7000 |
| 44 | Roper | Sidney Oxendine, Roper | 1891 | 3 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 6 | 7 | 141 | 37 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 4420 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Walter Harris, Fairfield | 1888 | 1 | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 16 | 34 | | | 600 |
| 46 | Salem | Jesse Mansfield, Route 4, Eliz. City | 1803 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 8 | 166 | 68 | 234 | 2 | 1 | 5200 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Thomas Clarke, Jr., Hobbsville | 1828 | 1 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | 24 | 3 | 13 | 359 | 87 | 446 | 1 | | 2600 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Rufus Corbitt, Belcross | 1790 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 12 | 1 | 8 | 194 | 100 | 294 | 3 | 1 | 4900 |
| 49 | Shiloh | C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh | 1727 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 7 | 15 | 426 | 184 | 610 | 5 | 2 | 7176 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Walter Harris, Fairfield | 1935 | 2 | | | | x | x | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 1 | 63 | | 63 | 1 | | 900 |
| 51 | Sound Side | Robert Winston, Jr., Box 82, Columbia | 1852 | 1 | | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | | | | | 2 | 181 | 18 | 199 | | | 1608 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Paul M. Roberts, Swan Quarter | 1910 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 4 | 47 | 11 | 58 | | | 2935 |
| 53 | Warwick | Lamar Moore, Hobbsville | 1861 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 14 | 324 | 118 | 442 | | | 5200 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Noah Toler, 1724 Lex. Av., Eliz. City | 1851 | 1 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 39 | 70 | 109 | | | 720 |
| 55 | Woodville | Merlin Boone, Route 3, Hertford | 1873 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 116 | 74 | 190 | | | 4680 |
| 56 | Yeopim | C.L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford | 1775 | 1 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 90 | 32 | 122 | 1 | | 1200 |
| | | TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 409 | 220 | 482 | 12172 | 3798 | 15970 | 39 | 51 | |

## Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Rev. John Singletary

Address Gatesville, N. C. Zip Code ________

| | CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES | 78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment | 79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment | 84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment | 85 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 86 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 87 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 88 Extension dept. enrolment | 89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry) | 90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment | 91 Fellowship Bible classes | 92 General officers | 93 Mission enrolment | 94 Total enrolment | 95 Average weekly attendance | 96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year | 97 Church V.B.S. enrolment | 98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment | 99 Total V.B.S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | E.E. Privott, Route 1, Edenton | 12 | 13 | 22 | 28 | 35 | 29 | | 35 | 64 | 17 | 1 | | | | 4 | | 260 | 172 | 1 | 115 | | 115 |
| 2 | Berea | Garland Harris, Route 3, Eliz. City | 53 | 38 | 40 | 67 | 46 | 30 | 12 | 49 | 108 | 73 | 10 | 10 | | | 4 | | 540 | 302 | | 230 | | 230 |
| 3 | Bethel | Lawrence Corprew, Route 1, Hertford | 4 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 20 | | 30 | 48 | | 6 | | | | | | 158 | 110 | | 47 | | 47 |
| 4 | Beulah | J.S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury | 7 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 6 | | 46 | 12 | 39 | | 5 | | | 4 | | 172 | 95 | | 86 | | 86 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | O.R. Symons, 1816 Riverside Rd., Eliz. City | 36 | 25 | 66 | 122 | 31 | 41 | 10 | 107 | 100 | 31 | 27 | 6 | 37 | | 5 | | 644 | 300 | | 239 | | 239 |
| 6 | Burgess | Sidney Copeland, Route 1, Hertford | 4 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 3 | | | 2 | | 3 | | 97 | 65 | | 35 | | 35 |
| 7 | Calvary | Allen Sounders, 200 Simpson St., Eliz. City | 5 | 22 | 22 | 35 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 32 | 19 | | | | | 3 | | 196 | 130 | | 90 | | 90 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Melvin Byrum, Box 35, Tyner | 2 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 62 | 12 | 2 | | | | 6 | | 196 | 122 | 2 | 68 | | 68 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Durwood Lane, Tyner | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | | 8 | 10 | 3 | | | | | 4 | | 53 | 40 | | 37 | | 37 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Graham Walker, Coinjock | 12 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 5 | | 26 | 110 | | | | 6 | | 2 | | 246 | 125 | | 113 | | 113 |
| 11 | Columbia | W.E. Bateman, Columbia | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | | 34 | 50 | 29 | | | | | 2 | | 158 | 80 | | 99 | | 99 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | L.P. Harrell, Route 1, Eure | 9 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 38 | 40 | 37 | | | | | | 4 | | 200 | 139 | | 85 | | 85 |
| 13 | Corinth | Greenville Banks, 113 Pinoview Dr., Eliz. City | 35 | 39 | 56 | 78 | 80 | 17 | 29 | 63 | 85 | | 14 | 6 | | | 4 | | 506 | 282 | | 228 | | 228 |
| 14 | Creswell | W.C. Snell, Creswell | 7 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | 3 | | 106 | 61 | | 50 | | 50 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | B.J. Trafton, South Mills | 2 | | 5 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 11 | | 42 | | | | 8 | | 3 | | 118 | 85 | | 53 | | 53 |
| 16 | Edenton | Eugene Perry, 11 Alnania Acres, Edenton | 28 | 43 | 56 | 89 | 104 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 224 | 59 | | | | 24 | 6 | | 697 | 396 | 1 | 200 | | 200 |
| 17 | Engelhard | Charles Williford, Sr., Engelhard | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | 59 | 45 | | | | |
| 18 | Eure | Billy Felton, Eure | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | | 87 | 53 | | 35 | | 35 |
| 19 | Eureka | Carlton Layden, Route 1, Suffolk, Va. | 13 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 31 | 15 | 10 | 35 | 23 | 41 | | | 15 | | 3 | | 238 | 178 | 1 | 88 | | 88 |
| 20 | Fairfield | Mrs. Metin Williams, Fairfield | | 4 | | 5 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 18 | 14 | | | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Hunert Tarkenton, 1407 Midgett Dr., Eliz. City | 33 | 25 | 58 | 81 | 74 | 15 | 13 | 36 | 63 | 97 | 38 | 6 | 52 | | 5 | | 596 | 304 | | 170 | | 170 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Harry Ward, Gatesville | 21 | 12 | 19 | 27 | 35 | 8 | | 90 | 23 | | 12 | | 10 | | 3 | | 260 | 105 | | 142 | | 142 |
| 23 | Geneva | Jack Mansfield, Camden | 4 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 53 | 4 | | | 2 | | 3 | | 143 | 92 | | 88 | | 88 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Wilber Roberson, Route 1, Hertford | 7 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 7 | | | 22 | 22 | 8 | | | 2 | | 11 | | 102 | 69 | | 35 | | 35 |
| 25 | Hertford | Carroll Williams, Route 2, Hertford | 20 | 15 | 32 | 59 | 48 | 30 | 17 | 20 | 94 | 70 | 20 | | 14 | | 8 | | 447 | 228 | 2 | 129 | | 129 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | L.A. Benton, Hobbsville | | 9 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 30 | | 18 | 40 | 19 | | | | | 5 | | 164 | 118 | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Wallace Bass, Route 3, Edenton | 12 | 20 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 32 | | 56 | 90 | 19 | 5 | | | | 7 | | 334 | 209 | | 159 | | 159 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Hilda Frances, Pine St., Manteo | 14 | 20 | 29 | 28 | 19 | 23 | | 36 | 66 | 9 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 250 | 143 | | 132 | | 132 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Billy Matthews, Gates | 4 | | 6 | 10 | 14 | | | 16 | 10 | 6 | | | | | 3 | | 69 | 48 | 2 | 85 | | 85 |
| 30 | Moyock | Horace G. Lane, 2440 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeak | 7 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 9 | | 19 | 32 | 8 | | | | | 3 | | 143 | 80 | 2 | 101 | | 101 |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Route 2, Creswell | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 11 | | | | | | 6 | | 33 | 21 | | 21 | | 21 |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | Wade Morgan, Route 2, Hertford | | 8 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | | 20 | 36 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 108 | 69 | | 39 | | 39 |
| 33 | Nags Head | Steve Parsons, Box 302, Nags Head | | 4 | 6 | 5 | | 8 | | | 13 | | | | | | 2 | | 38 | 36 | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Hohn Stillman, Route 1, Roper | 4 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 73 | 45 | | 57 | | 57 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Otto Bateman, Poplar Branch | 7 | 3 | 11 | 26 | 20 | 2 | | 15 | 33 | | 12 | | 25 | | 3 | | 157 | 72 | | 74 | | 74 |

(continued)

## Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Rev. John Singletary

Address Gatesville, N.C. Zip Code

| | CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES | 78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment | 79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment | 84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment | 85 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 86 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 87 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 88 Extension dept. enrolment | 89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry) | 90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment | 91 Fellowship Bible classes | 92 General officers | 93 Mission enrolment | 94 Total enrolment | 95 Average weekly attendance | 96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year | 97 Church V.B.S. enrolment | 98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment | 99 Total V.B.S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powells Point | Harold Gabbard, Spot | 6 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 4 | | | 3 | | 6 | | 105 | 66 | | 63 | | 63 |
| 37 | Providence | Jimmy Voliva, Moyock | 7 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 34 | 90 | 11 | | | 10 | | 3 | | 245 | 150 | | 106 | | 106 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Twiddy Harris, Route 5, Eliz. City | 9 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 36 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 31 | 10 | | | | | 2 | | 197 | 139 | | 90 | | 90 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Elwyn Walker, Currituck | 4 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 18 | | 21 | 43 | | | | | | | | 146 | 81 | 1 | 92 | | 92 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | C.N. Winston, Gates | 14 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 39 | 32 | 35 | 50 | 19 | | | | | 4 | | 274 | 140 | | 89 | | 89 |
| 41 | Riverside | Charles Waller, 106 Casey St., Eliz. City | 5 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 15 | | 19 | 30 | 13 | | | | | | | 124 | 76 | | 56 | | 56 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Herman Drinkwater, Manteo | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 8 | | | 2 | 16 | | | | | | 5 | | 37 | 30 | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Carlton Mixon, Route 3, Edenton | 14 | 38 | 38 | 60 | 53 | 41 | 28 | 71 | 142 | 53 | 75 | 11 | | | 7 | | 631 | 367 | 1 | 174 | | 174 |
| 44 | Roper | Pat White, Hampton Drive, Plymouth | 15 | 15 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 30 | 21 | 6 | | | | | 2 | | 174 | | | 87 | | 87 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 24 | 16 | | 24 | | 24 |
| 46 | Salem | Thomas Parsons, Route 4, Eliz. City | 5 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 22 | | 15 | 13 | 9 | 5 | | | | | 2 | | 126 | 89 | | 55 | | 55 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Robert Riddick, Hobbsville | 15 | 7 | 22 | 39 | 28 | 36 | 10 | 28 | 40 | 45 | 32 | | 4 | | 4 | | 310 | 189 | | 112 | | 112 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | William Sawyer, Taylors Beach, Shiloh | 13 | 8 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 28 | 78 | 22 | | | 4 | | 3 | | 233 | 129 | | 93 | | 93 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Dennis Bray, Shiloh | 13 | 16 | 34 | 47 | 34 | 20 | 14 | 50 | 69 | 40 | 7 | | | | 8 | | 352 | 210 | 1 | 133 | | 133 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Leland Gibbs, Jr., Scranton | | 4 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 2 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | 54 | 35 | | 37 | | 37 |
| 51 | Sound Side | J.D. Clough, Route 2, Columbia | | 20 | 10 | 13 | | 35 | 7 | 57 | 7 | | | | | | 2 | | 151 | 62 | | 58 | | 58 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | W.A. Miller, Swan Quarter | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 9 | | | 15 | 10 | | | | | | | | 58 | 30 | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Harry Winelow, Route 1, Hobbsville | 19 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 46 | 18 | 45 | 17 | | | | 4 | | 247 | 140 | | 126 | | 125 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | W.T. Riddick, Belvidere | | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | | | 20 | 10 | | | | | 9 | | 70 | 32 | | 26 | | 26 |
| 55 | Woodville | Wilson Rountree, Route 3, Hertford | 10 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 40 | 3 | 17 | 10 | | | 1 | 16 | 183 | 117 | | 82 | | 82 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hights., Edenton | | 7 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | 15 | 5 | | | | | 9 | | 76 | 47 | | 42 | | 42 |
| | | TOTALS | 536 | 676 | 950 | 1382 | 1155 | 763 | 404 | 1498 | 2411 | 865 | 306 | 54 | 196 | 24 | 209 | 16 | 11483 | 6578 | 14 | 4675 | | 4675 |

## Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Rev. George Cooke

Address Route 1, Tyner, N.C. Zip Code

| | CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol. | 101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment | 106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment | 107 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 108 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 109 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 110 General officers | 111 Mission enrolment | 112 Total ongoing enrolment | 113 Average weekly total attendance | 114 Number of new unions organized past year | 115 New member orientation-cum. enrol. | 116 Church leader training-cum. enrol. | 117 Member training projects-cum. enrol. | 118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Thomas Corprew, Route 1, Tyner | | | 12 | 11 | 11 | 8 | | | 38 | | 2 | | 82 | 64 | | | | | 82 |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. David Simpson, Hasting Lane, Eliz. City | | 12 | 7 | 26 | 17 | | | 34 | 16 | | 3 | | 117 | 63 | | | | | 117 |
| 3 | Bethel | Lloyd Evans, Route 1, Hertford | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | | 12 | | 2 | | 35 | 28 | | | | | 35 |
| 4 | Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Herman Hartzog, 705 Flora St., Eliz. City | | | | 18 | 16 | | | | | | | | 34 | 19 | | | | | 34 |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Eliz. City | 2 | | | 16 | | 9 | | 22 | | | 2 | | 51 | 36 | | | | | 51 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. E.L. Belch, P.O. Box 8, Tyner | | | 6 | 12 | 9 | 13 | | 2 | 25 | 3 | 2 | | 72 | 49 | | | | | 72 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Christian Jerden, Tyner | | | | 6 | | | | | 12 | | | | 18 | 15 | | | | | 18 |
| 10 | Coinjock | | 3 | | | 12 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 25 | 20 | | | | | 25 |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Carol Jackson, Route 3, Eliz. City | 2 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 17 | | 18 | | | 3 | | 87 | 65 | | 25 | | | 112 |
| 14 | Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | James E. Darnell, Morgans Park, Edenton | 5 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 43 | | | 7 | 19 | 4 | 4 | | 122 | | | | | | 122 |
| 17 | Engelhard | Mrs. Earl Berry, Engelhard | | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | 23 | 20 | | | | | 23 |
| 18 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eureka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. A.E. Maddox, 809 Maple St., Eliz. City | 2 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 26 | | | | 14 | | 5 | | 79 | 46 | 1 | 19 | | | 98 |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | Frank Roberts, 322 Sunset Drive, Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Bristoe Perry, Route 3, Edenton | 5 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 5 | | 18 | 22 | | 3 | | 108 | 67 | 1 | 17 | 17 | | 142 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Camille Podolski, Manteo | | | | 14 | 15 | | | | 13 | | 2 | | 44 | 26 | | | | | 44 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. B.L. Pinner, Grandy | 2 | | 3 | 9 | 4 | | | | 18 | | 2 | | 38 | 26 | | | | | 38 |

(continued)

## Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Rev. George Cooke

Address Route 1, Tyner, N.C. Zip Code

|  | CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol. | 101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment | 106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment | 107 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 108 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 109 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 110 General officers | 111 Mission enrolment | 112 Total ongoing enrolment | 113 Average weekly total attendance | 114 Number of new unions organized past year | 115 New member orientation-cum. enrol. | 116 Church leader training-cum. enrol. | 117 Member training projects-cum. enrol. | 118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powells Point | R.N. Dowdy, Powells Point | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 |  | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 |  | 55 | 41 |  | 19 |  |  | 74 |
| 37 | Providence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Leonard McCoy, Route 5, Eliz. City |  |  | 12 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 6 |  | 20 | 3 | 3 |  | 94 | 56 |  |  | 64 |  | 158 |
| 39 | Rehoboth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Reynoldson |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Riverside |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | Roanoke Island |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | M.J. Tynch, Route 3, Edenton |  |  | 12 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 25 |  | 2 |  | 127 |  |  |  |  |  | 127 |
| 44 | Roper | Charles Luton, Route 1, Plymouth | 2 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 1 |  | 20 |  |  | 6 |  | 60 | 37 |  |  |  |  | 60 |
| 45 | Rose Bay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | Salem |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | Sandy Cross |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. Martin Barnard, Shiloh |  | 6 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 23 |  | 15 | 3 | 12 | 3 |  | 111 | 61 | 1 |  |  |  | 111 |
| 50 | Sladesville |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | Sound Side |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. W.W. Wheeler, Swan Quarter |  |  | 2 | 5 |  |  |  |  | 7 |  |  |  | 14 | 10 |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| 53 | Warwick |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 | Woodville |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56 | Yeopim |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | TOTALS | 27 | 72 | 121 | 296 | 249 | 108 | 34 | 160 | 254 | 26 | 49 |  | 1396 | 749 | 3 | 80 | 81 |  | 1557 |

## Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Rev. Douglas Walton

Address Creswell, N.C. Zip Code

| | CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 123 Young people single & married enrolment | 124 Adults enrolment | 125 Vocal ensembles | 126 Band or orchestra | 127 Instrumental ensembles | 128 Handbell ringers | 129 General officers | 130 Mission enrolment | 131 Total enrolment | 132 Average weekly attendance | 133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballard Bridge | Edgar Howell, Route 1, Tyner | | 12 | 15 | 10 | | 15 | | | | | 4 | | 56 | 40 | |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Edward Gregory, Route 3, Box 282, Eliz. City | | | 18 | 11 | | 30 | | | | | | | 59 | | |
| 3 | Bethel | Mrs. Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Circle, Hertford | | | 12 | 6 | 6 | 15 | | | | | | | 39 | 15 | |
| 4 | Beulah | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | | |
| 5 | Blackwell | Larry James, 205 Pritchard St., Eliz. City | | 17 | 15 | | 10 | 16 | | | | | | | 58 | 40 | |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Erringhouse St., Eliz. City | | | | 10 | | 16 | | | | | 4 | | 30 | 18 | |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. Carl Bunch, Tyner | | | 12 | 20 | | 22 | | | | | 1 | | 55 | 15 | |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Lester Lane, Tyner | | | | | 10 | 15 | | | | | | | 25 | 20 | |
| 10 | Coinjock | Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | 18 | 12 | |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | 9 | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Rev. John A. Beukena, Route 1, Eure | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | 10 | |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. W.L. Winslow, Route 3, Box 21, Eliz. City | | 20 | 22 | 18 | 7 | 13 | | | | | | | 80 | 65 | |
| 14 | Creswell | Miss Ceceilia Willoughby, Creswell | | | | 1 | 5 | 11 | | | | | | | 17 | 13 | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. D.P. Medlin, South Mills | | | | | 6 | 11 | | | | | | | 17 | | 1 |
| 16 | Edenton | Earl Harrell, Albania Acres, Edenton | | 20 | 15 | 35 | | 28 | | | | | | | 98 | | |
| 17 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Eure | Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eureka | Mrs. Frank Rountree, P.O. Box 128, Corapeake | | | | 23 | 7 | 15 | | | | | | | 45 | 23 | |
| 20 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Jerry Armstrong, 201 S. Cobb St., Eliz. City | 12 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 5 | 25 | 1 | | | | 5 | | 113 | 108 | 1 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. George L. Lang, Gatesville | | 10 | 10 | | | 15 | | | | | | | 35 | 25 | |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Howard Olds, Box 64, Camden | | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 9 | | | | | 2 | | 40 | 35 | 1 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Mrs. C. Mansfield, Tyner | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | 3 | | 13 | 8 | |
| 25 | Hertford | Mrs. Chester Winslow, 204 Saunders St., Hertford | 6 | 20 | 30 | 16 | | 26 | 5 | | | | | | 103 | 77 | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Mrs. Frank Rountree, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Woodrow Lowe, Route 3, Box 219, Edenton | | | 10 | 18 | | 22 | | | | | 1 | | 51 | 28 | |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Norman Cohoon, Manteo | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | 14 | 12 | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Cleve Chappell, Gates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Moyock | Mrs. Shirley Peoples, 3740 Battlefield Blvd., S. Chesapeake, Va. | | | 21 | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | 45 | 33 | |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. John Stillman, Route 1, Box 1958, Roper | | | 3 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 | 9 | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | |

(continued)

## Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Rev. Douglas Walton

Address Creswell, N.C. Zip Code

| | CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 123 Young people single & married enrolment | 124 Adults enrolment | 125 Vocal ensembles | 126 Band or orchestra | 127 Instrumental ensembles | 128 Handbell ringers | 129 General officers | 130 Mission enrolment | 131 Total enrolment | 132 Average weekly attendance | 133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powells Point | William Bohannon, Powells Point | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 18 | | | | | 1 | | 41 | 30 | |
| 37 | Providence | Walter Midgette, Gregory | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | 36 | 24 | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Herbert Davenport, Route 5, Box 201, Eliz. City | 6 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 11 | | | | | 4 | | 84 | 44 | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Carlin Forbes, P.O. Box , Currituck | | | | 2 | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | 16 | 10 | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. Lillian Pittnam, Gates | | | 13 | | | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 29 | | |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Route 4, Box 101, Eliz. City | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | 11 | 5 | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Jack Evans, Route 3, Box 130A, Edenton | | | 20 | 12 | | 25 | | | | | | | 57 | 30 | 1 |
| 44 | Roper | John Clement, Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth | | 5 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 15 | | | | | 2 | | 42 | 30 | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. Dug Sawyer, Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville | | | | 17 | | 14 | | | | | | | 31 | | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Mrs. William Wescott, Camden | 4 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | 49 | 20 | 2 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh | | 9 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 21 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 74 | 48 | 1 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | 10 | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter | | | 2 | | | 6 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | |
| 53 | Warwick | Mrs. Joyce Moore, Hobbsville | 2 | 16 | 18 | 3 | | 12 | | | | | 2 | | 53 | 45 | |
| 54 | Whiteville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Yeopim | Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 36 | 199 | 353 | 275 | 112 | 609 | 9 | | | | 33 | | 1626 | 941 | 7 |

## Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Fahey Harrell

Address 400 S. Broad St., Edenton, N.C. Zip Code

| | CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters | 69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment | 70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters | 70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment | 71A Ambassadors(15-17) Chapters | 71B Ambassadors(15-17) Enrolment | 72A Total RA Chapters | 72B Total RA Enrolment | 73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment | 74 Baptist Men Enrolment | 75 Total Men Enrolled | 76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men) | 77 Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballard Bridge | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | | | 2 | 16 | | | | | 16 |
| 2 | Berea | Billy Old, Route 3, Box 284, Eliz. City | | | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | | 52 | 52 | | 67 |
| 3 | Bethel | Thomas Chappell, Route 1, Hertford | 1 | 14 | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | 14 | | 28 |
| 4 | Beulah | Raymand Whitby, Sunbury | | | 1 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 10 | | 12 | 12 | | 22 |
| 5 | Blackwell | Henry Parker, 1807 Edgewood Drive, Eliz. City | 1 | 12 | | | | | 1 | 12 | | 25 | 25 | | 37 |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | Wilbur Austin, 1717 Sexington Drive, Eliz. City | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | | | 2 | 20 | | 14 | 14 | | 34 |
| 8 | Center Hill | | | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 19 | | | | | 19 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | | | | | 15 |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | J.P. Hedgepeth, Route 1, Eure | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 20 | | 30 |
| 13 | Corinth | W.G. Simpson, Route 2, Box 306, Eliz. City | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | 20 | | 28 |
| 14 | Creswell | Roy Williams, Creswell | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 7 | | 12 | 12 | | 19 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | | 3 | 30 | 1 | 14 | | | 4 | 44 | | | | | 44 |
| 17 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eureka | Haywood Bunch, RFD 1, Box 575, Suffolk, Va. | 1 | 4 | | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 13 | | 21 | 21 | | 34 |
| 20 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Francis O'Leary, 1610 Crescent Drive, Eliz. City | 1 | 15 | | | | | 1 | 15 | | 32 | 32 | | 47 |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 20 |
| 25 | Hertford | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | | | 2 | 18 | | 20 | 20 | | 38 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Jimmy Yates, Route 2, Edenton | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | 19 | | 35 | 35 | | 54 |
| 28 | Manteo | Ray King, Manteo | 1 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 28 | 87 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Moyock | | | 5 | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | James Breyies, Route 1, Roper | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 11 | 11 | | 11 | | 22 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Noah Owens, Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(continued)

## Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Fahey Harrell

Address 400 S. Broad St., Edenton, N.C. Zip Code

| | CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | 69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters | 69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment | 70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters | 70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment | 71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters | 71B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment | 72A Total RA Chapters | 72B Total RA Enrolment | 73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment | 74 Baptist Men Enrolment | 75 Total Men Enrolled | 76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men) | 77 Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powells Point | Melvin Gray, Powells Point | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 13 | | 17 | 17 | | 30 |
| 37 | Providence | | | 8 | 1 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 17 | | | | | 17 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Leonard McCoy, Route 5, Box 6, Eliz. City | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 24 | | | | | 24 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Ray Doughtie, Gates | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 10 | | 25 | 25 | | 35 |
| 41 | Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Murray Bass, Route 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | 35 | | 43 | 43 | | 78 |
| 44 | Roper | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 7 | 7 | | 12 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 13 | | | | | 13 |
| 49 | Shiloh | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | D.H. Berryman, Hobbsville | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 14 | | 9 | 9 | | 23 |
| 54 | Whiteville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 18 | 212 | 22 | 178 | 7 | 80 | 46 | 470 | 23 | 372 | 435 | 28 | 933 |

## Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Cecil Basnight

Address 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City Zip Code

|  | CHURCHES | WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES | 41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations | 42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment | 43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations | 44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment | 45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations | 46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment | 47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations | 48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment | 49 Junior GA organizations | 50 Junior GA enrolment | 51 Intermediate GA organizations | 52 Intermediate GA enrolment | 53 Ungraded GA organizations | 54 Ungraded GA enrolment | 55 High school YWA organizations | 56 High school YWA enrolment | 57 College YWA organizations | 58 College YWA enrolment | 59 Career girls YWA organizations | 60 Career girls YWA enrolment | 61 Ungraded YWA organizations | 62 Ungraded YWA enrolment | 63 WMS organizations | 64 WMS enrolment | 65 Church mission(s) organizations | 66 Church mission(s) enrolment | 67 Grand total organizations | 68 Grand total enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Mrs. Eugene Jordan, Route 1, Tyner |  |  | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 |  |  | 1 | 14 | 1 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 74 |  |  | 6 | 119 |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Byron Paul, 504 Jessup St., Eliz. City |  |  | 1 | 30 | 1 | 21 |  |  | 1 | 24 | 1 | 6 |  |  | 1 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 35 |  |  | 6 | 124 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Route 2, Edenton |  |  | 1 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 |  |  | 1 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 42 |  |  | 5 | 68 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mrs. Bill Leary, Sunbury | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 |  |  | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 23 |  |  | 6 | 58 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Riverside, Eliz. City |  |  | 1 | 12 | 1 | 29 |  |  | 1 | 23 | 1 | 14 |  |  | 1 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 86 |  |  | 6 | 180 |
| 6 | Burgess | Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Route 1, Hertford |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 27 |  |  | 3 | 37 |
| 7 | Calvary | Mrs. Sally Davis, 310A Road St., Eliz. City |  |  | 1 | 8 | 1 | 15 |  |  | 1 | 15 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 30 |  |  | 5 | 71 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. J. Boyce, General Del., Tyner |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 25 |  |  | 4 | 52 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Lester Lane, Tyner |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 12 |  |  | 3 | 26 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Otis Johnston , Coinjock |  |  | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 15 |  |  | 4 | 52 |
| 11 | Columbia | Mrs. Lucy Rhodes, Columbia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 28 |  |  | 1 | 28 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Mrs. A.R. Tinkham, Eure |  |  | 1 | 3 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 25 |  |  | 4 | 41 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Grier Long, Route 3, Eliz. City |  |  | 1 | 27 | 1 | 10 |  |  | 1 | 30 | 1 | 10 |  |  | 1 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 68 |  |  | 6 | 159 |
| 14 | Creswell | Mrs. J.A. Morris, Creswell |  |  | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 |  |  | 1 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 22 |  |  | 4 | 41 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. Dennis Godwin, South Mills |  |  |  |  | 1 | 10 |  |  | 1 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 16 |  |  | 3 | 37 |
| 16 | Edenton | Mrs. Marvin Barham, R.F.D., Edenton | 1 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 40 |  |  | 4 | 26 | 3 | 14 |  |  | 2 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 162 |  |  | 16 | 291 |
| 17 | Engelhard | Mrs. Max Hodges, Sr., Engelhard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 9 |  |  | 1 | 9 |
| 18 | Eure | Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Eure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 15 |  |  | 1 | 15 |
| 19 | Eureka | Mrs. Walter Ward, Route 1, Corapeake |  |  | 1 | 10 | 1 | 13 |  |  | 1 | 13 | 1 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 1 | 64 |  |  | 6 | 114 |
| 20 | Fairfield |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. Roid Overman, Route 2, Eliz. City |  |  | 1 | 12 | 2 | 19 |  |  | 2 | 23 | 1 | 11 |  |  | 1 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 109 |  |  | 7 | 177 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. W.S. Baines, Gatesville |  |  | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 |  |  | 1 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 46 |  |  | 4 | 71 |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Lydia Sawyer, Camden |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 18 |  |  | 1 | 18 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Mrs. Jesse Dail, Route 1, Hertford |  |  |  |  | 1 | 7 |  |  | 1 | 13 | 1 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 11 |  |  | 4 | 38 |
| 25 | Hertford | Mrs. Fred Mathews, Sunset Drive, Hertford |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 |  |  | 2 | 18 | 2 | 18 |  |  | 1 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 73 |  |  | 10 | 144 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Mrs. L.P. Hinton, Hobbsville |  |  | 1 | 4 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 |  |  | 1 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 31 |  |  | 5 | 55 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Mrs. Margaret P. Bass, 937 Broad St., Edenton |  |  | 1 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 12 |  |  | 1 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 73 |  |  | 8 | 138 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. C.L. Reynolds, Manteo |  |  |  |  | 1 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 25 |  |  | 3 | 44 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 20 |  |  | 3 | 31 |
| 30 | Moyock | Mrs. John D. Welch, Moyock |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 |  |  | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 31 |  |  | 4 | 47 |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | Mrs. Howard Davenport, Route 2, Creswell |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 10 |  |  | 1 | 10 |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | Mrs. Charles Umphlett, Hertford |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 20 |  |  | 3 | 40 |
| 33 | Nags Head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. W.J. Pate, Roper |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 12 |  |  | 3 | 26 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Joe Bratton, Poplar Branch |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 15 |  |  | 1 | 15 |

(continued)

## Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Cecil Basnigh

Address 1107 Perquimans Av., Eliz. City Zip Code

| | CHURCHES | WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES | 41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations | 42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment | 43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations | 44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment | 45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations | 46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment | 47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations | 48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment | 49 Junior GA organizations | 50 Junior GA enrolment | 51 Intermediate GA organizations | 52 Intermediate GA enrolment | 53 Ungraded GA organizations | 54 Ungraded GA enrolment | 55 High school YWA organizations | 56 High school YWA enrolment | 57 College YWA organizations | 58 College YWA enrolment | 59 Career girls YWA organizations | 60 Career girls YWA enrolment | 61 Ungraded YWA organizations | 62 Ungraded YWA enrolment | 63 WMS organizations | 64 WMS enrolment | 65 Church mission(s) organizations | 66 Church mission(s) enrolment | 67 Grand total organizations | 68 Grand total enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powells Point | Louis Gray, Powells Point | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | | | 4 | 43 |
| 37 | Providence | Mrs. Wilbert Roberts, Shawboro | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 3 | 35 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Cecil Temple, Route 5, Eliz. City | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | | | 6 | 89 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Marie Williams, Currituck | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | | | 4 | 69 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. Virginia White, Whaleyville, Va. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 22 | | | 7 | 76 |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. Matrin Kins, 407 Eleinoca Drive, Eliz. City | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 6 | 43 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Francis Creet Manteo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | 16 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Mary Long, Route 1, Edenton | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 29 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | 1 | 105 | | | 6 | 173 |
| 44 | Roper | Ruth Lilley, Cool Springs, Plymouth | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | | | 3 | 44 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | C.D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | Mrs. W.P. Eves Route 4, Eliz. City | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 17 | | | 5 | 46 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Hobbsville | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 19 | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 53 | | | 6 | 109 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Mrs. Walter Midgett, Gregory | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | | | 5 | 61 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. Haywood Simons, Belcross | | | 1 | 12 | 2 | 23 | | | 2 | 14 | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 78 | | | 8 | 147 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | Mrs. Toledo Morris, Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 9 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 2 | 26 |
| 53 | Warwick | Mrs. Susie White, Hobbsville | 1 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | | | 6 | 89 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Mrs. C.T. Rogeson, Sr., Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 3 | 28 |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. Sherman Long, Route 3, Hertford | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | 3 | 34 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Mrs. M.T. Barrington, Route 2, Edenton | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | 19 |
| | | TOTALS | 4 | 20 | 13 | 127 | 34 | 392 | 8 | 83 | 43 | 453 | 28 | 241 | 5 | 52 | 30 | 127 | | | | | 4 | 18 | 54 | 1832 | | | 234 | 3532 |

# Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director ______________________

Address ______________________ Zip Code __________

| | CHURCHES | CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES | 16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr. | 17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year | 18 Value of pastor's home | 19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home) | 20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year | Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten | 29 Recreation comm. | 30 Vacation Bible school | 31 State paper in budget | 32 Church council cabinet | 33 Library | 34 Christian life committee | 35 Student night at Christmas-1967 | 36 Stewardship committee | 37 Mission VBS | 38 Missions comm. | 39 Religious liberty Sunday | 40 S.S. Council |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Mrs. D.T. Wad, Route 1, Tyner | 9.9 | 3.8 | 25000 | 122000 | 4900 | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Calvin Hidson, Route 3, Box 396, Eliz. City | | | 25000 | 210000 | 5000 | | | x | | x | x | | x | | | | | x |
| 3 | Bethel | | 3.1 | 2.5 | 10000 | 72000 | 2300 | | | x | x | x | | | x | | | | | |
| 4 | Beulah | | 10 | 3 | 8000 | 35000 | | | x | x | x | | x | x | | | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | | 15 | | 10000 | 335000 | 82000 | | | x | | x | x | | | | | | | x |
| 6 | Burgess | | | 4.5 | | 8000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | Miss Dianne Livernam, 1619 Penny Drive, Eliz. City | 10 | 3 | 11000 | 54000 | 8600 | | | x | | x | x | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. Dennis Spivey, Tyner | | | 4500 | 76000 | 12000 | | | x | x | | x | | | | | | | x |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | | | | | 8000 | | | x | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | | | | 12000 | 37000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Columbia | | 7 | 3 | 10000 | 30000 | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Miss Irene Riddick, Route 3, Box 782, Eliz. City | 10 | | 16000 | 46000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Corinth | | 10 | 4 | 28000 | 242700 | 65000 | | x | x | | x | x | | | x | | | | x |
| 14 | Creswell | | 8 | 1.5 | 20000 | 40000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | 8000 | 35000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | | 30 | | 40000 | 545000 | 3879 | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Engelhard | | | | 5000 | 20000 | | | | x | x | | x | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Eure | | 7 | 6 | | 6000 | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Eureka | | 8 | 3 | 6500 | 25000 | 3764 | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Fairfield | | | | | 10000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. W.B Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Drive, Eliz. City | 12 | 1 | 25000 | 320000 | 9600 | | | x | x | x | x | | x | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Miss Nell Barner, Gatesville | 9 | 3 | 19000 | 84000 | | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | 12000 | 25000 | | | | x | x | | x | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | 6 | 3 | 4500 | 22500 | | | | x | x | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | | | | 20000 | 205000 | | | | x | x | x | | | x | | | | | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | 10 | 4.5 | 10650 | 40000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | | 22 | 3 | 13000 | 100000 | 3301 | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Manteo | | | | 20000 | 175000 | 26000 | | x | x | | x | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | 4 | 2 | | 12000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Moyock | | 5 | 1 | 30000 | 85000 | 17500 | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | 5000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | | | | 13500 | | 3491 | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | 17500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. Errest Nooney, Route 1, Roper | | | | 23500 | | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | 6 | 1 | 9056 | 35000 | | | x | x | | x | x | | | | | | | |

(continued)

## Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational
Audio Visual Director ______

Address ______ Zip Code ______

| | | | | | | | | Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES | 16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr. | 17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year | 18 Value of pastor's home | 19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home) | 20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year | 28 Kindergarten | 29 Recreation comm. | 30 Vacation Bible school | 31 State paper in budget | 32 Church council cabinet | 33 Library | 34 Christian life committee | 35 Student night at Christmas-1967 | 36 Stewardship committee | 37 Mission VBS | 38 Missions comm. | 39 Religious liberty Sunday | 40 S.S. Council |
| 36 | Powells Point | | 10 | 5 | 8000 | 33000 | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Providence | | 10 | 1 | 23000 | 90000 | | | | x | | | x | | x | | | x | | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Miss Debbie Weeks, Route 5, Eliz. City | 5 | 1 | 20000 | 63000 | | | x | x | x | | x | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Pauline Walker, P.O. Box, Currituck | 1 | 2 | | 40000 | | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Mrs. Mary Leigh Harrell, Gates | | | 13500 | 93500 | | | | x | | x | x | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. William Harris, Route 4, Eliz. City | | | 10000 | 40000 | | | x | x | | x | x | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | 5500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Maggie Harrell, Route 3, Edenton | | | 18000 | 95000 | | | | x | | | x | | x | | | | | |
| 44 | Roper | Mary Luton, Route 1, Plymouth | | | 14000 | 45000 | | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | 2400 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | 5 | 3 | 13000 | 65000 | | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | x | x |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | | | 50000 | | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | | 8 | 2.5 | 20000 | 145000 | | | | x | x | x | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Shiloh | | 30 | | 25000 | 175000 | 2651 | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | | 5 | 4 | 10000 | 30000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | 1500 | 6500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | | 15 | 3.5 | 17500 | 66500 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | 8500 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. W.B. Whitley, Route 3, Hertford | 4 | 2.5 | 15000 | 73920 | 19000 | | | x | | x | x | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Yeopim | | 5 | 4 | | 20000 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 299. | 77. | 624206 | 4254020 | 268986 | | 7 | 48 | 10 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 5 |

## Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Mr. John Elliett

Address 400 S. Broad St., Edenton, N.C. Zip Code

|  | CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | 14 Number of tithers | 15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None | Forward prog. | Growth in Christian stewardship | Other | 134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money | 135 All other receipts | 136 Total Receipts | 137 Pastor's salary (actually spent) | 138 Other church staff salaries | 139 Local mission expenditures | 140 Money spent on new construction past year | 141 Debt retirement | 142 All other expenditures | 143 Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Mrs. Willie Joyner, Route 1, Tyner | 40 | x |  |  |  | 23441 |  | 23441 | 5605 | 1380 |  |  | 2600 | 6262 | 15847 |
| 2 | Berea | Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Rd. St., Eliz. City | 60 | x |  |  |  | 45111 |  | 45111 | 6500 | 2470 |  | 18118 | 5000 | 9906 | 41994 |
| 3 | Bethel | R.S. Chappell, Jr., Route 1, Hertford |  |  |  |  | x | 13876 |  | 13876 | 5200 | 600 |  | 5231 | 2700 | 2767 | 16498 |
| 4 | Beulah | F.H. Rountree, Sunbury | 4 |  |  |  | x | 10200 |  | 10200 | 2600 | 578 |  | 25 |  | 7235 | 10438 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | W.R. Aydlett, 607 Agawam St., Eliz. City |  |  |  |  | x | 67827 |  | 67827 | 7500 | 12200 |  | 22642 | 4501 |  | 56843 |
| 6 | Burgess | Grover Morton, Route 1, Hertford | 12 | x |  |  |  | 5562 |  | 5562 | 600 |  |  | 6083 |  | 1364 | 8047 |
| 7 | Calvary | Edward Davenport, 801 Hunter St., Eliz. City | 40 |  |  |  | x | 19490 |  | 19490 | 4800 | 1200 |  |  | 2267 | 5214 | 13481 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Cameron Boyce, Tyner |  |  |  |  | x | 15802 |  | 15802 | 2002 | 886 | 82 |  |  | 7443 | 10413 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | M.D. Lane, Tyner | 2 |  |  |  | x | 4521 |  | 4521 | 1180 | 10 |  | 2220 |  | 870 | 4280 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock |  | x |  |  |  | 9193 |  | 9193 | 3786 | 396 |  |  |  | 3437 | 7619 |
| 11 | Columbia | Fred Davenport, Columbia |  | x |  |  |  | 8606 |  | 8606 | 2400 | 840 |  |  |  | 4650 | 7890 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Pollard Hedgepeth, Route 1, Eure |  |  |  |  | x | 11782 |  | 11782 | 4500 | 600 |  | 697 |  | 3329 | 9126 |
| 13 | Corinth | Miss Mattie Brite, Route 3, Eliz. City | 75 |  |  |  | x | 37736 |  | 37736 | 6592 | 4989 |  |  | 8600 | 11059 | 31240 |
| 14 | Creswell | H.E. Williams, Creswell |  | x |  |  |  | 8000 |  | 8000 | 5000 |  |  |  | 1412 | 1435 | 7847 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Miss Aury Spincer, South Mills |  | x |  |  |  | 8536 |  | 8536 | 4200 |  |  |  | 500 | 2467 | 7167 |
| 16 | Edenton | J. A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St., Edenton |  | x |  |  |  | 100853 |  | 100853 | 7000 | 10314 |  |  | 33446 | 20514 | 71274 |
| 17 | Engelhard | Sallie Sadler, Engelhard | 2 | x |  |  |  | 2660 |  | 2660 | 1200 |  |  |  | 153 | 781 | 2134 |
| 18 | Eure | T.C. Vaughan, Eure | 2 | x |  |  |  | 2807 |  | 2807 | 900 |  |  |  |  | 1198 | 2098 |
| 19 | Eureka | Ryland Brinkley, Route 1, Suffolk | 15 | x |  |  |  | 17231 |  | 17231 | 6000 | 195 |  | 5506 |  | 4387 | 16088 |
| 20 | Fairfield | Mrs. Lindary Midgett, Fairfield |  | x |  |  |  | 823 |  | 823 | 300 |  |  |  |  | 262 | 562 |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City | 63 |  |  |  | x | 61995 |  | 61995 | 9000 | 19484 |  | 2335 | 1800 | 17628 | 50247 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. Hayes Carter, Gatesville | 11 |  |  |  | x | 13170 |  | 13170 | 5250 | 260 |  |  |  | 4244 | 9754 |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Camden | 8 |  |  |  | x | 5892 |  | 5892 | 2650 | 150 |  |  |  | 1598 | 4398 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Miss Leo Dail, Route 1, Hertford | 15 |  |  |  | x | 5907 |  | 5907 | 1853 | 409 |  |  |  | 2348 | 4610 |
| 25 | Hertford | Jarvis Ward, 513 W. Grubb St., Hertford | 60 |  |  |  | x | 30493 |  | 30493 | 6600 | 5615 |  |  |  | 8905 | 21120 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | L.P. Hinton, Hobbsville |  | x |  |  |  | 9237 | 360 | 9597 | 2830 | 620 |  |  |  | 3578 | 7028 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Ralph Sounders, Box 486, Edenton |  |  |  |  | x | 26078 |  | 26078 | 6600 | 1200 |  |  | 5304 | 6400 | 19504 |
| 28 | Manteo | Walace Shannon, Manteo |  |  |  |  |  | 23504 |  | 23504 | 5237 | 1300 |  | 1316 | 4000 | 8960 | 20813 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Rufus Byrum, Corapeake | 2 |  |  |  |  | 5329 |  | 5329 | 2600 |  |  |  |  | 2015 | 4615 |
| 30 | Moyock | Mrs. Herman Kight, Sr., Route 1, Moyock | 10 | x |  |  |  | 16200 |  | 16200 | 5130 | 891 |  | 25186 | 1000 | 3942 | 36149 |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Route 2, Creswell |  | x |  |  |  | 4078 |  | 4078 | 1125 |  |  | 4600 |  | 400 | 6125 |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | Mrs. Harvey Stallings, Route 2, Hertford |  |  |  |  |  | 6622 |  | 6622 | 2884 |  |  |  | 2272 | 1691 | 6847 |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mrs. Reba Herley, Box 36, Nags Head | 9 | x |  |  |  | 5921 |  | 5921 | 1590 | 240 |  |  |  | 646 | 2476 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. W.J. Pate, Route Box 206, Roper |  | x |  |  |  | 6933 |  | 6933 | 3375 |  |  |  | 1500 | 1208 | 6083 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. Milford Austin, Poplar Branch |  |  |  | x |  | 8781 |  | 8781 | 4100 | 480 |  |  |  | 2687 | 7267 |

(continued)

## Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Mr. John Elliett

Address 400 S. Broad St., Edenton, N.C. Zip Code

| | | | 14 | 15 | | | | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | Number of tithers | Budget prom. or emphasis used None | Forward prog. | Growth in Christian stewardship | Other | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money | All other receipts | Total Receipts | Pastor's salary (actually spent) | Other church staff salaries | Local mission expenditures | Money spent on new construction past year | Debt retirement | All other expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| 36 | Powells Point | Ruby Gabbard, Spot | 8 | x | | | | 7772 | 1192 | 8964 | 2505 | 190 | | 4835 | | 1082 | 8612 |
| 37 | Providence | Mrs. Hilda Forehand, Gregory | 10 | x | | | | 15514 | 600 | 16114 | 6538 | 1822 | | | | 4892 | 13252 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. J.C. Roundtree, Route 3, Eliz. City | 12 | x | | | | 13550 | | 13550 | 3310 | 805 | | | | 5314 | 9429 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck | 16 | x | | | | 5997 | 2771 | 8768 | 3150 | | | 2481 | | 2853 | 8484 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | C.T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va. | | x | | | | 16424 | 663 | 17087 | 5200 | 820 | | 595 | | 3990 | 10605 |
| 41 | Riverside | Mrs. Hilda Bateman, Route 4, Eliz. City | 18 | x | | | | 8300 | | 8300 | 2300 | 830 | | | | 2600 | 5730 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Mrs. Elma Twyne, Manteo | 4 | x | | | | 2963 | | 2963 | 901 | | | 654 | | 445 | 2000 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | O.C. Long, Jr., Route 1, Edenton | | | | | | 48180 | | 48180 | 71000 | 1664 | 555 | 15945 | 8100 | 7662 | 40826 |
| 44 | Roper | Wesley Chesson, Mackeys | 13 | | | x | | 14957 | | 14957 | 4420 | | | 1400 | 3150 | | 8970 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. Carrol Gibbs, Swan Quarter | 1 | x | | | | 974 | | 974 | 300 | 10 | 126 | | | 457 | 893 |
| 46 | Salem | Mrs. A.M. Berry, Route 4, Eliz. City | 10 | x | | | | 11323 | | 11323 | 5200 | 785 | 98 | | | 4767 | 10850 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Hobbsville | | x | | | | 11731 | | 11731 | 2830 | 750 | 57 | 1049 | | 3422 | 8107 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | John Ferebee, Camden | 6 | | | | x | 18308 | | 18308 | 5600 | 1476 | | | 1000 | 3711 | 11787 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Johnnie Williams, Belcross | | x | | | | 20741 | | 20741 | 6240 | 1662 | | 2062 | 2250 | 7003 | 19217 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Mrs. Travis Flowers, Scranton | | x | | | | 1729 | | 1729 | 600 | | | | | 1095 | 1695 |
| 51 | Sound Side | Nedium Brickhouse, Columbia | | x | | | | 4863 | | 4863 | 1608 | 155 | | | | 2771 | 4863 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Milford Mann, Swan Quarter | | x | | | | 3818 | | 3818 | 2935 | | | | | 883 | 3818 |
| 53 | Warwick | Roy Bunch, Route 1, Belvidere | 70 | x | | | | 17578 | | 17578 | 5200 | 849 | | 2513 | 599 | 6057 | 15218 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | Mrs. W.J. Riddick, Belvidere | | x | | | | 1824 | | 1824 | 870 | | | | | 655 | 1525 |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. James White, Route 3, Hertford | | x | | | | 14530 | | 14530 | 2062 | 50 | | 3216 | 2500 | 1625 | 9453 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Miss Sarah Harrell, Route 2, Edenton | 6 | x | | | | 4646 | | 4646 | 1200 | | | | | 2390 | 3590 |
| | | TOTALS | 604 | 35 | | 2 | 15 | 889919 | 5586 | 895505 | 208658 | 79175 | 918 | 128709 | 104654 | 224504 | 746846 |

## Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) ____________

Address ____________ Zip Code ________

| | CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES | 144 Cooperative Program | 145 Associational Missions Program | 146 Designated: State Missions | 147 Designated: SBC Home Missions | 148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions | 149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.) | 150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods) | 151 Designated: Hospitals | 152 Designated: Homes for the Aged | 153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 154 Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Mrs. Wayne Hare, Route 1, Tyner, | 1800 | 738 | 119 | 300 | 1570 | 380 | 142 | 63 | | 193 | 5305 |
| 2 | Berea | Mrs. Leonard Harris, Route 3, Eliz. City | 3829 | 746 | 180 | 358 | 651 | 106 | 1080 | 140 | 110 | 33 | 7233 |
| 3 | Bethel | Mrs. Willis Proctor, Route 1, Hertford | 344 | 300 | 61 | 126 | 124 | 137 | 125 | 69 | 44 | 51 | 1381 |
| 4 | Beulah | Mrs. Frank Ride, Sunbury | 550 | 225 | 17 | | | 17 | 32 | 18 | | | 859 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | R.K. Hollomon, 602 Cedar St., Eliz. City | 4000 | 450 | 681 | 751 | 1136 | 50 | 725 | 567 | 200 | 700 | 9260 |
| 6 | Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Route 1, Hertford | | 108 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 32 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 44 | 310 |
| 7 | Calvary | Mrs. Rubelle Baum, 812 Morgan St., Eliz. City | 1000 | 541 | 35 | 259 | 407 | 5 | 91 | | 19 | | 2357 |
| 8 | Center Hill | Mrs. Thomas Rogerson, Route 1, Tyner | | 625 | 299 | 22 | 134 | 598 | 29 | 45 | 58 | 31 | 1841 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Durwood Lane, Tyner | 50 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 10 | | 10 | | | 141 |
| 10 | Coinjock | Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock | 318 | 247 | 40 | 68 | 126 | 165 | 124 | 40 | 40 | | 1168 |
| 11 | Columbia | Mrs. Rose Rowe, Columbia | 605 | 245 | 32 | 37 | 112 | | 52 | | 33 | | 1116 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | E.P. Story, Route 1, Eure | 768 | 349 | 45 | 156 | 193 | 149 | 417 | 72 | 58 | | 2207 |
| 13 | Corinth | Mrs. Grier Long, Route 3, Eliz. City | 2400 | 706 | 132 | 234 | 660 | 45 | 168 | 134 | 82 | 50 | 4611 |
| 14 | Creswell | C.W. Spruill, Columbia | 500 | 135 | 54 | 40 | 210 | 32 | 61 | 64 | | | 1096 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Mrs. George Upton, South Mills | 500 | 100 | 17 | 26 | 33 | | 57 | 65 | | | 798 |
| 16 | Edenton | J.A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St., Edenton | 16877 | 1234 | 543 | 665 | 591 | 500 | 1500 | 1132 | 390 | 572 | 24004 |
| 17 | Engelhard | Mrs. Retta Neal, Engelhard | 80 | | 27 | 10 | 20 | | | | | | 137 |
| 18 | Eure | Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure | 151 | 128 | 6 | 18 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 10 | | 383 |
| 19 | Eureka | James Burch, Route 1, Suffolk, Va. | 1250 | 400 | 124 | 434 | 614 | 40 | 202 | 150 | | 50 | 3264 |
| 20 | Fairfield | Mrs. Betty Harris, Fairfield | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 20 |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. Joseph Lamb, Jr., 109 Pine Lake Drive, Eliz. City | 4750 | 586 | 440 | 1005 | 2306 | 255 | 357 | 373 | 181 | 196 | 10449 |
| 22 | Gatesville | Mrs. L.F. Overman , Gatesville | 1000 | 350 | 81 | 222 | 188 | | 42 | 53 | | 125 | 2061 |
| 23 | Geneva | Mrs. Ray Meiggs, Box 8, Camden | | 50 | 15 | 15 | 83 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 15 | | 228 |
| 24 | Great Hope | Robert Hollowell, Route 1, Hertford | 240 | 122 | 30 | 36 | 70 | 17 | 43 | 49 | 33 | 91 | 731 |
| 25 | Hertford | Jim Base, 206 Hiland Park Ave., Hertford | 4000 | 715 | 229 | 508 | 1090 | 300 | 1072 | 259 | 357 | 100 | 8630 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Durwood Evans, Gatesville | 770 | 358 | 37 | 127 | 144 | 43 | 231 | 42 | | | 1752 |
| 27 | Macedonia | Sanford Bass, Route 3, Edenton | 3200 | 757 | 335 | 286 | 979 | 55 | 503 | 90 | | 100 | 6305 |
| 28 | Manteo | Mrs. Camille Podolski, Manteo | 1000 | 80 | 34 | 252 | 692 | | 84 | 53 | 36 | | 21231 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Mrs. Roger Lane, Gates | 31 | | 10 | 76 | 71 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 21 | | 269 |
| 30 | Moyock | Miss Evonne Stafford, Moyock | 956 | 150 | 98 | 175 | 2325 | 100 | 275 | 75 | 100 | 19 | 4273 |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | Mrs. Margie Davenport, Route 2, Creswell | 40 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 15 | 20 | | 130 |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Route 2, Hertford | 200 | 40 | 12 | 70 | 121 | | 100 | | | | 543 |
| 33 | Nags Head | Mrs. Mabil Woodruft, General Del., Kill Devil Hills | 150 | 37 | | | 33 | | 16 | 19 | 15 | | 270 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Mrs. James Broyies, Route 1, Roper | 60 | 134 | 20 | 57 | 170 | 30 | 55 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 606 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Mrs. James Brown, Box 77, Grandy | 300 | 152 | 50 | 133 | 400 | 25 | 100 | 50 | 50 | | 1260 |

(continued)

## Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) ____

Address ____ Zip Code ____

| | CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES | 144 Cooperative Program | 145 Associational Missions Program | 146 Designated: State Missions | 147 Designated: SBC Home Missions | 148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions | 149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.) | 150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods) | 151 Designated: Hospitals | 152 Designated: Homes for the Aged | 153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 154 Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powells Point | William Dowdy, Point Harbor | 327 | 32 | | 19 | 100 | 8 | 44 | 23 | | | 553 |
| 37 | Providence | Gene Banks, Shawboro | 1000 | 250 | | 2 | 1596 | 219 | 25 | 30 | 83 | | 3205 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. George Howitt, Route 5, Eliz. City | 500 | 191 | 52 | 174 | 128 | 33 | | 54 | | 35 | 1167 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Mrs. Faye Cartwright, Maple | 50 | 125 | 55 | 25 | 107 | | 124 | 30 | 50 | | 566 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Maryland Harrell, Gates | 650 | 215 | 16 | 161 | 143 | 131 | 91 | 47 | 45 | | 1499 |
| 41 | Riverside | W.L. Hill, Route 3, Eliz. City | 1129 | 170 | 75 | 172 | 96 | 47 | 180 | 48 | 80 | | 1997 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | 18 | 53 | 37 | 42 | 120 | 25 | 16 | | 311 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | O.C. Long, Jr., Route 1, Edenton | 5200 | 945 | 334 | 665 | 1666 | 150 | 1280 | 190 | 150 | | 10630 |
| 44 | Roper | Mrs. Joyce Snell, Route 2, Roper | 160 | 41 | 36 | 175 | 209 | 29 | 73 | 92 | 50 | | 865 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | Mrs. C.C. Hodge, Swan Quarter | 18 | 36 | | | | | 12 | 15 | 5 | | 86 |
| 46 | Salem | Mrs. D.W. Markham, Route 4, Eliz. City | 100 | 75 | 17 | 38 | 65 | | 39 | 31 | 7 | 102 | 474 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Avery Miles, Hobbsville | 1602 | 1602 | 515 | 61 | 133 | 209 | 50 | 31 | 27 | | 2628 |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory | 1120 | 478 | 100 | 183 | 208 | 116 | 639 | 253 | 144 | 18 | 3259 |
| 49 | Shiloh | Mrs. William Forehand, Belcross | 4389 | 600 | 100 | 209 | 536 | 21 | 131 | 48 | 45 | | 6079 |
| 50 | Sladesville | Mrs. Harold Spencer, Route 1, Scranton | 10 | 80 | 10 | | | | 10 | 20 | 10 | | 140 |
| 51 | Sound Side | Collon Snell, Route 2, Columbia | 211 | 150 | 23 | 18 | 30 | | | 15 | | 15 | 462 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | Mrs. Delard Emory, Swan Quarter | 42 | 18 | 18 | 82 | 207 | | 23 | 26 | | | 416 |
| 53 | Warwick | Roger Spivey, Hobbsville | 2118 | 561 | 108 | 107 | 181 | 161 | 255 | 74 | 75 | 25 | 3665 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | William Byrum, Star Route, Winfall | 40 | 25 | 7 | 42 | 43 | | 208 | 5 | | | 370 |
| 55 | Woodville | Mrs. Johnie Gregory, Route 3, Hertford | 407 | 200 | 41 | 69 | 48 | 11 | 46 | 46 | | 22 | 891 |
| 56 | Yeopim | Joe Webb, Route 2, Edenton | 171 | 125 | 25 | 56 | 56 | 15 | 150 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 658 |
| | | TOTALS | 70963 | 16767 | 5399 | 8824 | 20912 | 4330 | 11268 | 4902 | 2744 | 2642 | 147150 |

## Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

| | CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES | 21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor | 21 Other staff member | 22 Is pastor in social security program? | 23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere | 23 Part-time employment elsewhere | 23 Has none elsewhere | 24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year | 25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year | 26 Pastor's annual salary | 27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council | 27 Weekly | 27 Monthly | 27 Quarterly | 27 Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Melton Bateman, Ryland | x | | Y | | | x | | | 5500 | x | | | | |
| 2 | Berea | Bernard Cartwritwright, Route 3, Eliz. City | x | | | | | x | | | 6500 | | | x | | |
| 3 | Bethel | T.R. Kirby, Route 2, Edenton | x | | Y | | | x | | | 5200 | | | x | | |
| 4 | Beulah | H.B. Hoffler, Sunbury | x | | Y | | | x | | | 2600 | x | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | J.T. Williams, 1318 N. Williams Circle, Eliz. | x | x | Y | | | x | | | 8250 | | | | x | |
| 6 | Burgess | J.R. Ayscue, Route 2, Hertford | | | Y | x | | | | | 600 | x | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | Gibbs Liverman, 1619 Penny Dr., Eliz. City | | | Y | | | x | | | 4800 | | | | | x |
| 8 | Center Hill | J.A. Wiggins, Tyner | x | | Y | | | x | | | 3100 | x | | | | |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | M.D. Lane, Tyner | x | | Y | | x | | | | 1180 | | | | x | |
| 10 | Coinjock | P.H. O'Neal, Coinjock | x | | Y | | | x | | | 5200 | x | | | | |
| 11 | Columbia | W.J. Nickles, Columbia | x | | Y | | | x | | | 2400 | | | | x | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | D.C. Eure, Route 1, Eure | x | | | | | x | | | 4500 | x | | | | |
| 13 | Corinth | S.L. Lowery, Box 550, Eliz. City | x | | Y | | | x | | | 6600 | | | | | x |
| 14 | Creswell | Sam Patrick, Creswell | x | | Y | | | x | | | 5000 | x | | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | W. Frank Williams, South Mills | x | | | | | x | | | 4200 | x | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | M.A. Hughes, 116 W. Gale St., Edenton | x | | Y | | | x | | | 7000 | x | | | | |
| 17 | Engelhard | Charles Williford, Sr., Engelhard | | | | | | x | | | 1200 | x | | | | |
| 18 | Eure | A.W. Overton, Eure | x | | | | | x | | | 900 | | | x | | |
| 19 | Eureka | Paul Rountree, R.F.D. 1, Sunbury | | | Y | | | x | | | 6000 | | | | | x |
| 20 | Fairfield | Will Williams, Jr., Fairfield | | | | | | x | | | 300 | x | | | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth City, First | Willard Savin, 207 Harrell St., Eliz. City | x | x | Y | | | x | | | 9000 | | | x | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | W.C. Harrell, Gatesville | x | | | | | x | | | 5250 | x | | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | W. Earl Meiggs, Camden | | | Y | | x | | | | 2600 | x | | | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | x | | Y | | | x | | | 1900 | x | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | Carroll Holmes, Hertford | | | Y | | | x | | | 6600 | | | | | x |
| 26 | Hobbsville | J.L. Rountree, Hobbsville | | | Y | | | x | | | 2300 | x | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Edward Goodwin, Route 3, Edenton | x | | Y | | | x | | | 6600 | | | | | x |
| 28 | Manteo | Frank Cohoon, Box 11, Manteo | x | | | | | x | | | 5500 | | | | x | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Randolph Williams, Gates | x | | Y | | | x | | | 2600 | x | | | | |
| 30 | Moyock | Earl Springle, Box 88, Chesapeake, Va. | x | | Y | | | x | | | 6150 | | | | | x |
| 31 | Mount Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Route 2, Creswell | | | | | | | | | 1125 | x | | | | |
| 32 | Mount Sinai | Ernest Morgan, Route 2, Hertford | | | | | | | | | 4000 | x | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | Y | x | | | | | 1590 | x | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | Joe Patrick, Route 1, Roper | | | Y | | | x | | 1 | 3375 | x | | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | James Brown, Box 77, Grandy | x | | Y | | | x | | | 4100 | | | | | x |

(continued)

## Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

| | | | 21 | | 22 | 23 | | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: | | Is pastor in social security program? | Your pastor and paid employment apart from church | | | Number ordained for gospel ministry during year | Number licensed for gospel ministry during year | Pastor's annual salary | Frequency of church council meetings | | | | |
| | CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES | Pastor | Other staff member | | Full-time employment elsewhere | Part-time employment elsewhere | Has none elsewhere | | | | Do not have council | Weekly | Monthly | Quarterly | Other |
| 36 | Powells Point | Henry Stone, Spot | | | Y | | | x | | | 2600 | | | x | | |
| 37 | Providence | | x | | Y | | | x | | | 6538 | x | | | | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | John Bright, Route 5, Eliz. City | | | Y | | x | | | | 4320 | x | | | | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Guy Snowdon, Maple, | x | | Y | | | x | | | 3300 | x | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Murray Parker, Gates | x | | Y | | | x | | | 5200 | | | | x | |
| 41 | Riverside | Lennie Hill, Route 3, Eliz, City | x | | Y | | | x | | | 4200 | | | | | x |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | Gordon Riddick, Manteo | | | | | | | | | 900 | x | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | W.A. Harrell, Route 1, Edenton | x | | Y | | | x | | | 7000 | x | | | | |
| 44 | Roper | | x | | Y | | | x | | | 4420 | x | | | | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | C.D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | 600 | x | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | W.G. James, Route 4, Eliz. City | x | | Y | x | | | | | 5200 | x | | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Lindsay Hurdle, Hobbsville | x | | Y | | | x | | | 2600 | x | | | | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | Curwood Harrison, Camden | x | | Y | | | x | | | 4900 | | | | | x |
| 49 | Shiloh | S.R. Moore, Jr., Shiloh | x | | Y | | | x | | | 7176 | x | | | | |
| 50 | Sladesville | Travis Flowers, Scranton | | | | | | x | | | 900 | x | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | C.E. Morris, Route 2, Columbia | x | | Y | | | x | | | 1608 | x | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | | 2935 | x | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville | x | | Y | | | x | | | 5200 | x | | | | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | W.T. Riddick, Belvidere | | | | x | | | | | 720 | x | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | Johnie Gregory, Route 2, Eliz. City | x | | | | | | | | 4680 | | | | | x |
| 56 | Yeopim | Carlton Jackson, 4 W. Higts., Edenton | x | | | x | | | | | 1200 | x | | | | |
| | | TOTALS | 37 | 2 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 224143 | 36 | | 5 | 5 | 10 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1,750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1,947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1808 Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Col. John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1,946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1,759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1,750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1,789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1,843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1,910 | $ 35.00 |
| 1815 Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1,916 | 34.00 |
| 1816 Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1,820 | 34.50 |
| 1817 Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2,013 | 39.00 |
| 1818 Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1,756 | 32.00 |
| 1819 Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1,755 | 46.00 |
| 1820 Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1,536 | 36.00 |
| 1821 Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1,745 | 35.50 |
| 1822 Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1,750 | 32.50 |
| 1823 Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1,952 | 39.00 |
| 1824 Coinjoek | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2,236 | 40.00 |
| 1825 Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3,318 | 44.50 |
| 1826 Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3,028 | 44.50 |
| 1827 Poteeasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3,492 | 40.50 |
| 1828 Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3,200 | 47.62 |
| 1829 Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3,387 | 45.50 |
| 1830 Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrenee | 30 | 110 | 3,100 | 46.50 |
| 1831 Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3,282 | 50.00 |
| 1832 Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3,285 | 47.82 |
| 1833 Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3,765 | 56.00 |
| 1834 Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3,815 | 56.42 |
| 1835 Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3,664 | 52.50 |
| 1836 Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrenee | 38 | 218 | 3,294 | 54.00 |
| 1837 Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 38 | 111 | 3,484 | 51.00 |
| 1838 Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3.228 | 55.20 |
| 1839 Potecasi | Isaae Baxter | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3,956 | 48.50 |
| 1840 Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4,308 | 56.00 |
| 1841 Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrenee | 40 | 451 | 4,818 | 57.20 |
| 1842 Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5,140 | 62.25 |
| 1843 Buekhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8,783 | 65.50 |
| 1844 Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6,455 | 62.50 |
| 1845 Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6,433 | 60.75 |
| 1846 Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 378 | 6,470 | 69.75 |
| 1847 Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6,330 | 1,036.30 |
| 1848 Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1849 Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritehard | R. H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7,901 | 84.00 |
| 1850 Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | M. R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7,891 | 69.75 |
| 1851 Bethlemen | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7,970 | 96.80 |
| 1852 Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9,060 | 92.50 |
| 1853 Meherrin | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritehard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9,031 | 90.50 |
| 1854 Bethel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner | L. M. Carter | 44 | 638 | 8,975 | 93.00 |
| 1855 Cashie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew | J. L. Pritchard | 47 | 606 | 10,057 | 98.00 |
| 1856 Sawyer's Creek | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew | J. B. Taylor | 58 | 452 | 9,542 | 92.50 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1857 | Colerain | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond | T. H. Pritchard | 51 | 912 | 9,958 | 100.00 |
| 1858 | Great Fork | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10,977 | 102.00 |
| 1859 | Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J. T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10,580 | 99.55 |
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W. W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10,814 | 106.50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11,054 | 85.50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11,034 | 41.00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10,669 | 173.50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9,436 | 316.00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10,684 | 386.50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 | | 149.21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10,200 | 18,154.93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10,725 | 15,925.14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9,505 | 7,521.85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9,848 | 14,102.84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9,430 | 12,589.53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10,521 | 15,002.23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9,691 | 15,911.97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9,612 | 21,595.25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9,064 | 14,747.68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10,098 | 14,991.13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10,843 | 16,119.12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10,061 | 14,180.79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11,040 | 11,387.96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11,049 | 12,604.24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10,003 | 13,033.37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11,327 | 17,747.18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11,535 | 18,652.84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6,491 | 10,993.81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6,216 | 12,818.43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6,283 | 11,793.09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6,360 | 10,969.90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6,772 | 6,441.70 |
| 1889 | Sawyer's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6,863 | 10,396.65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6,690 | 19,342.33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | R. R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7,480 | 48,562.92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R. T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7,187 | 19,772.03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S. Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7,730 | 18,823.68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7,671 | 15,789.30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7,997 | 15,254.70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7,472 | 16,401.48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8,352 | 16,401.48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7,765 | 13,143.30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8,156 | 15,506.63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8,263 | 17,095.60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8,134 | 17,095.87 |
| 1902 | Pamoth Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8,504 | 18,290.58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8,356 | 25,758.98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8,870 | 31,096.39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8,829 | 34,511.35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9,084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9,218 | 35,830.50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9,611 | 35,155.06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Maiet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9,235 | 38,168.46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9,896 | 35,340.15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9,882 | 33,977.75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10,084 | 41,350.25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10,460 | 47,535.48 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10,595 | 51,350.91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10,663 | 38,866.34 |
| 1916 | Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11,385 | 50,304.36 |
| 1917 | Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11,579 | 70,060.17 |
| 1918 | Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11,335 | 64,848.21 |
| 1919 | Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11,891 | 93,511.57 |
| 1920 | Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11,107 | 112,658.74 |
| 1921 | Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11,706 | 128,506.58 |
| 1922 | Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11,133 | 112,325.65 |
| 1923 | Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J. H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11,679 | 118,235.73 |
| 1924 | Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11,470 | 145,542.23 |
| 1925 | Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12,096 | 159,966.07 |
| 1926 | Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12,147 | 135,415.75 |
| 1927 | Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12,058 | 136,574.05 |
| 1928 | Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12,352 | 130,219.62 |
| 1929 | Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12,050 | 117,009.98 |
| 1930 | Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12,911 | 99,899.76 |
| 1931 | Corinth | L. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | J. Samuel Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12,657 | 89,479.69 |
| 1932 | Elizabeth City, First | L. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. L. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11,873 | 17,418.66 |
| 1933 | Woodville | L. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10,709 | 56,757.65 |
| 1934 | Blackwell Memorial | L. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11,036 | 50,802.54 |
| 1935 | Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12,095 | 72,170.59 |
| 1936 | Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11,600 | 64,578.54 |
| 1937 | Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Morris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11,809 | 67,837.71 |
| 1938 | Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12,226 | 76,155.42 |
| 1939 | Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12,744 | 71,245.93 |
| 1940 | Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12,602 | 76,594.36 |
| 1941 | Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12,676 | 71,706.31 |
| 1942 | Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13,585 | 95,384.91 |
| 1943 | Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13,942 | 122,500.48 |
| 1944 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. L. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14,188 | 159,362.83 |
| 1945 | Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14,386 | 215,148.38 |
| 1946 | Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14,510 | 193,830.26 |
| 1947 | Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14,110 | 241,782.11 |
| 1948 | Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14,295 | 221,934.56 |
| 1949 | Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddie | 59 | 374 | 14,154 | 228,585.96 |
| 1950 | Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14,551 | 347,081.54 |
| 1951 | Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15,081 | 225,877.77 |
| 1952 | Black'll Mem. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15,087 | 387,427.06 |
| 1953 | Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15,348 | 507,782.79 |
| 1954 | Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15,277 | 494,792.91 |
| 1955 | Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15,334 | 535,786.62 |
| 1956 | Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15,583 | 540,694.00 |
| 1957 | Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15,637 | 520,982.00 |
| 1958 | Warwick and Corinth | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. N. Carroll | 58 | 331 | 15,709 | 583,707.00 |
| 1959 | Edenton and Eureka | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Lemar Wheeler | 58 | 437 | 15,953 | 539,888.00 |
| 1960 | Ballard's Bridge and Berea | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | D. C. Pryor | 58 | 422 | 16,382 | 587,201.00 |
| 1961 | Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Melvin J. Hughes | 58 | 363 | 15,385 | 450,455.00 |
| 1962 | Center Hill & Macedonia | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | M. W. Grissom | 58 | 282 | 15,784 | 627,439.00 |
| 1963 | Blackwell Mem. & Manteo | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. M. J. Davis | Marvin B. Aycock | 58 | 243 | 15,474 | 776,302.00 |
| 1964 | Eliz. City 1st & Sandy Cross | Rev. Thurman W. Allred | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Wm. S. Brown | 58 | 367 | 15,449 | 655,981.00 |
| 1965 | Rocky Hock & Cool Spring | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | Norman Burnes | 56 | 336 | 14,998 | 666,158.00 |
| 1966 | Shiloh & Ballard's Bridge | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | John Beukema | 55 | 359 | 15,372 | 720,257.00 |
| 1967 | Edenton & Hertford | Rev. Norman Harris | Mrs. Paulett Lane | | George Cooke | 56 | 272 | 15,566 | 780,104.00 |
| 1968 | Warwick & Berea | Rev. Norman Harris | Rev. Robert Winston | | Sidney Oxendine<br>Aubrey McLellan | 56 | 409 | 15.970 | 895,505.00 |

# W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Session, Time and Place | | Presidents | Vice-Presidents | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U. Membership | Total No. Enrolled In Mission Stud | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | May 24, 1906 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 | | | 498.30 |
| 2 | May 8, 1907 | Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 | | | 634.45 |
| 3 | May 5, 1908 | Columbia | Mrs. T.S. White, Chm. Protem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 | | | 911.49 |
| 4 | 1909 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 | | | 975.43 |
| 5 | May 4, 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 22 | 37 | | | | 1,374.32 |
| 6 | May 10, 1911 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 17 | 25 | | | | 1,280.89 |
| 7 | May 8, 1912 | Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 16 | | | | | 1,311.57 |
| 8 | May 7, 1913 | Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | | | | | 1,657.72 |
| 9 | May 6, 1914 | Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | 36 | | | | 1,467.05 |
| 10 | May 5, 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 21 | 36 | | | | 1,520.98 |
| | Oct 5, 1915 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 | | | | 789.18 |
| 11 | Sept. 13, 1916 | Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 | | | | 1,950.49 |
| 12 | Sept. 11, 1917 | Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 | | | | 934.83 |
| 13 | August 1, 1918 | Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 | | | | 2,671.41 |
| 14 | August 1, 1919 | Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 | | | | 2,865.40 |
| 15 | Sept. 22 23, 1920 | Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2134 | | | 8,173.76 |
| 16 | July 28 29, 1921 | Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 | | | | 11,557.25 |
| 17 | July 27-28, 1922 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 | | | | 7,834.63 |
| 18 | 1923 | | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 | | | | 11,614.53 |
| 19 | July 31, 1924 | Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 | | | | 12,673.44 |
| 20 | July 30-31, 1925 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 | | | | 11,172.41 |
| 21 | June 18-19, 1926 | First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 | | 8,290.15 |
| 22 | June 17, 1927 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 47 | 127 | | | | 10,371.92 |
| 23 | May 9, 1928 | Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 | | 10,066.39 |
| 24 | April 16, 1929 | Hertford | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 | | | | 11,856.77 |
| 25 | June 19, 1930 | Hobbsville | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10,309.29 |
| 26 | April 9, 1931 | Shiloh | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 | | 9,289.49 |
| 27 | April 7, 1932 | Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 | | 5,177.01 |
| 28 | April 6, 1933 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 | | 5,964.04 |
| 29 | April 5, 1934 | Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 | | 6,100.00 |
| 30 | April 4, 1935 | Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 | | 4,743.41 |
| 31 | April 7, 1936 | Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 | | 5,259.27 |
| 32 | April 8, 1937 | Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 | | 6,784.18 |
| 33 | April 7, 1938 | Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 | | 6,284.22 |
| 34 | April 6, 1939 | Corinth | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 | | 6,926.94 |
| 35 | Mar. 29, 1940 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7,091.03 |
| 36 | March 28, 1941 | Cool Spring | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 | | 7,487.69 |
| 37 | March 27, 1942 | Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7,839.95 |
| 38 | March 26, 1943 | Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11,107.94 |
| 39 | April 4, 1944 | Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12,461.81 |
| 40 | April 3, 1945 | Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13,872.50 |
| 41 | April 2, 1946 | Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15,863.59 |
| 42 | April 1, 1947 | Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16,209.47 |
| 43 | March 30, 1948 | Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | | | | | |
| 44 | March 28, 1949 | Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | | | | | |
| 45 | March 28, 1950 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1994 | 599 | |
| 46 | April, 1951 | Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. L. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 | |
| 47 | April 3, 1952 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 | |
| 48 | March 25, 1953 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 | |
| 49 | March 24, 1954 | Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 | | 893 | |
| 50 | April 12, 1955 | Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 | | 1017 | |
| 51 | May 24, 1956 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 | | 902 | |
| 52 | April 2, 1957 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3934 | | 984 | |
| 53 | April 15, 1958 | Eureka | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 261 | 4045 | | 1069 | |
| 54 | April 1, 1959 | Macedonia | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 269 | 4339 | | 1087 | |
| 55 | Mar. 29, 1960 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 51 | 243 | 3832 | | 1049 | |
| 56 | Mar. 21, 1961 | Shiloh | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 89 | 250 | 2166 | | 985 | |
| 57 | Mar. 20, 1962 | Center Hill | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 75 | 235 | 2020 | | | |
| 58 | Mar. 19, 1963 | Manteo - Roanoke Is. | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Sanders | 56 | 208 | 3890 | | | |
| 59 | Mar. 17, 1964 | Eliz. First | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Sanders | 54 | 212 | 3817 | | | |
| 60 | March 30, 1965 | Edenton | Mrs. E. A. Swain | Mrs. J. L. Chestnut | Mrs. Earnest Saunders | 52 | 210 | 3741 | | | |
| 61 | March 29, 1966 | Cool Springs | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 52 | 218 | 3,707 | | | |
| 62 | April 18, 1967 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 51 | 221 | 3,596 | | | |
| 63 | April 16, 1968 | Coinjock | Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B.P. Monds | 54 | 235 | 3,532 | | | |

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

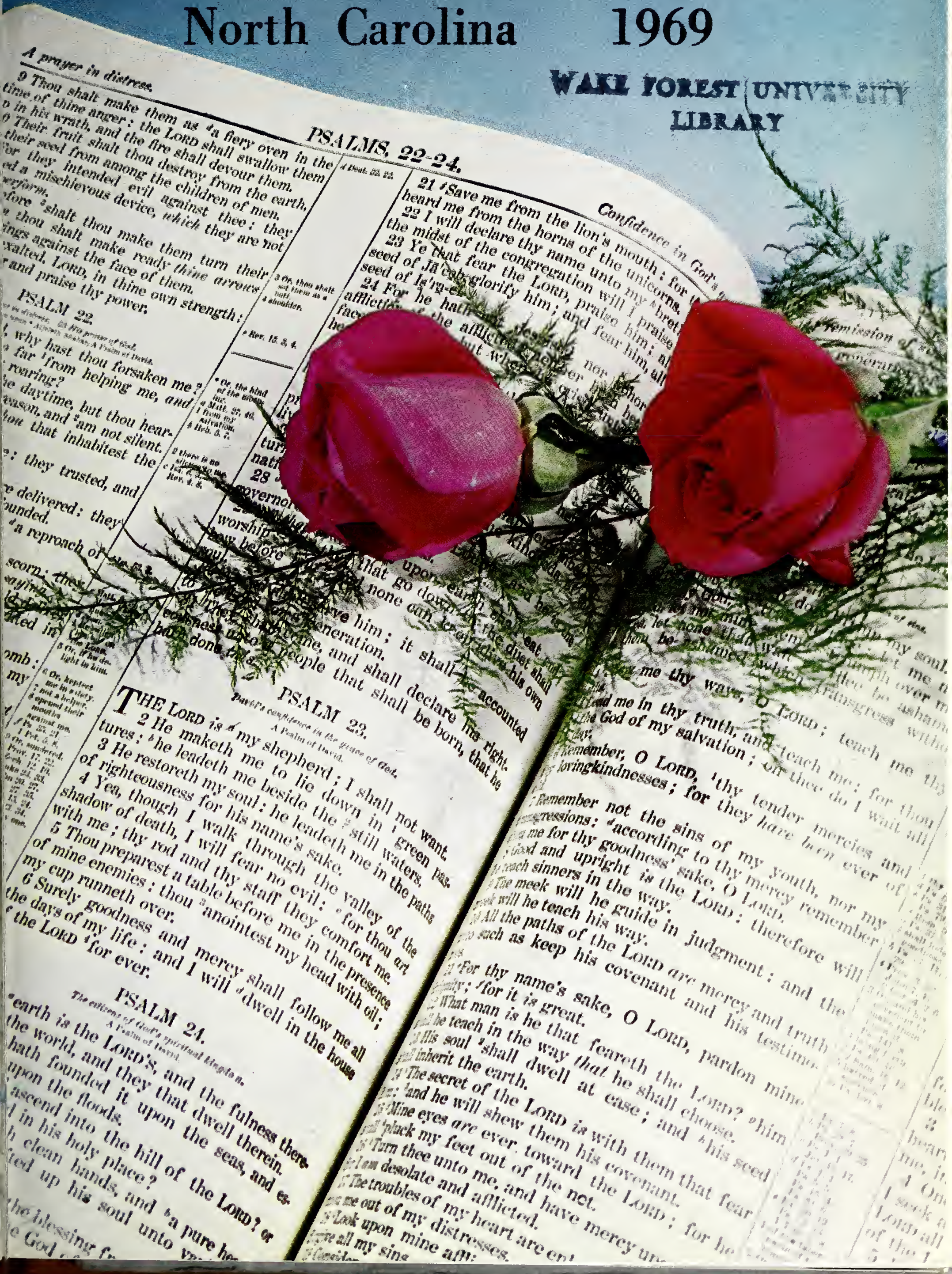
SBP

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas

286.1756
M66cho

# CHOWAN
# Baptist Association
North Carolina 1969

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



# MINUTES
of the

# CHOWAN
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# NORTH CAROLINA

## 1969

One Hundred and Sixty-Fourth
Annual Session

Held with
CORINTH
October 21,1969
PROVIDENCE
October 22,1969

★

Next Annual Session to be held

MACEDONIA

October 20, 1970

REYNOLDSON

October 21, 1970

# Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR .......... 3
  Officers .......... 3
  Associational Committees .......... 3
  Standing Committees .......... 5
CHURCH DIRECTORY ..........
MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE AT ANNUAL MEETING .......... 6
CONSTITUTION AND RULES OR ORDER .......... 6

PROCEEDINGS

  Tuesday Afternoon Session .......... 14
  Tuesday Night Session .......... 19
  Wednesday Morning Session .......... 19
  Wednesday Afternoon Session .......... 24
REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES .......... 26
  Christian Education .......... 26
  State Missions .......... 27
  Baptist Hospital .......... 27
  Christian Literature .......... 28
  Relief and Annuity .......... 28
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL MEETING .......... 29
OUR BELOVED DEAD .......... 30
STATISTICAL TABLES .......... 46
HISTORICAL TABLES .......... 32

# Associational Directory

1969-1970

## OFFICERS

Moderator .......................... Rev. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh, N.C. 27937
Vice-Moderator ...................... Rev. Billy Presley, Box 1, Gates, N.C.
Secretary .............. Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1st Natl. Bank Bldg., Edenton, N.C.
Phone: Office 482-2673
Clerk ..................... Rev. J.H. Davenport, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake, N.C.
Treasurer ................. Mr. John Elliott, 200 E. Queen Street, Edenton, N.C.
S.S. Superintendent ................. Rev. Virgil Wilson, Rt. 3, Edenton, N.C.
Church Training Director .......... Rev. Sam Twisdale, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City, N.C.
Camp Cale Council Chairman .................... Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.
Music Director .............. Mrs. Edward Gregory, Sr., Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N.C.
W.M.U. Director ... Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Elizabeth City, N.C.
Brotherhood President ... Mr. Fahey Harrell, 308 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City, N.C.
Trustees .................................... Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner, N.C.
Mr. Collon Snell, Rt. 2, Columbia, N.C.
Mr. E.R. Woodard, Coinjock, N.C.

## ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - George Cooke, C.J. Hollowell
BEREA - Glenn Greenway, Dennis Morgan
BETHEL - Gordon Shaw, T.R. Kirby
BEULAH - Bill Leary, E.S. Hofler
BLACKWELL - R.W. Kicklighter, J.T. Williams
BURGESS - Noah Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY - Leslie Bruce, Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL - M.B. Motts, J.S. Wiggins
CHAPPELL'S HILL - Hugh Goldman, M.D. Lane
COINJOCK - Charles Ledford, L.C. Barrow
COLUMBIA - L.J. Rainey, D.M. Darden
COOL SPRING - Bennie Crawford, L. Hunter Eure
CORINTH - Robert Poole, Earl Brite
CRESWELL - J.A. Morris
EBENEZER - W. Frank Williams
EDENTON - R.N. Carroll
E. CITY, FIRST - Maynard Magnum, Jerry Armstrong
ENGLEHARD - Macon Harris
EURE - Caryle Parker
EUREKA - J.H. Davenport, Hurley Rountree
FAIRFIELD - Will Williams, Jr.
GATESVILLE - W.C. Harrell
GENEVA - William E. Martin, Ray S. Meiggs
GREAT HOPE - Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD - Norman B. Harris, Carroll Williams
HOBBSVILLE - Thomas A. Clarke
MACEDONIA - Virgil Wilson, Edward Goodwin
MANTEO - M.W. Shaw, Sanford Stallings
MIDDLE SWAMP - Roger Lane
MOUNT PLEASANT - H.E. Harden

MOUNT SINAI - Ernest Morgan, C.W. Duling
MOYOCK - Norwood Edge
NAGS HEAD - John W. Bowles, Stephen Parsons
OAK GROVE - Joe W. Patrick
POPLAR BRANCH - Tim Sellers, Matthew S. Chappell
POWELL'S POINT - Lyndell Stike, Melvin Gray
PROVIDENCE - Charles Wellons, James Ferebee
RAMOTH GILEAD - Sam Twisdale, Leonard McCoy
REHOBOTH - Donald K. Horn, Mrs. Marie Williams
REYNOLDSON - Billy Presley, Edward Turner
RIVERSIDE - Stafford Berry, John Trueblood
ROANOKE ISLAND -
ROCKY HOCK - Meredith Garrett, Henry Bunch
ROPER - Sidney Oxendine, James Lyle
ROSE BAY - C.A. Sawyer
SALEM - M.E. Lowry
SANDY CROSS -
SAWYER'S CREEK - Rusus Corbitt, Lloyd Williams
SHILOH - C. Aubrey McLellan, Henry Hughes
SLADESVILLE -
SOUNDSIDE - C.E. Morris
SWANQUARTER - Paul M. Roberts, William Miller
WARWICK - William Carter, J. Lester Spivey
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE - Merlin L. Boone, Johnnie Gregory
YEOPIM - C.L. Brewer, Joe A. Webb, Jr.

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Virgil Wilson, Chairman | Roper |
| Mrs. W.P. Eaves | Salem |
| Mrs. Cyril Winslow | Whiteville Grove |
| Mrs. W.H. Harris | Riverside |
| Rev. Sidney Oxendine | Roper |

### COMMITTEE ON CAMP COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. Paulett Lane, Chairman | Macedonia |
| Mr. W.C. Harrell | Gatesville |
| Mrs. Frank Barnes | Eureka |
| Mrs. C.D. Swain | Berea |
| Mrs. Royce Vickers | Hertford |

### COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Meredith Garrett, Chairman | Rocky Hock |
| Rev. James H. Davenport | Eureka |
| Rev. Virgil Wilson | Macedonia |
| Mr. Jack Evans | Rocky Hock |
| Mr. Terry Phillips | Macedonia |

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Glenn D. Greenway, Chairman | Berea |
| Rev. Meredith Garrett | Rocky Hock |
| Mr. John Trueblood | Riverside |
| Rev. Maylon Kearney | Ebenezer |
| Mr. Earl Springle | Moyock |
| Mr. John Elliott | Edenton |
| Rev. Jesse Mansfield | Salem |

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Billy P. Presley, Chairman | Reynoldson |
| Mr. W.C. Harrell | Gatesville |
| Rev. Virgil Wilson | Macedonia |
| Rev. Samuel Mansfield | Salem |
| Rev. LaMarr Moore | Warwick |
| Rev. Gordon Shaw | Bethel |
| Mr. Dan Vann | Beulah |

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Norman B. Harris, Chairman | Hertford |
| Mrs. J.L. Chestnut | Edenton |
| Mrs. Joe Webb | |
| Rev. Glenn D. Greenway | Berea |
| Mr. Greenville Banks | Corinth |

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. George Cook, Chairman | Ballard's Bridge |
| Mrs. Walter Ward | Eureka |
| Mrs. Rufus Corbitt | Sawyer's Creek |
| Mrs. Maynard Magnum | Elizabeth City, First |
| Mr. Earl Brite | Corinth |

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. C.W. Duling, Chairman | Mount Sinai |
| Mrs. Bill Leary | Beulah |
| Mr. W.C. Harrell | Gatesville |
| Mrs. Lucy Cox | Engelhard |
| Rev. Robert Poole | Corinth |

THE STANDING COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Children's Homes | Mr. Ralph Basnight |
| Christian Education | Rev. Sam Twisdale |
| Foreign Missions | Mrs. J.L. Chestnut |
| Home Missions | Mrs. J.P. Mercer |
| Homes for the Aging | Rev. Bill Carter |
| Hospitals | Mr. Herbert Davenport |
| Relief and Annuity Board | Mr. Dick Brewer |
| Religious Literature | Mr. S.L. Lowery |
| Social Action | Rev. M.W. Shaw |
| State Missions | Mrs. Charles Luton |
| Temperance and Morals | Rev. Stafford Berry |

NOTE: There are no Baptist schools, hospitals, encampments, Children's Homes, state or convention-wide boards or agencies located in our association. The association did not adopt a Calendar of Activities at this session.

## Church Directory

Missions

| | |
|---|---|
| Lane's Nursing Home, Rt. 3, Hertford | Woodville |

Assistant Pastors (None reported in 1969)

Brotherhood Presidents .................................... Statistical Table
Clerks .................................................... Statistical Table
Deacon Chairmen ........................................... Statistical Table
Ministers of Education
  Mr. Jerry Armstrong ................................. Elizabeth City, First
Ministers of Music
  Miss Betty Miller .................................. Blackwell Memorial
  Mrs. W.L. Winslow ................................................ Corinth
  Mr. Earl G. Harrell .............................................. Edenton
  Mr. Jerry Armstrong ................................ Elizabeth City, First
  Mrs. Chester Winslow ............................................. Hertford
  Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse ............................................ Riverside
Pastors and Their Churches ................................ Statistical Table
Sunday School Superintendents ............................. Statistical Table
Training Union Directors .................................. Statistical Table
Treasurers ................................................ Statistical Table
Women's Missionary Union Presidents ....................... Statistical Table
Ministers Licensed This Year ................................. None Reported
Ministers Ordained This Year ............ Mr. George Ancil, Roanoke Island

## MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mrs. Annie Twine, Mrs. Randolph Ward, Mrs. Carey Hollowell, Mr. Carey Hollowell, Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Mr. T.O. Asbell
BEREA - Mr. Dennis Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Foy C. Hoover, Mr. Leonard Hudson, Mrs. Avis Lilly, Mrs. Martin Temple
BETHEL - Mrs. Grace Blanchard, Mrs. Gordon Shaw
BEULAH - Mrs. Curtis Dowdy, Mr. Fred Blanchard
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mrs. C.C. Bell, Mrs. George Chappell, Mr. & Mrs. R.K. Hollomon, Miss Betty Miller
BURGESS - Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Ayscue, Mr. Grover Morton
CALVARY - Mr. Billy Jackson, Mrs. Margaret Reid, Mr. Robert Traver
CENTER HILL - Mrs. Clodia McMider, Mrs. Ruth E. Monds, Mr. Joe Wiggins
CHAPPELL'S HILL - Mrs. Mary C. Lane, M.D. Lane, Mrs. Lester Lane
COINJOCK - Mrs. Charles Ledford, Mrs. E.R. Woodard, Mr. L.C. Barrow, Mrs. Clel Holmes
COLUMBIA - Mrs. L.J. Rainey
COOL SPRING - Mr. and Mrs. Hunter Eure, Mrs. Lindy Harrell, Mrs. Pollard Hedgepeth, Mrs. DeVilla Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Parker, Mrs. Vivian Parker
CORINTH - Miss Mattie Brite, Mrs. Edgar Parker, Mr. S.L. Lowery, Mr. Earl Brite, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Pritchard
CRESWELL - Mr. R.C. Williams, Mrs. Margaret Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Spruill
EBENEZER - Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Eloise Benton, Mrs. Dennis Godwin
EDENTON - Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mrs. J.R. Baxley, Mrs. Sandy Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Carey Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Curran, Mrs. J.W. White, Mrs. W.J. Daniels
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Rev. Maynard Mangum, Mrs. Maynard Mangum, Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Armstrong, Mrs. Willis Leigh, Mr. Roland Garrett, Mr. D.D. Dudley, Mrs. Al Kenton, Mrs. Harold Overman
ENGELHARD - Mrs. R.S. Spencer, Jr., Mrs. Lucy Cox, Mrs. Earl Berry
EURE - Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Mrs. Paul Taylor, Mrs. Tommy Parker
EUREKA - Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Layden, Mr. Hurley Rountree
FAIRFIELD - Rev. Walter M. Harris
GATESVILLE - Mrs. C.E. Lang, Mr. W. Hayes Godwin, Mr. W.C. Harrell

GENEVA - Mr. George Sawyer, Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Howard Olds
GREAT HOPE - Mr. L.B. Perry, Mrs. L.B. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Othus Boyce
HERTFORD - Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Biggers, Mrs. Maude Jones, Mrs. Reginald Tucker, Mrs. C.E. Cannon, Mrs. Gertrude Zachary
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Margaret Hofler, Mrs. Ira Eure, Mrs. Nellie Riddick, Mrs. Mozelle Rountree, Mrs. Pauline Hollowell, Mrs. Emma Hobbs
MACEDONIA - Mrs. Curtis Forehand, Mrs. Anabelle Jones, Mr. Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Ruth Wilson
MANTEO - Mrs. Mary Beer, Mrs. Alma Wilson, Mrs. Elma Midgette
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Roger Lane, Mr. Wallace Jordan
MOUNT PLEASANT - Mrs. Dallas A. Davenport, Miss Hazel Craddock, Mrs. Archie Craddock, Mrs. Howard L. Davenport
MOUNT SINAI - Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Mrs. Charles Umphlett, Mr. Harvey Stallings
MOYOCK - Mr. John Jennings, Mrs. Mamie Bryant, Mrs. Genevieve West, Mrs. Margaret Garrett
NAGS HEAD -
OAK GROVE - Mrs. W.J. Pate, Mrs. E.S. Nooney, Mrs. Sadie Stillman, Mrs. J.A. Cardwell
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. James F. Brown, Mrs. J.M. Beasey, Mr. M.J. Chappell, Mrs. B.L. Pinner
POWELLS POINT - Mrs. Bessie Stone, Mr. L.H. Stone, Mrs. Elsie B. Dowdy, Mr. R.N. Dowdy
PROVIDENCE - Mr. James Ferebee, Mrs. Thelma Morgan, Mrs. J.C. Stallings
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Virginia Hewitt, Mrs. Lorine McCoy, Mrs. Lanier Jones, Mrs. Betty Eason, Mrs. Ramona Twisdale
REHOBOTH - Mr. and Mrs. Don Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Bright
REYNOLDSON - Mrs. Ruth Eure, Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Jessup, Mr. Jack Smith
RIVERSIDE - Rev. Stafford Berry, Mrs. Wrenn Mercer, Mr. Robert Benton
ROANOKE ISLAND - Mr. Herman Drinkwater, Mrs. Nora Drinkwater, Mrs. Adam Etheridge
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. and Mrs. Kermit Perry, Mr. and Mrs. C.M. Evans, Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr., Mrs. Lee Small, Mr. & Mrs. H.F. Byrum, Mrs. Elbert Nixon, Mrs. Ellie Nixon, Mr. Carlton Nixon, Mr. Ellie C. Bunch
ROPER - Mrs. Joyce Snell, Mrs. Alice Davenport
ROSE BAY - Mr. Alton Sawyer, Mrs. Lyda Gibbs, Mr. Billie Sawyer
SALEM - Mr. James Fletcher, Mrs. Douglas Markham, Mr. M.E. Lowry, Mrs. D.W. Markham, Mrs. W.P. Eves, Mr. Lloyd Halstead
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Johnny Riddick, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Foye Duncan, Mrs. Nell White, Mrs. Inez Bunch, Mrs. Alice Eason
SAWYER'S CREEK - Mr. and Mrs. Curwood Harrison, Mrs. Rufus H. Corbitt, Mr. and Mrs. Winfred Creekmore, Mrs. Walter L. Midgette
SHILOH - Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Foster, Mr. Daniel Bray, Mrs. Louise Krauss, Mrs. M.A. Barnard, Mrs. C.C. Berry
SLADESVILLE -
SOUNDSIDE - Mr. C.E. Morris, Mrs. C.E. Morris, Mrs. L.J. Rainey, Mrs. Oline Brickhouse, Mrs. Ella Brickhouse
SWAN QUARTER - Mrs. W.A. Miller, Mrs. W.W. Wheeler
WARWICK - Mr. D.H. Berryman, Mrs. Temple Berryman, Mr. L.C. Briggs, Mrs. Peggy Ward, Mrs. Susie White, Mr. Carroll White, Mrs. Hazel Blanchard, Mrs. Mattie Briggs
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. C.T. Rogerson, Sr., Mr. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. W.T. Riddick, Sr.
WOODVILLE - Mrs. Audrey Nixon, Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, Mrs. Johnnie Bray
YEOPIM - Mrs. Thomas Harrell, Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Mrs. Carey Brabble, Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.

## MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Stafford A. Berry, R.N. Carroll, W.E. Carter, Thomas A. Clarke, Jr., George H. Cooke, R.H. Corbitt, Bennie Crawford, J.H. Davenport, Charles W. Duling, Meredith G. Garrett, Glenn D. Greenway, H.E. Harden, Norman B. Harris, Walter M. Harris, Maylon Kearney, R.W. Kicklighter, Charles E. Ledford, L.J. Rainey, Maynard H. Mangum, Jesse R. Mansfield, W.E. Martin, C. Aubrey McLellan, Sidney Oxendine, Robert B. Poole, Billy P. Presley, Paul M. Roberts, Tim Sellers, Gordon B. Shaw, Lyndell E. Stike, Sam Twisdale, Charles H. Wellons, Virgil Wilson

# Constitution

(Adopted October 23,1963)

### ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ; to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

### ARTICLE III - Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

### ARTICLE IV - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

### ARTICLE V - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

## ARTICLE VI - Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and the Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall so be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in

Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occurring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Fridays of March, June, September, and December and the Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meeting.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association and interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committee.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organization. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

## ARTICLE VIII - Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

## ARTICLE IX - Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious literature and other of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

## ARTICLE X - Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the Association.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Subcommittees

a. Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar and program of camps each summer. This committee shall consist of the presidents of the WMU and Brotherhood, the leaders of GA, RA and YWA, and one at large member from the WMU and Brotherhood of the Association. It shall elect its own chairman.

b. Staff Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all personnel who work in the camp. This committee shall be responsible for employment and training of all personnel. This committee shall be chaired by the Director of Camps and shall consist of the camp directors. All members of this committee shall be elected by the Camp Council.

c. Promotion Committee
This committee shall be responsible for all publicity about camp development and the camping programs. This committee shall consist of ten members, one from each county of the Association. Each member of this committee shall serve as an information officer of the camp for his county. It shall elect its own chairman.

d. Supplies Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the supply of all necessary camping equipment. It shall ascertain what equipment is necessary, provide for its procurement, and see that it is available for use in the camps. This committee shall consist of five members and shall elect its own chairman.

e. Maintenance Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the care of the camp. It shall see that the camp is ready for operation at the beginning of each camping season, that the camp remains in good order throughout the season, and that all equipment is stored and cared for in the off season. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman.

C. Committe on Camp Committees
This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the subcommittees of the Camp Council. This committee shall consist of five persons nominated by the nominating committee of the association and elected by the association. The chairman of this committee shall be elected by the association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairman of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

## ARTICLE XI - Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

## ARTICLE XII - Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 of the following year.

## ARTICLE XIII - Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Association sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual Meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII: Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

# Proceedings

## Tuesday Afternoon Session

1. The One Hundred and Sixty-Fourth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Corinth Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 21 and with Providence Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 22.

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Reverend C. Aubrey McLellan, at 4:00 P.M. and Jerry Armstrong led in the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy." Mr. Armstrong led the singing through the Associational meeting.

3. Reverend C.W. Duling led in the opening prayer.

4. The host pastor, Reverend Robert B. Poole, gave the address of welcome.

5. Enrollment of the messengers was conducted by the Clerk, Reverend James H. Davenport, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled and that they constitute this session of the Association carried.

6. Reverend Robert B. Poole, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, moved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1969 Annual Program. The motion carried.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Resolutions and Time, Place and Preacher. (See the Associational Director at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees.)

8. The Moderator announced that the Parliamentarian for this Associational meeting would be the Reverend C.W. Duling.

9. Reverend Thomas Clark introduced the following new pastors to the Association: Rev. Stafford Berry, Rev. Bennie Crawford, Rev. William Carter, Rev. H.E. Hardin, Rev. Sam Twisdale, Rev. L.J. Rainey, Rev. Merlin Boone, Rev. M.W. Shaw, Rev. C.J. Brown and Rev. C.W. Duling.

10. The Moderator recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.

11. Dr. R.W. Kicklighter introduced Dr. L.H. Hollingsworth who led a period of Bible study each session.

12. The congregation sang the hymn "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God."

13. Reverend C. Aubrey McLellan introduced Dr. Nathan Brooks who spoke on the work of our Baptist State Convention.

14. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by Rev. Aubrey McLellan, who moved that the report be received by the Association as information only. The motion carried after being seconded by Rev. Robert Poole.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held four regularly scheduled meetings in December, March, June, and September. A called meeting was held in April at the Corinth Baptist Church.

The Nominating Committee of the Executive Committee, having been appointed, gave its report and the following committees were elected for the Executive Committee:

(1) The Missions Advisory Committee
(2) The Finance Committee
(3) The Calendar Committee

A temporary Resolutions Committee was appointed to bring appropriate resolutions of expression concerning changes in the ABC laws of North Carolina.

At each meeting, reports were heard from each of the Association's area of work. The Executive Committee instructed the Missions Advisory Committee to look for more adequate space for housing our Associational Office. At a called meeting in April, they recommended "that the office of the Chowan Baptist Association be moved from the Peoples Bank & Trust Company to the First National Bank as soon as possible; and that the extra cost of this office space for the remainder of the budget year 1968-69, be taken from the budget item listed as office equipment and that the budget committee appropriate $900.00 for the 1969-70 budget." The report was adopted and the office moved to its beautiful new location.

The proposed budget for 1969-70 was presented by the Budget committee and approved. The Executive Committee asked Mr. Earl Harrell Edenton, to audit the books of the Treasurer and report findings to the annual session.

The Trustees were asked to re-negotiate the loan on the Kitty Hawk Chapel with Planters National Bank of Manteo. This was done in accord with the recommendation approved at the last annual session. The amount of the loan being $6,478.84.

Respectfully submitted
Aubrey McLellan, Moderator

15. Mr. John M. Elliott, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

Year Ending September 30, 1969

GENERAL FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance October 1, 1968 | $ 1,001.48 |
| Gifts from churches | 14,401.54 |
| "M" Night Offering - Training Union | 63.58 |
| N. C. Sales Tax Refund | 199.81 |
| Refund from Telephone Company | 11.88 |
| Sale of Air Conditioner and Mimeograph | 105.00 |
| Total | 15,783.29 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary Secretary | 1,887.36 |
| Office Rent | 550.00 |
| Telephone Expense | 214.46 |
| Supplies and Equipment | 268.34 |
| Postage | 276.02 |
| Social Security Tax | 90.00 |
| Sunday School Expense | 83.39 |
| Training Department Expense | 102.95 |
| Brotherhood Expense | 25.00 |
| W. M. U. Expense | 50.00 |
| Evangelism Expense | 50.00 |
| Printing of Minutes | 558.80 |
| Expense for Bulletins | 309.00 |
| Expense for Annual Meeting | 216.43 |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 141.18 |
| Allocation for Camp Cale Development | 3,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Allocation for Camp Cale Operation | 1, 000. 00 |
| Allocation to Pay Camp Cale Bank Note | 1, 000. 00 |
| Honorarium for Moderator | 100. 00 |
| Honorarium for Clerk | 100. 00 |
| Honorarium for Treasurer | 100. 00 |
| Allocation for Payments on K. H. Chapel Note | 2, 001. 00 |
| Allocation for Kitty Hawk Chapel Pastor | 850. 00 |
| Bibles for Christian Circus Tent | 210. 00 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $13, 183. 93 |
| Bank Balance as of Sept. 30, 1969 | 2, 599. 36 |
| | $15, 783. 29 |

## CAMP CALE

| | Operation | Development |
|---|---|---|
| Balance - October 1, 1968 | $ 432. 27 | 45. 31 |
| Allocation from General Fund | 1, 000. 00 | 3, 000. 00 |
| Allocation to Pay Bank Note | | 1, 000. 00 |
| Designated Gifts from Churches | 116. 91 | 291. 41 |
| Gifts from W. M. U. 's | | 569. 75 |
| Camp Fees Received | 2, 028. 00 | |
| Vacation Bible School Offerings | 437. 52 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $4, 014. 80 | $5, 802. 08 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries | $1, 750. 00 | |
| Insurance on Equipment | 10. 00 | |
| Insurance on Campers | 115. 85 | |
| Camp Travel Expense | 179. 10 | |
| Bottled Gas Expense | 23. 60 | |
| Electricity Expense | 37. 68 | |
| Payment on Bank Note | | 990. 00 |
| Campers Fees Refunded | 33. 00 | |
| Kitchen Supplies | 729. 25 | |
| Miscellaneous Expense | 314. 80 | |
| Maintenance Expense | 249. 52 | |
| Miscellaneous Supplies | 372. 42 | |
| Construction Labor | | 1, 761. 60 |
| Construction Supplies | | 2, 442. 57 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | 3, 815. 22 | 5, 194. 17 |
| Bank Balance as of Sept. 30, 1969 | 199. 58 | 607. 91 |
| | 4, 014. 80 | 5, 802. 08 |

Combined Bank Balance - $807. 49

## KITTY HAWK MISSION

| | RECEIPTS |
|---|---|
| Balance - October 1, 1968 | $ 444. 70 |
| Gifts from Churches | 799. 33 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check from Baptist State Convention | 750.00 |
| Allocated from General Fund | 850.00 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $2,844.03 |

| | DISBURSEMENTS |
|---|---|
| Utilities | 56.75 |
| Maintenance | 93.17 |
| Insurance | 143.00 |
| Summer Pastor for Chapel | 1,275.00 |
| Water Cooler for Chapel | 174.07 |
| Air Conditioners for Chapel | 575.77 |
| Telephone Expense | 53.27 |
| Plumbing | 31.01 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 2,402.04 |
| Bank Balance - Sept. 30, 1969 | 441.99 |
| | $2,844.03 |
| 9/30/69 Kitty Hawk Chapel Note Balance - | $6,321.03 |

16. The Auditor's report was read and adopted by the Association.

## ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of John M. Elliott, Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association covering the General Fund, Camp Cale Fund and Kitty Hawk Mission Fund for the Associational year ended September 30,1969, and find the same correct as stated in the above reports of the various funds. The records are well kept and I wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Elliott for a good job.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl G. Harrell

17. The Report of the Missions Advisory Committee was presented by Rev. Bill Presley. The report was approved by the Association.

## MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

I. KITTY HAWK CHAPEL. " I'm writing to let someone know how much the chapel at Kitty Hawk means to us in the summer ... Thank God for the Chowan Baptist Association, and their every effort at the beach."These are typical reactions to people who visited the Chapel during the 1969 Season. Once again this year Rev. J.W. Costner of Rutherfordton, N.C., a retired minister, served as pastor during the summer. Under his capable leadership the Chapel had it's best summer yet. During the summer the Chapel was air-conditioned and a water cooler was installed.

The following is a report on the attendance and offerings during the 1969 season:

| | Attendance | Offering |
|---|---|---|
| June 1 | 43 | $32.86 |
| June 8 | 62 | 50.34 |
| 15 | 44 | 45.28 |
| 22 | 66 | 37.21 |

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 29 | 68 | 34.15 |
| July 6 | 73 | 42.78 |
| 13 | 93 | 67.07 |
| 20 | 74 | 37.60 |
| 27 | 106 | 108.13 |
| Aug. 3 | 84 | 65.24 |
| 10 | 81 | 64.15 |
| 17 | 55 | 46.05 |
| 24 | 60 | 64.27 |
| 31 | 70 | 119.13 |
| Sept. 5 | 70 |  |

II. CIRCUS TENT MINISTRY. Once again this summer the ministry of the Circus Tent was tremendous. The main purposes of the Circus Tent Ministry are to provide a clean, wholesome place for young people and adults to congregate, to set forth a Christian witness through folk music, provide an opportunity for Christian dialogue, and to show forth a living witness of faith in Jesus Christ. Consider the following facts in regard to the Circus Tent ministry for 1969:

1. A total of 184 persons were involved at one time or another during the summer's operation. This does not include the ministers who were on duty each night, the "New Hermaneutics," nor tourists who worked one or more times. The denominations involved were Methodist, Baptist, Catholic, Jewish and Episcopalean.
2. The "New Hermaneutics," the musical group which worked at the Tent during the summer, was composed of four Methodists, one Presbyterian, and one Baptist. David Moore, from Durham, was the Baptist boy, and his salary was paid through the Missions Department of the N.C. Baptist State Convention. The group who worked the summer of 1968 cut a record entitled "The New Hermaneutics Sing Folk Songs from the Circus Tent." Almost a 1,000 copies were sold during this summer, and a 1,000 more have been ordered. The 1969 New Hermaneutics also have cut a record, and it will be on sale at the tent next summer.
3. A thousand copies of the New Testament edition of GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN were sold during the summer. The Chowan Baptist Association furnished these New Testaments. The New Testaments cost 21¢ each, were sold for 35¢ each, and the profit sent to the American Bible Society as a gift.
4. An estimated number of 50,000 people attended the Circus Tent during the 1969 season.
5. Gross sales of $12,190.69. (Ice cream and coke.)

The future ministry of the Circus Tent is bright indeed. Already plans are being formulated for 1970. A sacred garden is being set up adjacent to the Circus Tent. This will provide a place for prayer and meditation; also pieces of sculpture will be displayed with the theme, "God in Creation, and man in response."

III. MOVIES ON THE BEACH MINISTRY. This project is sponsored by the Dare County Ministerial Association. A screen is set up on the beach near the old Coast Guard Station. For six weeks, movies such as TIME AND ETERNITY, THE ANT KEEPER, and LSD, were shown. Bad weather hampered the showing of the movies this season, but somewhere around 4,000 people attended the movies. The Chowan Association was involved in the movies in that Rev. J.W. Costner, The Chapel Pastor, helped in running the projector, and introducing the films. Also the Baptist State Convention payed the rental on one of the films during the summer.

IV. THE ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE. The Chowan Association is fortunate indeed to have Mrs. Glenn Lane to serve as associational secretary. Through her dedication to God and the work of the association, the work of the Associational office is carried on in an excellent manner. The Missions Advisory Committee would like to commend Mrs. Lane for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted:
W.C. Harrell
Virgil Wilson
Samuel Mansfield
Lamar Moore
Gordon Shaw
Dan Vann
Billy P. Presley, Chairman

18. The Youth Choir of First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City presented special music.
19. Rev. Meredith Garrett brought a challenging message on the session theme "Reconciliation," using the scripture, II Corinthians 5:19.
20. Rev. Benny Crawford led in prayer. This closed the afternoon session.

### TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

21. Registration of messengers was again conducted by the clerk.
22. Rev. William Carter led in Scripture and prayer.
23. A period of choral worship was led by the Good News Singers.
24. Dr. L.H. Hollingsworth continued the Bible Study.
25. The congregation sang the hymn "Rise Up O Men of God."
26. The clerk, Rev. James H. Davenport, read a resolution concerning Viet Nam, which was referred to the Resolutions Committee.
27. A period of worship was begun with special music by the Adult Choir, of Corinth Baptist Church.
28. Rev. Billy Presley introduced the Rev. Hank Wilkinson who presented the work of the Christian Circus Tent Ministry.
29. This session was adjourned with prayer by Mr. W.C. Harrell.

### WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

30. The Wednesday morning session of the Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Aubrey McLellan, at 10:00 A.M. in the Providence Baptist Church.
31. The congregation sang the hymn "Ye Christian Heralds."
32. The Invocation was led by Rev. Tim Sellers.
33. Rev. Charles Wellons, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and guests.
34. Enrollment of messengers was conducted by the Clerk.
35. Dr. L.H. Hollingsworth continued the Bible Study.
36. The congregation sang the hymn "O Zion Haste."
37. Rev. Meredith Garrett presented the report of the Evangelism Committee and moved its adoption. This was done by the Association.

## EVANGELISM REPORT

The simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of the Americas bore evidence, in some places across the state, of being genuine spiritual revivals. Where God's people sowed bountifully, they reaped gloriously. In our association the Crusade was promoted in many of the churches.

As we face the future in evangelism we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed across the state some of the characteristics were:

1. In every church where an unusual revival was reported there had been an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of some church people - usually the leaders.
2. Some of the most powerful revivals in our state started among the young people of our churches. This has taken place in several churches in N.C. this year. It ought to be happening everywhere.

In the light of what we have seen this year, here are some "musts" for the future:

1. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only hope for us and all people is Christ - Christ as He and His gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inerrant Word of God.
2. To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches.
3. To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ.
4. To attend the State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, February 2-4, 1970. Plan for interested church leaders to attend. Most of the people who attend are lifted to a mountain top experience.

Evangelism is leading people into an experience with Christ as Lord of Life. In 1970 let us in the Chowan Association be evangelistic!

Meredith Garrett

38. Rev. Glenn Greenway moved the adoption of the budget for 1969-70. The motion was duly seconded.
39. Rev. Norman Harris made the motion that $100.00 be included in the budget to provide secretarial help in preparaton of the minutes. The motion was seconded and approved by the Association.
40. Rev. Thomas Clarke moved that:

1. The budget adopted be considered a unified budget and all funds be received into and disbursed from the general fund of the Chowan Baptist Association.
2. Any funds that are designated for a specific purpose be permitted to be used by the designated activity in addition to the budgeted amount.
3. At the end of the Associational year that all funds in excess of $1,000 in the general fund be applied to the debt of the Chowan Baptist Association in the way determined best by the Trustees of the Chowan Baptist Association.

41. The motion was seconded and after discussion was approved by the Association as presented.

## BUDGET

1969-1970

| | 1968-69 | 1969-70 |
|---|---|---|
| SALARIES | | |
| Secretary | $ 2, 100. 00 | $ 2, 250. 00 |
| Social Security | 90. 00 | 108. 00 |
| | $ 2, 190. 00 | $ 2, 358. 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HONORARIUMS | | |
| Clerk | $ 100.00 | $ 100.00 |
| Treasurer | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Moderator | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | $ 300.00 | $ 300.00 |
| OFFICE EXPENSE | | |
| Office Rent | $ 300.00 | $ 900.00 |
| Telephone | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Office and Equipment | 1,000.00 | 500.00 |
| Postage | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| | $ 1,850.00 | $ 1,950.00 |
| ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE | | |
| Sunday School | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 |
| Training Union | 50.00 | 125.00 |
| Brotherhood | 25.00 | 200.00 |
| W. M. U. | 50.00 | 100.00 |
| Music | 50.00 | 100.00 |
| Evangelism | 50.00 | 125.00 |
| | $ 375.00 | $ 800.00 |
| ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE | | |
| Publication of Minutes | $ 500.00 | $ 500.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 225.00 | 325.00 |
| Chowan Bulletin | 280.00 | 280.00 |
| | $ 1,005.00 | $ 1,105.00 |
| MISSION EXPENSE | | |
| Christian Circus Tent (Joint work at Beaches) | $ 500.00 | $ 500.00 |
| Kitty Hawk Chapel (Debt Retirement, Bank of Manteo) | 2,400.00 | 2,412.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 525.00 | |
| Insurance | 143.00 | 143.00 |
| Utilities | 24.00 | 50.00 |
| Publicity and Literature | 50.00 | 100.00 |
| Salary for Summer Worker | 1,275.00 | 1,375.00 |
| Maintenance and Capital Improvement of Kitty Hawk Chapel | 200.00 | $1,000.00 |
| | $ 5,117.00 | $ 5,668.00 |
| CAMP CALE | | |
| Camp Cale Fund | $ 4,000.00 | $ 5,368.00 |
| Debt Retirement | 1,060.00 | |
| | $ 5,060.00 | $ 5,368.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | $ 350.00 | $ 350.00 |
| TOTAL | $16,247.00 | $17,811.00 |

42. Mr. C.E. Morris presented the report of Baptist Homes for the Aging which was approved by the Association.

## BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging - The Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four homes. It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that N.C. Baptists are making possible through this ministry.

Mr. C.E. Morris

43. Mrs. T.O. Asbell brought the Camp Council Report which was approved by the Association.

## CAMP COUNCIL

The Camp Council is pleased to share the activities which took place at Camp Cale for the past summer. The program was directed by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Clifford. Due to the increase of responsibilities, Jane Jackson, a college junior and a licensed lifeguard, assisted Jack in the waterfront activities. Under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford a well planned program was carried out. Jackie and Jane prepared breakfast. The two other meals were prepared by the Mrs. Katie Dail and Mrs. Daisy Lane. The Camp received an "A" rating by the Health Inspector.

The bathhouse was a delight to the campers as well as all other people who visited the camp.

The first year of the three year plans was carried out. The two cabins and 2 hogans made into permanent sleeping quarters made our camp what it was this summer. The director and his wife occupied one hogan; Jane, the lifeguard, occupied the other one.

We began Camp June 24-28 with Intermediate boys followed by five successive camping weeks. The total campers for the 6 weeks of resident camp were 109. Twenty-three churches were represented in this number.

Other activities on campsite raised this number to 1,170 participating in summer activities.

As always we wish to express thanks to the ministers, laymen and boys who helped clean up campsite, set up beds and all other things that are necessary in preparation for camp. Rev. Bill Leary co-ordinated the work as he has in the past years. Mr. Billie Jackson supervised the construction and assisted carpenters. We are grateful for the services of these two men.

We urge each of you to visit the camp, especially while camp is in progress. As you know, without the support of your finances, prayers, publicity, sending campers and serving as counselors YOUR camp would not exist.

There were many spiritual blessings during the camping season. During one particular week nine girls accepted Christ and/or made some commitment.

Are you satisfied with your camp? Are we all doing everything possible to promote these activities for our girls and boys?

Mrs. T.O. Asbell

44. Mrs. Cecil Basnight gave the report of the W.M.U. which was adopted by the Association.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Task One of the Woman's Missionary Union is Teach Missions, Task Two is to lead persons to participate in Missions. We might say that these two tasks are responsible for the changes that have taken place this last year.

We cannot use the same methods today that were used ten years ago; we live in a changing world, so we must get outside the four walls of our churches and meet the needs where they are. I John 3:18 puts this very clearly. Our love should not be just words and talk, it must be true love which shows itself in action.

I have received reports from 36 of our churches. It has been a real thrill to see many of these churches receive recognition.

The Executive Board met once each quarter to make plans and discuss problems. In March, six of the Executive Board attended the annual meeting in Charlotte. In September a prayer retreat was held at Camp Cale with approximately 100 in attendance. Mrs. J.T. Biggers prayer chairman was incharge. I am very proud to have three of our churches recognized as Distinguished, Calvary, Eureka and Sandy Cross.

It has been my privilege to serve as your WMU Director this year. Thank you for your cooperation and your prayers.

Mrs. Cecil Basnight

45. Rev. George Cooke gave the report of the Training Union which was approved.

## TRAINING UNION

The key features of the Associational Church Training Ministry last year was the "M" Night Program held with Berea Church with 183 in attendance and the "Youth Night" held with Rocky Hock with 175 in attendance.

Next year can be the most exciting and challenging year that our churches have ever faced in the Training Ministry. It takes no stretch of the imagination to state the clear fact that 1970 presents the greatest challenge in the history of Training Union work.

In getting ready for the 70's, the Church Training Ministry can help answer questions so vitally concerned with the life and work of our churches. Such questions as - what new curriculum materials will be available and how may they be utilized in the most effective manner to train new church members, church members and leaders? How can church leaders help their churches understand the new spirit and purpose of the Church Training Program?

The key word as we look to the 70's is "change." The Church Training Ministry can truly be the answer to the need of our churches and God can give us victory in 1970 through a deep, living faith.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cook
Associational Church Training Director

46. Mr. Fahey Harrell gave the Brotherhood Report which was approved.

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

When I accepted this job as Associational Brotherhood Director, I didn't realize that I knew so little of what goes on within the Associational and State Offices. I have learned a great deal this past year of the work in these areas.

On February 7, I went to Raleigh to meet and talk with our State Officers about the future plans of the Brotherhood and R.A. work.

On February 15, an R.A. Counselor Training Class was held at Elizabeth City First Baptist with individual workshops for each age group. There were 21 pastors and counselors present.

On March 28/29 I attended a Baptist Men and Boys Convention at Winston-Salem. There were some 7,000 men and boys in attendance.

On April 26 We held an association track meet at Central School at Elizabeth City. There were about 40 boys from four different churches participating. The winners of each event were to represent the Association at Winston-Salem in the State track meet.

We held an Associational Brotherhood Rally at Hertford Baptist Church on May 8. Guest speakers were Ed Bullock, our State Brotherhood Secretary and Ned Beatty, a pastor at Jacksonville, N.C. Both men brought inspirational messages to us. There were approximately 75 men present.

On May 17 I attended the State Track meet at Winston-Salem. Associational winners and runner ups also attended and participated in this event. There were about 40 men and boys from the Chowan Association present with Edenton largest in attendance. They chartered a bus and took their entire R.A. chapter. Even though we didn't run away with all the honors, our association was well represented, and the important thing was the way the boys conducted themselves as fine Christian athletes.

An Associational Brotherhood and R.A. cook-out was held at Camp Cale on August 16. There were 93 present. It was an evening of fun with games and swimming followed by hamburgers, hot dogs, baked beans, potato chips, cookies and cold drinks. Even though it was rather rainy it still was very successful.

I would like to urge each of you here to support your R.A. and Brotherhood work this coming year and try to grow in number as well as in spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Fahey Harrell
Associational Brotherhood Director

47. The congregation sang the hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

48. Mr. Jerry Armstrong presented special music.

49. Rev. Billy Presley brought a challenging message from the Scripture Luke 10:25-37.

50. A prayer of blessing for lunch and benediction was led by Rev. Stafford Berry.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

51. The congregation sang the hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal."

52. Rev. Sam Twisdale led the invocation.

53. The Moderator expressed appreciation to Dr. L.H. Hollingsworth for the heart-warming and inspiring Bible study.

54. The congregation sang the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

55. Rev. Virgil Wilson brought the report from the Committee on Committees and moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried. (This report is included in the Associational Director at the front of these minutes).

56. Rev. George Cook read the report of the committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

## RESOLUTIONS

The one hundred and sixty-fourth session of the Chowan Baptist Association has proved to be helpful and inspiring to the messengers and visitors. The messages and reports have caused us to examine our faithfulness in all areas of our church life. Therefore, be it resolved that we express our gratitude:

1. To the Corinth and Providence Churches for their gracious hospitality in serving delicious meals and attending to the needs of all during this session.
2. To the Moderator, Rev. Aubrey McLellan, and the officers of the Chowan Association, for their faithful and consecrated leadership; to our program committee, and each person taking part on the program and in the work of the Association during the year.
3. To God for His patience and forgiveness when we have fallen short of His goal for us to carry the gospel into all the world.

Whereas we recognize that Almighty God has abundantly blessed our nation as few other nations have ever been blessed, and

Whereas we are increasingly troubled over the problems that perplex our nation today, and

Whereas we are deeply disturbed that our people should be so divided as they are today over national and International issues, and

Whereas we are especially mindful of our service men in Vietnam and the great sacrifices they are being called upon to make, and

Whereas we are concerned that our president is burdened with such heavy responsibilities while at the same time he is so bitterly attacked by those who are not in agreement with his efforts to bring a peace in Vietnam that is honorable, and

Whereas we are proud to be Americans and recognize our duty as Christians to bring our petitions before God,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we, the Chowan Baptist Association, request that our churches set aside Sunday, November 23, 1969, as a Day of Prayer,
2. That on that Day, we petition our Heavenly Father on behalf of our nation, its leaders, and its people,
3. That we ask that divine strength and wisdom be bestowed upon our President,
4. That we invoke God's care and protection upon our military men and women in places of grave danger,
5. That we earnestly pray that a spiritual revival might sweep across our land until this nation truly is "one nation under God,"
6. That a copy of this resolution be sent to each church in the Association as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
George Cook, Chairman
Mrs. Walter A. Ward
Mrs. Rufus Corbitt
Mrs. Maynard Mangum
Mr. Earl Brite

57. Rev. C.W. Duling brought the report from the Time, Place and Preachers Committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion carried.

## REPORT OF TIME-PLACE-PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time: 4:00 P.M. October 20, 1970 and 10:00 A.M. October 21, 1968. Place: Macedonia on the 20th and Reynoldson on the 21st. Preachers: Rev. Maynard Mangum - October 20; Alternate - Rev. James Davenport. Rev. Charles Wellons - October 21; Alternate -' Rev. Gordon Shaw.

58. Rev. Norman Harris brought the report from the Associational Nominating Committee. He moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried. This report is incorporated in the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes.

59. The hymn "O God, Our Help In Ages Past" was sung by the congregation.

60. 1969-70 Associational Officers were presented at this time and Rev. Virgil Wilson led in a prayer of dedication.

61. Special music was brought by the Chowan College Touring Choir.

62. Rev. R.W. Kicklighter introduced Rev. W.W. Finlator who brought us a message on the session theme "Reconciliation: Man with World," that was both challenging and inspiring.

63. The Moderator, Aubrey McLellan, declared the One-Hundred and Sixty-fourth Annual Session to be concluded with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie."

## REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our Baptist schools and colleges continue to be our major front to bear a Christian witness in the educational processes of our youth. At the beginning of the current year our six Baptist colleges in N.C., along with our university, enrolled 12,122 students. This indicates that our Baptist schools of higher education average an enrollment of 2000 young people each.

The theme for Baptist College Day, which ties the local church in closely with our college youth, was "Youth's Challenge to the Church and College." It was indicated that if the Christian church and the Christian College are to take seriously their obligation to modern youth, both must seek a new understanding of young people. Saying that the "problem child," so much portrayed in today's news, is less than three percent of all the students enrolled indicates that most youth today would honestly like to have a greater part in building a better world. We are counselled not to sell today's college students short but rather to rise to their concern that they have church supported opportunities in which our Christian faith and ideals are ever present.

More and more churches are observing Baptist College Day which has for its end to inform Baptist people about the work of their schools and to enlist financial support for their over-burdened budgets. Christian vocational workers who minister to the spiritual needs of college students on many campuses have first claim to gifts received from Baptist College Day.

Total Cooperative Program funds budgeted to our Baptist Colleges this year is $715,200. In addition Baptist College Day offerings brought the total to nearly $2,000,000. But in comparison to this direct church support, our total Baptist schools budgets are approximately $32,000,000.

For the churches, the Baptist Cooperative Program remains the greatest single support of Christian Education. The N.C. Baptist Council on Christian Higher Education pledges its cooperation in supporting the Cooperative Program as the best means of demonstrating our desire to carry out the Great Commission at home and in other lands.

Reverend Rufus Corbitt

## STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The purpose of State Missions in N.C. is to share the gospel of Christ with all the people of N.C. including those beyond your church community and to strengthen each church in it's local work. When you give regularly to State Missions through the Cooperative Program, plus an annual love offering; you are accepting WORLD MISSION responsibility. Thus, you are establishing new churches and cultivating a spiritual climate favorable to Christian life and the development of a Christian society.

Our homes and churches are the very source of the roots and fertility of State Missions. State Missions begins at our own back door, our own church, and spreads throughout N.C. State Missions is a two way road, one lane leads out from our church to all of N.C. and the other lane leads back to the church.

The fruits of State Missions can be seen in every city, hamlet, town and rural area of our State. It can be seen in new churches, salary supplements for mission pastors, associational missions, evangelism, church development, seminary extension, aid on church lots, missions to the deaf, Fruitland Bible Institute, Pastor's schools interracial aid, Missions in the Prisons, Good-will Centers, Indian Mission Work, Military Missions, and other general Board work. These fruits produce new roots, which in due season, bring forth a more bountiful State Mission harvest.

Some headlines concerning State Missions work in 1969: "Weak Churches Become Strong With State Mission Assistance" (Kitty Hawk Chapel built 6 years ago, State Missions helps pay the salary of pastor J.W. Costner and David Smith who witnessed on beach in Tent operation). "Offering Pays for Japanese Ministry," "Negro Ministerial Students are aided," "Child Care Center Enlists Entire Family," "Centerview Mission in Jacksonville Begun with help of State Missions," "Mission Offering Pays way For Bible School," and "State Missions Projects Reach out to International Students."

These headlines indicate YOU as you give to STATE MISSIONS, sharing in the many areas of our varied ministries. In the spirit of Christ will you dedicate a part of your life through your State Missions Offering?

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Reverend Sidney Oxendine

## REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We read in Exodus 31:18, "And he (God) gave unto Moses, when he had made an end of communing with him upon Mount Sinai, two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God." As you read this verse, you are impressed with the fact that God wanted His commandments to be written and read. This incident may very well have established the precedent for the recording of the whole of the Bible. In this, God is establishing the importance of Christian literature - meaning God inspired.

Although the Bible should have pre-eminence over all literature, there is a valid place for other Christian literature. The end of all literature is to reach the mind of man. "For as he thinketh in his heart, so is he..." (Proverbs 23:7).

Christian literature informs and inspires. If you would be informed and inspired concerning the ministry of our Baptist State Convention, subscribe to and read the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If you would be informed and inspired concerning the work of our Home Mission Board and those who serve with them, subscribe to and read HOME MISSIONS. This journal is published monthly by the Home Mission Board. If you would be informed and inspired concerning the outreach of our denomination to all the world, subscribe to and read THE COMMISSION. This is a monthly journal published by the Foreign Mission Board.

If you are an avid reader, these publications of our denomination will not be sufficient as to the scope of your reading materials. I would suggest that you avail yourself to the biographies of great Christian men such as: John Hyde, David Brainerd, Hudson Taylor and Dwight L. Moody. A further suggestion for your reading materials would be to examine the Broadman Readers Plan.

Reverend Virgil Wilson

## RELIEF AND ANNUITY

When this board of the Southern Baptist Convention was originally set up it was to provide relief for the families of those ministers who had died and left their loved ones in dire straits. At the same time a provision was made so that a program could begin which would provide income for those who retired after long years in the Lord's service as well as provisions for those left behind when death came.

As the years have passed so has the growth of this program until now a complete Pastors Protection Program is available. Under this well-rounded program is Annuity, Life Benefit and Hospitalization, all under the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Many of you who work in public works or factory employment take for granted the fringe benefits of your employment and consider them as a portion of your basic income from your work. If tomorrow you were to lose from your take home pay the amount necessary to meet these basic protections you take for granted would you be able to live on the remainder of your salary? Yet, how many of you, as concerned Christians, have looked into the cost of these fringe benefits to your pastor which at the present time is coming entirely from his salary, thereby reducing that which he has to live on?

If death or disability came to many of the pastors of this association many families would have to turn to this agency or others to provide relief from their financial burdens. Almost one half of the churches of this association do not provide even the basic annuity program for their pastors.

The pastor cannot initiate the basic program but must depend upon concerned Christians in the church to begin the program. If you have the basic program have you looked into the adequacy of this program, or is it the same which was provided 10, 15 or 20 years ago and does not now meet the needs of today? For information on all these programs and help in beginning them in your church, contact Reverend Guy Cain, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh, N.C. 27603.

Reverend Thomas A. Clark

## W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING APRIL 1969

The Chowan Associational W.M.U. convened for its sixty-fourth annual session April 15, at ten o'clock a.m. in the Eureka Baptist Church with Mrs. Cecil Basnight, President, presiding. The theme for the day was "Ye shall be Witnesses."

The meeting opened with singing the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign," then the Invocation was given by Mrs. Sherman Long.

Mrs. John Oliver led the meditation using Luke 24, Verses 25-42, closing with poetry and prayer.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward brought the welcome and announcements.

Mrs. Donald Williams gave the response.

Mrs. T.O. Asbell brought inspiring news on Camp Cale, stating the progress that had been made, also thanking people for contributions. She also asked for prayer and volunteers as counsellors for summer camping.

Mrs. Cecil Basnight welcomed Pastors and visitors.

A hymn "Ye Christian Heralds" was sung. The offering amounted to $84.06.

Mrs. Meredith Garrett sang a solo entitled "Great Is Thy Faithfulness," accompanied by Mrs. Peggy Byrum.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward introduced the speaker for the morning message, Mrs. Robert H. Culpepper, missionary from Japan, who used Acts 1-8 for her scripture, the theme being "We are God's witnesses here." She spoke of the marvelous help in Japan and how God opened the way. She asked the question, "What and where is your witnesses today," closing with a poem, "This Is The Way" and prayer.

A hymn, "To God be The Glory," was then sung.

The morning session was dismissed with prayer and Blessing was by Reverend Bill Leary.

The afternoon session began at 1:15 p.m. with the singing of "O Zion Haste."

"The Nameless One" meditation was presented by the Associational Executive Committee.

The chairman of Time and Place Committee extended the invitation for the 1970 meeting with the Creswell Baptist Church, April 14.

The chairman of Courtesy Committee was also recognized.

Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Chowan Associational President, presented the following officers and committee members.

President - Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Associate - Mrs. Robert B. Poole, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909
Secretary and Treasurer - Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Hertford, N.C. 27944
Mission Study Chairman - Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake, N.C. 27926
Sunbeam Director - Mrs. J.T. Biggers, Hertford, N.C. 27944
W.M.S. Director - Mrs. Donald E. Williams, Currituck, N.C. 27929
Mission Action Chairman - Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Eure, N.C. 27935
Committee Chairmen: Mrs. B.T. Paul, 504 Jessup Street, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909: Mrs. J.L. Chestnut, 210 W. Eden St., Edenton, N.C. 27932: Mrs. Henry Hughes, Shiloh, N.C. 27974

These officers and committee members were unanimously elected.

Reverend Meredith Garrett gave the prayer of dedication.

The Crusade of Americas Flag was presented by members of Chowan Association. The choir from Elizabeth City First Baptist Church sang the hymn of the Crusade of the Americas "Christ, The Only Hope."

The benediction was given by Mrs. Cecil Basnight. Approximately 300 people attended.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Basnight
Associational President

Mrs. B.P. Monds
Associational Secretary and Treasurer

# Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. J.C. Leary, Deacon, Mrs. J.C. Leary, Mrs. Mattie Perry, Mr. Will Williams, Mrs. Nellie Davidson, Mr. Shirley Forehand, Mr. Glen Bunch, Sr.
BEREA - Deacon W. Paul Harris, Sr., Mr. George Branch, Mr. Willie Pope, Mrs. Alice Lanier, Mrs. Mary Scott, Mrs. Agnes Price, Mrs. Bertha Forehand, Mr. Martin Temple
BETHEL - Mrs. Minnie Thatch, Mrs. Sadie Chappell, Mrs. Laura Curtis, Mr. William Hobbs, Mrs. Eunice Kirby, Mr. Tom Willoughby
BEULAH - Mr. G.C. Worrell
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mr. George Folsom, Mrs. Herman White, Mr. James Stallings, Mrs. H.W. Morrisette, Mrs. S.S. Burgess, Mr. E.O. Daugherty, Mrs. Carrie Cooper
BURGESS - Mr. Arthur M. Copeland, Deacon
CALVARY - Mrs. Bertha Brothers Spence
CENTER HILL - Mrs. Laura Dail, Mr. Joe H. Byrum, Mrs. Daniel Jordan, Mrs. Joe T. Jordan
COINJOCK - Mrs. Daisy Parker, Mrs. Nina Peyner, Miss Nancy Spry, Mr. Charles W. Carter, Mr. Sam Dudley
COLUMBIA - Mr. Nellie Hurdle, Mrs. Frances Holmes, Mr. Nixon Bateman, Mrs. Lennie Rhodes
COOL SPRING - Mr. Harvy Blades, Mrs. Alice Horton
CORINTH - Mrs. Mae P. Jennings, Mr. Marvin Samples, Mr. Clarence M. Tatum, Mr. Edward C. Samples
CRESWELL - Mrs. Julia Furlough, Mr. Edward Sawyer

EBENEZER - Sgt. Benjamin Benton, Mrs. Emma Sawyer
EDENTON - Mr. Thomas A. Small, Mr. T.C. Byrum, Sr., Mr. J. Rodney Byrum, Mrs. Fred Britton, Mr. J.W. Keeter, Mr. J.F. Philips, Sr., Mrs. Percy Smith, Mr. J.E. Cozzens, Mr. W.D. Holmes, Jr., Mr. J.J. Long, Mr. Clyde Cobb, Sr., Mrs. Earl Ray, Mr. W.E. Mills, Mr. J.H. Holmes, Mrs. Phillip McMullan, Mr. D.R. Faircloth
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Mr. Horace D. Rhodes, Mrs. Jarvis Scott, Miss Minnie Nash, Mrs. Marion Phillips, Mr. J.K. Brock, Mr. J. Elwood Weatherly, Mrs. A.N. Gibson, Miss Maggie Sanders
ENGELHARD - Mr. Eugene Edward Sadler, Jr.
EUREKA - Mr. Melvin Forehand, Mr. John Aswell, Mrs. Luther J. Knight
FAIRFIELD - Mrs. Sally Jarvis, Mr. Abram Gibbs
GATESVILLE - Miss Nolie Stephenson, Mr. J.D. Baines, Mr. A.P. Harrell, Sr.
GENEVA - Mr. Pete Riggs, Mr. Raymond Twiddy
GREAT HOPE - Mrs. Ruby J. Baker
HERTFORD - Mrs. I.A. Ward, Mrs. C.L. Crowder, Mr. C.C. Banks
HOBBSVILLE - Mr. E.J. Hobbs
MACEDONIA - Mrs. Minnie Copeland, Mrs. Sallie P. Davis, Mrs. Lona Lane
MANTEO - Mrs. Lotta Midgett, Mrs. Lydia Midgett, Mr. Caleb Parker, Deacon.
MOUNT SINAI - Mr. Ernest Stallings, Mr. Clifton Morgan, Mr. Charles Umphlett
MOYOCK - Mr. Walter C. Poole
OAK GROVE - Mr. Archie Barber
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Donie Brickhouse, Mrs. Ida Harris, Mrs. Meddie Bateman
POWELLS POINT - Mrs. H.H. Begau, Mrs. Lola Mae Etheridge, Mrs. Lucetta Stallings, Mr. St. Clair Sutton
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Sam Walker, Mrs. Ann Sivills, Mr. Manley West, trustee, Deacon.
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Edna Craddock, Mrs. Evelyn Spence, Mr. Frank Lynch, Mr. Robert F. Spence, Deacon
REHOBOTH - Mrs. Anita Connors, Mr. Clayton Forbes, Mrs. Susie Roberts
REYNOLDSON - Mrs. C.T. White, Sr., Mr. Mot Eure, Deacon, Mr. Blackwell Eure, Deacon.
RIVERSIDE - Mrs. Piney Rogerson
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. Herbert Byrum, Mrs. Betty Haste, Mr. Jimmy Bunch, Miss Lovey Tynch, Mrs. Marion Nixon Saum, Mr. Ronald Bass
SALEM - Mr. Clyde Pritchard
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Maggie Bunch, Mrs. Mary A. Hurdle, Mrs. Pearl King, Mr. Clyde F. Russell, Mrs. Myrtle Spivey, Mrs. B.H. Ward, Mrs. Lizzie Hobbs
SAWYER'S CREEK - Mrs. T.E. Bell, Mrs. Rob Sawyer, Mr. Durant Forehand, Mrs. Annie B. Evans, Mrs. Ina G. Henry, Miss Mary Whaley, Mrs. Mabel H. Arnold
SHILOH - Mr. Lonnie Burfoot, Mr. Cecil Forehand, Mr. Will S. Godfrey, Mr. Mack F. Sanders, Mr. S.P. Cuthrell, Mr. W.W. Davenport, Mr. W.L. Forbes, Mrs. Minnie T. Gregory
SOUND SIDE - Mr. Emanuel Brickhouse, Mrs. Lily Davenport, Mr. Johnnie Bateman, Mr. John Vannoan, Mr. Enoch T. Craddock, Mrs. Mary Cooper, Mrs. Alice Bateman
WARWICK - Mr. George A. Hobbs, Deacon, Miss Texie Parks, Mr. Herman Boyce
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mr. C.I. Rogerson, Jr., Mr. Ambrose Turner, Mr. A.D. Weston
WOODVILLE - Mr. Graham Wood, Mrs. Lee White
YEOPIM - Mr. Louis Craddock

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1, 750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1, 947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1808 Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Col. John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1, 946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1, 759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1, 750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1, 789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1, 843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1, 910 | 35. 00 |
| 1815 Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1, 916 | 34. 00 |
| 1816 Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1, 820 | 34. 50 |
| 1817 Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2, 013 | 39. 00 |
| 1818 Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1, 756 | 32. 00 |
| 1819 Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1, 755 | 46. 00 |
| 1820 Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1, 536 | 36. 00 |
| 1821 Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1, 745 | 35. 50 |
| 1822 Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1, 750 | 32. 50 |
| 1823 Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1, 952 | 39. 00 |
| 1824 Coinjock | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2, 236 | 40. 00 |
| 1825 Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3, 318 | 44. 50 |
| 1826 Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3, 028 | 44. 50 |
| 1827 Potecasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3, 492 | 40. 50 |
| 1828 Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3, 200 | 47. 62 |
| 1829 Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3, 387 | 45. 50 |
| 1830 Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrence | 30 | 110 | 3, 100 | 46. 50 |
| 1831 Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3, 282 | 50. 00 |
| 1832 Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3, 285 | 47. 82 |
| 1833 Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3, 765 | 56. 00 |
| 1834 Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3, 815 | 56. 42 |
| 1835 Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3, 664 | 52. 50 |
| 1836 Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrence | 38 | 218 | 3, 294 | 54. 00 |
| 1837 Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 38 | 111 | 3, 484 | 51. 00 |
| 1838 Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3, 228 | 55. 20 |
| 1839 Potecasi | Isaac Baxter | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3, 956 | 48. 50 |
| 1840 Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4, 308 | 56. 00 |
| 1841 Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrence | 40 | 451 | 4, 818 | 57. 20 |
| 1842 Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5, 140 | 62. 25 |
| 1843 Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8, 783 | 65. 50 |
| 1844 Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6, 455 | 62. 50 |
| 1845 Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6, 433 | 60. 75 |
| 1846 Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 378 | 6, 470 | 69. 75 |
| 1847 Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6, 330 | 1, 036. 30 |
| 1848 Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7, 981 | 69. 75 |
| 1849 Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A.J. Askew, W.D. Pritchard | R.H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7, 901 | 84. 00 |
| 1850 Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W.D. Pritchard, S.D. Bond | M.R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7, 891 | 69. 75 |
| 1851 Bethlemen | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W.D. Pritchard, S.D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7, 970 | 96. 80 |
| 1852 Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9, 060 | 92. 50 |
| 1853 Meherrin | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9, 031 | 90. 50 |
| 1854 Bethel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner | L. M. Carter | 44 | 638 | 8, 975 | 93. 00 |
| 1855 Cashie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew | J.L. Pritchard | 47 | 606 | 10, 057 | 98. 00 |
| 1856 Sawyer's Creek | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew | J.B. Taylor | 58 | 452 | 9, 542 | 92. 50 |
| 1857 Colerain | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | S. T. Bond | T.H. Pritchard | 51 | 912 | 9, 958 | 100. 00 |
| 1858 Great Fork | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10, 977 | 102. 00 |
| 1859 Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J.T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10, 580 | 99. 55 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W.W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10, 814 | 106. 50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11, 054 | 85. 50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11, 034 | 41. 00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10, 669 | 173. 50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9, 436 | 316. 00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10, 684 | 386. 50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 | | 149. 21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10, 200 | 18, 154. 93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G.C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10, 725 | 15, 925. 14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9, 505 | 7, 251. 85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9, 848 | 14, 102. 84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9, 430 | 12, 589. 53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10, 521 | 15, 002. 23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9, 691 | 15, 911. 97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9, 612 | 21, 595. 25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9, 064 | 14, 747. 68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10, 098 | 14, 991. 13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10, 843 | 16, 119. 12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10, 061 | 14, 180. 79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11, 040 | 11, 387. 96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W.H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11, 049 | 12, 604. 24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W.H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10, 003 | 13, 033. 37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W.H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11, 327 | 17, 747. 18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11, 535 | 18, 652. 84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6, 491 | 10, 993. 81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6, 216 | 12, 818. 43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6, 283 | 11, 793. 09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6, 360 | 10, 969. 90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6, 772 | 6, 441. 70 |
| 1889 | Sawyer's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6, 863 | 10, 396. 65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C.S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6, 690 | 19, 342. 33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W.V. Savage | R.R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7, 480 | 48, 562. 92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R.T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7, 187 | 19, 772. 03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S. Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7, 730 | 18, 823. 68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7, 671 | 15, 789. 30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7, 997 | 15, 254. 70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7, 472 | 16, 401. 48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8, 352 | 16, 401. 48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7, 765 | 13, 143. 30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8, 156 | 15, 506. 63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8, 263 | 17, 095. 60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8, 134 | 17, 095. 87 |
| 1902 | Pamoth Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8, 504 | 18, 290. 58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8, 356 | 25, 758. 98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8, 870 | 31, 096. 39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8, 829 | 34, 511. 35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9, 084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9, 218 | 35, 830. 50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9, 611 | 35, 155. 06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Maiet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9, 235 | 38, 168. 46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9, 896 | 35, 340. 15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9, 882 | 33, 977. 75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10, 084 | 41, 350. 25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10, 460 | 47, 535. 48 |
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10, 595 | 51, 350. 91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10, 663 | 38, 866. 34 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11, 385 | 50, 304. 36 |
| 1917 Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11, 579 | 70, 060. 17 |
| 1918 Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11, 335 | 64, 848, 21 |
| 1919 Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11, 891 | 93, 511. 57 |
| 1920 Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11, 107 | 112, 658. 74 |
| 1921 Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11, 706 | 128, 506. 58 |
| 1922 Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11, 133 | 112, 325. 65 |
| 1923 Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J.H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11, 679 | 118, 235. 73 |
| 1924 Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11, 470 | 145, 542. 23 |
| 1925 Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12, 096 | 159, 966. 07 |
| 1926 Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12, 147 | 135, 415. 75 |
| 1927 Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12, 058 | 136, 574. 05 |
| 1928 Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12, 352 | 130, 219. 62 |
| 1929 Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12, 050 | 117, 009. 98 |
| 1930 Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F.I. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12, 911 | 99, 899. 76 |
| 1931 Corinth | I.A. Ward, M.D. | C. R. Holmes | F.I. White | J. Samuel Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12, 657 | 89, 479. 69 |
| 1932 Elizabeth City, First | I.A. Ward. M.D. | C. R. Holmes | F.I. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11, 873 | 17, 418. 66 |
| 1933 Woodville | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10, 709 | 56, 757. 65 |
| 1934 Blackwell Memorial | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11, 036 | 50, 802. 54 |
| 1935 Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12, 095 | 72, 170. 59 |
| 1936 Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11, 600 | 64, 578. 54 |
| 1937 Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Morris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11, 809 | 67, 837. 71 |
| 1938 Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12, 226 | 76, 155. 42 |
| 1939 Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12, 744 | 71, 245. 93 |
| 1940 Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12, 602 | 76, 594. 36 |
| 1941 Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12, 676 | 71, 706. 31 |
| 1942 Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13, 585 | 95, 384. 91 |
| 1943 Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13, 942 | 122, 500. 48 |
| 1944 Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. I. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14, 188 | 159, 362. 83 |
| 1945 Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14, 386 | 215, 148. 38 |
| 1946 Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14, 510 | 193, 830. 26 |
| 1947 Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14, 110 | 241, 782. 11 |
| 1948 Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14, 295 | 221, 934. 56 |
| 1949 Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddle | 59 | 374 | 14, 154 | 228, 585. 96 |
| 1950 Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14, 551 | 347, 081. 54 |
| 1951 Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15, 081 | 225, 877. 77 |
| 1952 Black'll Mem. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15, 087 | 387, 427. 06 |
| 1953 Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15, 348 | 507, 782. 79 |
| 1954 Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15, 277 | 494, 792. 91 |
| 1955 Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15, 334 | 535, 786. 62 |
| 1956 Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15, 583 | 540, 694. 00 |
| 1957 Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15, 637 | 520, 982. 00 |
| 1958 Warwick and Corinth | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. N. Carroll | 58 | 331 | 15, 709 | 583. 707. 00 |
| 1959 Edenton and Eureka | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Lemar Wheeler | 58 | 437 | 15,953 | 539, 888. 00 |
| 1960 Ballard's Bridge and Berea | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | D. C. Pryor | 58 | 442 | 16, 382 | 587, 201. 00 |
| 1961 Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Melvin J. Hughes | 58 | 363 | 15, 385 | 450, 455. 00 |
| 1962 Center Hill & Macedonia | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | M. W. Grissom | 58 | 282 | 15, 784 | 627, 439. 00 |
| 1963 Blackwell Mem. & Manteo | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. M. J. Davis | Marvin B. Aycock | 58 | 243 | 15, 474 | 776, 302. 00 |
| 1964 Eliz. City 1st & Sandy Cross | Rev. Thurman W. Allred | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Wm. S. Brown | 58 | 367 | 15, 449 | 655, 981. 00 |
| 1965 Rocky Hock & Cool Spring | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | Norman Burnes | 56 | 336 | 14, 998 | 666, 158. 00 |
| 1966 Shiloh & Ballard's Bridge | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | John Beukema | 55 | 359 | 15, 372 | 720, 257. 00 |
| 1967 Edenton & Hertford | Rev. Norman Harris | Mrs. Paulett Lane | | George Cooke | 56 | 272 | 15, 566 | 780, 104. 00 |
| 1968 Warwick & Berea | Rev. Norman Harris | Rev. Robert Winston | | Sidney Oxendine | 56 | 409 | 15, 970 | 895, 505. 00 |
| 1969 Corinth & Providence | Rev. Aubrey McLellan | Rev. J. H. Davenport | | Aubrey McLellan<br>Meredith Garrett<br>Billy Presley | 56 | 376 | 16, 062 | 908, 602. 00 |

| Session, Time and Place | | | Presidents | Vice-Presidents | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U. Membership | Total No. Enrolled In Mission Stu | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | May 24, 1906 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 | | | 498. 30 |
| 2 | May 8, 1907 | Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 | | | 634. 45 |
| 3 | May 5, 1908 | Columbia | Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 | | | 911. 49 |
| 4 | 1909 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 | | | 975. 43 |
| 5 | May 4, 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 22 | 37 | | | | 1, 374. 32 |
| 6 | May 10, 1911 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 17 | 25 | | | | 1, 280. 89 |
| 7 | May 8, 1912 | Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 16 | | | | | 1, 311. 57 |
| 8 | May 7, 1913 | Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 18 | | | | | 1, 657. 72 |
| 9 | May 6, 1914 | Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 18 | 36 | | | | 1, 467. 05 |
| 10 | May 5, 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 21 | 36 | | | | 1, 520. 98 |
| | Oct. 5, 1915 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 | | | | 789. 18 |
| 11 | Sept. 13, 1916 | Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 | | | | 1, 950. 49 |
| 12 | Sept. 11, 1917 | Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 | | | | 934. 83 |
| 13 | August 1, 1918 | Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 | | | | 2, 671. 41 |
| 14 | August 1, 1919 | Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 | | | | 2, 865. 40 |
| 15 | Sept. 22-23, 1920 | Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2134 | | | 8, 173. 76 |
| 16 | July 28-29, 1921 | Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 | | | | 11, 557. 25 |
| 17 | July 27-28, 1922 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 | | | | 7, 834. 63 |
| 18 | 1923 | | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 | | | | 11, 614. 53 |
| 19 | July 31, 1924 | Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 | | | | 12, 673. 44 |
| 20 | July 30-31, 1925 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 | | | | 11, 172. 41 |
| 21 | June 18-19, 1926 | First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 | | 8, 290. 15 |
| 22 | June 17, 1927 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 47 | 127 | | | | 10, 371. 92 |
| 23 | May 9, 1928 | Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 | | 10, 066. 39 |
| 24 | April 16, 1929 | Hertford | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 | | | | 11, 856. 77 |
| 25 | June 19, 1930 | Hobbsville | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10, 309. 29 |
| 26 | April 9, 1931 | Shiloh | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 | | 9, 289. 49 |
| 27 | April 7, 1932 | Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 | | 5, 177. 01 |
| 28 | April 6, 1933 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 | | 5, 964. 04 |
| 29 | April 5, 1934 | Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 | | 6, 100. 00 |
| 30 | April 4, 1935 | Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 | | 4, 743. 41 |
| 31 | April 7, 1936 | Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 | | 5, 259. 27 |
| 32 | April 8, 1937 | Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 | | 6, 784. 18 |
| 33 | April 7, 1938 | Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 | | 6, 284. 22 |
| 34 | April 6, 1939 | Corinth | Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 | | 6, 926. 94 |
| 35 | Mar. 29, 1940 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7, 091. 03 |
| 36 | March 28, 1941 | Cool Spring | Mrs. A.D. Ward,, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 | | 7, 487. 69 |
| 37 | March 27, 1942 | Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7, 839. 95 |
| 38 | March 26, 1943 | Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11, 107. 94 |
| 39 | April 4, 1944 | Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12, 461. 81 |
| 40 | April 3, 1945 | Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13, 872. 50 |
| 41 | April 2, 1946 | Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15, 863, 59 |
| 42 | April 1, 1947 | Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16, 209. 47 |
| 43 | March 30, 1948 | Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | | | | | |
| 44 | March 28, 1949 | Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty. | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | | | | | |
| 45 | March 28, 1950 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty. | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1944 | 599 | |
| 46 | April, 1951 | Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty. | Mrs. L. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 | |
| 47 | April 3, 1952 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 | |
| 48 | March 25, 1953 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 | |
| 49 | March 24, 1954 | Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 | | 893 | |
| 50 | April 12, 1955 | Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 | | 1017 | |
| 51 | May 24, 1956 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 | | 902 | |
| 52 | April 2, 1957 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3834 | | 984 | |
| 53 | April 15, 1958 | Eureka | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 261 | 4045 | | 1069 | |
| 54 | April 1, 1959 | Macedonia | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 269 | 4339 | | 1087 | |
| 55 | Mar. 29, 1960 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 51 | 243 | 3832 | | 1049 | |
| 56 | Mar. 21, 1961 | Shiloh | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 89 | 250 | 2166 | | 985 | |
| 57 | Mar. 20, 1962 | Center Hill | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 75 | 235 | 2020 | | | |
| 58 | Mar. 19, 1963 | Manteo-Roanoke Is. | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Saunders | 56 | 208 | 3890 | | | |
| 59 | Mar. 17, 1964 | Eliz. First | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Saunders | 54 | 212 | 3817 | | | |
| 60 | March 30, 1965 | Edenton | Mrs. E. A. Swain | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Saunders | 52 | 210 | 3741 | | | |
| 61 | March 29, 1966 | Cool Springs | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 52 | 218 | 3, 707 | | | |
| 62 | April 18, 1967 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 51 | 221 | 3, 596 | | | |
| 63 | April 16, 1968 | Coinjock | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 54 | 235 | 3, 532 | | | |
| 64 | April 13, 1969 | Eureka | Mrs. Cecil Basnight | Mrs. Robert Poole | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 52 | 227 | 3, 319 | | | |

# ANNUAL DIRECTORY

## PASTORS

Name of church Pastor's name and address

Ballard's Bridge: George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner
Berea: Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City
Bethel: Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Hertford
Beulah: Bill Leary, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial: R.W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess St., Eliz. City
Burgess: Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City
Calvary: Leslie L. Bruce, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City
Center Hill: Monroe B. Motts, P.O. Box 96, Tyner
Chappell's Hill:
Coinjock: Charles Ledford, Coinjock
Columbia: L.J. Rainey, Columbia
Cool Spring: Bennie Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 11, Eure
Corinth: Robert B. Poole, Rt. 2, Box 302, Eliz. City
Creswell:
Ebenezer: Maylon E. Kearney, Box 109, South Mills
Edenton: R.N. Carroll, 119 Blount St., Edenton
Elizabeth City, First: Maynard H. Mangum, 308 W. Main St., P.O. Box 42, Eliz. City
Engleh ard:
Eure: Bennie Crawford, Rt. 1, Eure
Eureka: James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake
Fairfield: Walter M. Harris, Fairfield
Gatesville:
Geneva: William E. Martin, Camden
Great Hope: Monroe B. Motts, P.O. Box 96, Tyner
Hertford: Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford
Hobbsville: Thomas A. Clarke, Jr., Hobbsville
Macedonia: Virgil Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton
Manteo: M.W. Shaw, Box 698, Manteo
Middle Swamp: Bill Leary, Sunbury
Mount Pleasant: H. Edgar Harden, 228 Northview Dr., Chesapeake, Va.
Mount Sinai: C.W. Duling, Rt. 2, Hertford
Moyock:
Nags Head:
Oak Grove: H. Edgar Harden, 228 Northview Dr., Chesapeake, Va.
Poplar Branch: Tim Sellers, P.O. Box 107, Grandy
Powell's Point: Lindell E. Stike, Spot
Providence: Charles Wellons, Shawboro
Ramoth Gilead: Sam Twisdale, Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. City
Rehoboth: Donald Horn, Currituck
Reynoldson: Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates
Riverside: Stafford Berry, Rt. 4, Box 97, Eliz. City
Roanoke Island:
Rocky Hock: Meredith Garrett, Rt. 1, Edenton
Roper: Sidney Oxendine, Bushe St., Roper
Rose Bay: Walter M. Harris, Fairfield
Salem: Jesse Ray Mansfield, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City
Sandy Cross: Thomas A. Clarke, Jr., Hobbsville
Sawyer's Creek: Rufus H. Corbitt, Belcross
Shiloh: C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh

Sladesville: Walter M. Harris, Fairfield
Soundside: L.J. Rainey, Rt. 1, Columbia
Swan Quarter: Paul M. Roberts, Swan Quarter
Warwick: William E. Carter, Rt. 1, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove: Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City
Woodville: Merlin L. Boone, Rt. 3, Hertford
Yeopim:

## SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of church     Sunday school Superintendent's name and address

Ballards Bridge: Ernest Privott, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980
Berea: Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Elizabeth City, 27909
Bethel: Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944
Beulah: J.S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury, 27979
Blackwell Memorial: W.G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Elizabeth City, 27909
Burgess: Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford, 27944
Calvary: Allen Saunders, 200 Simpson St., Elizabeth City, 27909
Center Hill: Melvin A. Byrum, P.O. Box 35, Tyner, 27980
Chappell Hill: D.P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980
Coinjock: Mrs. Graham Walker, Coinjock, 27923
Columbia: William E. Bateman, Columbia, 27925
Cool Spring: Lindy P. Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure, 27935
Corinth: Greenville Banks, 113 Pineview Dr., Elizabeth City, 27909
Creswell: Worth C. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 1, Creswell, 27928
Ebenezer: Wade Powell, South Mills, 27976
Edenton: C.W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton, 27932
Elizabeth City, First: Joseph L. Lamb, Jr., 109 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City, 27909
Engelhard:
Eure: Johnnie B. Parker, Eure, 27935
Eureka: Carlton Layden, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va. 23434
Fairfield: Will Williams, Jr., Fairfield, 27826
Gatesville: W.S. Baines, Gatesville, 27938
Geneva: Howard Ray Jordan, Box 33B, Camden, 27921
Great Hope: Marvin Hunter, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944
Hertford: Carroll Williams, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944
Hobbsville: L.A. Benton, Hobbsville
Macedonia: David Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton, 27932
Manteo: Mrs. Hilda Francis, Pine St., Manteo, 27954
Middle Swamp: Billy Matthews, Gates, 27937
Moyock: Horace Lane, 2440 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake, Va.
Mount Pleasant: Dallas A. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 89, Creswell, 27928
Mount Sinai: John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford, 27944
Nags Head: Roland Ballance, Kill Devil Hills, 27948
Oak Grove: Garry Cardwell, Rt. 1, Rober, 27970
Poplar Branch: Stanley Griggs, Poplar Branch, 27965
Powells Point: Harold F. Gabbard, Spot, 27977
Providence: J.A. Albertson, Gregory, 27940
Ramoth Gilead: W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Box 8, Elizabeth City, 27909
Rehoboth: Clarence Humphrey, Maple, 27956
Reynoldson: C.N. Winslow, Gates, 27937
Riverside: Charles Waller, 106 Casey St., Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island: Herman Drinkwater, Manteo, 27954
Rocky Hock: Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932
Roper: James Lyle, Cool Springs, Plymouth, 27962

Rose Bay: Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter, 27885
Salem: Marvin Lister, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, 27909
Sandy Cross: Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville, 27946
Sawyers Creek: Curwood Harrison, Camden, 27921
Shiloh: Dennis Bray, Shiloh, 27974
Sladesville: Leland Gibbs, Jr., Scranton, 27875
Sound Side: J.D. Clough, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925
Swan Quarter: W.A. Miller, Swan Quarter, 27885
Warwick: Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946
Whiteville Grove: Tim Riddick, Belvidere, 27944
Woodville: Wilson Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford, 27944
Yeopim: Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932

## MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of church    Music director's name and address

Ballards Bridge: Mr. Edgar Howell, Rt. 1, Tyner
Berea: Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 640, Elizabeth City
Bethel: Mrs. Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Circle, Hertford
Beulah: Mrs. Fred Blanchard, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial: Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City
Burgess:
Calvary:
Center Hill: Mrs. Carl Bunch, Tyner
Chappell Hill: Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner
Coinjock: Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock
Columbia:
Cool Spring: Rev. Bennie Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 11, Eure
Corinth: Mrs. W.L. Winslow, Rt. 1, Belcross
Creswell:
Ebenezer: Mrs. Helen Medlin, South Mills
Edenton: Earl G. Harrell, Albania Acres, Edenton
Elizabeth City, First: Mr. Jerry Armstrong, 201 S. Cobb St., Elizabeth City
Engelhard:
Eure: Rev. Bennie Crawford, Eure
Eureka: Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake
Fairfield:
Gatesville: Mrs. George Lang, Gatesville
Geneva:
Great Hope: Mrs. C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner
Hertford: Mrs. Chester Winslow, Crescent Drive, Hertford
Hobbsville: Mrs. Betty Rountree, Hobbsville
Macedonia: Mr. Woodrow Lowe, Rt. 3, Box 219, Edenton
Manteo: Mrs. Norma Cahoon, Manteo
Middle Swamp: Cleve Chappell, Gates
Moyock: Mr. William Thorne, Moyock
Mount Pleasant: Miss Hazel Craddock, Rt. 2, Box 86, Creswell
Mount Sinai: Mrs. Preston Morgan, Rt. 3, Hertford
Nags Head:
Oak Grove: Mrs. John Stillman, Rt. 1, Box 195-B, Roper
Poplar Branch: Rev. Tim Sellers, P.O. Box 107, Grandy
Powells Point: Mrs. Louise D. Gray, Powells Point
Providence: Walter F. Midgette, Gregory
Ramoth Gilead: Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Elizabeth City

Rehoboth: Mrs. Mary Forbes, Currituck
Reynoldson: Mrs. Lillian Pittman, Gates
Riverside: Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 101, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island:
Rocky Hock: Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton
Roper: Mr. John Clement, Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth
Rose Bay: Mrs. Lyda Gibbs, Swan Quarter
Salem:
Sandy Cross: Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville
Sawyers Creek: Mrs. William J. Westcott, P.O. Box 67, Camden
Shiloh: Mrs. C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh
Sladesville
Sound Side:
Swan Quarter:
Warwick: William E. Carter,.Rt. 1, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove:
Woodville: Mrs. William W. Chappell, Rt. 3, Hertford
Yeopim: Mrs. Carlton Jackson, Rt. 4, Westover Hts., Edenton

## TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of church Training Union director's name and address

Ballards Bridge: David Bateman, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980
Berea: Harold V. Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Elizabeth City
Bethel:
Beulah:
Blackwell Memorial: Herman Hartzog, 705 Flora St., Elizabeth City
Burgess:
Calvary: Mrs. Grace Hemingway, 1226 N. Road St., Elizabeth City
Center Hill: Mrs. E.L. Belch, P.O. Box 8, Tyner, 27980
Chappell Hill: Mrs. Mary C. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980
Coinjock:
Columbia:
Cool Spring:
Corinth: Mrs. Carol Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 792, Elizabeth City
Creswell:
Ebenezer:
Edenton: Wesley Chesson, Jr., 118 W. Queen St., Edenton
Elizabeth City, First: Mrs. A.E. Maddox, 809 Maple St., Elizabeth City
Engelhard:
Eure:
Eureka:
Fairfield:
Gatesville:
Geneva:
Great Hope:
Hertford: Frank Roberts, 322 Sunset Drive, Hertford
Hobbsville:
Macedonia: Mr. Bristoe Perry, Rt. 3, Box 216, Edenton
Manteo:
Middle Swamp:
Moyock:

Mount Pleasant:
Mount Sinai:
Nags Head:
Oak Grove:
Poplar Branch: Mrs. Julian Evans, Grandy, 27039
Powells Point: W.R. Twiford, Point Harbor
Providence:
Ramoth Gilead: Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Box 6, Elizabeth City
Rehoboth:
Reynoldson:
Riverside:
Roanoke Island:
Rocky Hock: Lindsey R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton
Roper: Ralph Plumbee, Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth
Rose Bay:
Salem:
Sandy Cross:
Sawyers Creek:
Shiloh: C.C. Berry, Belcross
Sladesville:
Sound Side:
Swan Quarter: Mrs. W.W. Wheeler, Swan Quarter
Warwick:
Whiteville Grove:
Woodville:
Yeopim:

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of church    Brotherhood director's name and address

Ballards Bridge:
Berea: Harold V. Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Elizabeth City
Bethel: Julian Long, Rt. 1, Hertford
Beulah: Frank Rice, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial: Herman Hartzog, 705 Flora St., Elizabeth City
Burgess:
Calvary: Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City
Center Hill:
Chappell Hill:
Coinjock:
Columbia:
Cool Spring: Pollard Hedgepeth, Eure
Corinth:
Creswell: Roy C. Williams, Creswell
Ebenezer:
Edenton:
Elizabeth City, First:
Englehard:
Eure:
Eureka: Ocil Winslow, Corapeake
Fairfield:
Gatesville:
Geneva: George Sawyer, Rt. 1, Box 82, Belcross
Great Hope:

Hertford: W.F. Ainsley, 108 W. Covent Garden, Hertford
Hobbsville:
Macedonia: Douglas Cale, 27 Hawthorne Rd., Edenton
Manteo: Roy King, Manteo
Middle Swamp:
Moyock:
Mount Pleasant:
Mount Sinai:
Nags Head:
Oak Grove:
Poplar Branch:
Powells Point: R.N. Dowdy, Powells Point
Providence:
Ramoth Gilead: Robert Byrd Hewitt, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City
Rehoboth:
Reynoldson: C.R. Eason, Gates
Riverside:
Roanoke Island:
Rocky Hock: Lee Small, Rt. 1, Box 362, Edenton
Roper:
Rose Bay:
Salem:
Sandy Cross:
Sawyers Creek:
Shiloh:
Sladesville:
Soundside:
Swan Quarter:
Warwick: Cris M. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove:
Woodville:
Yeopim:

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of church  Woman's Missionary Union director's name and address

Ballards Bridge: Mrs. Melton Bateman, Ryland
Berea: Mrs. Nettie Cartwright, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City
Bethel: Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Rt. 2, Edenton
Beulah: Mrs. Bill Leary, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. Ernest Sanders, 1011 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City
Burgess: Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Rt. 1, Hertford
Calvary: Mrs. Marie Tillett, 1122 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City
Center Hill: Mrs. J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner
Chappell Hill: Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner
Coinjock: Mrs. Mordecai Keaton, Barco
Columbia: Mrs. Lucy J. Rhodes, Columbia
Cool Spring: Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Eure
Corinth: Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Elizabeth City
Creswell: Mrs. T.J. Spear, Creswell
Ebenezer: Mrs. Dennis Godwin, South Mills
Edenton: Mrs. Sandy Rose, 305 N. Broad St., Edenton
Elizabeth City, First: Mrs. Reid Overman, Rt. 2, Box 824, Elizabeth City
Engelhard:

Eure: Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Eure
Eureka: Mrs. Glenn Wiggins, Corapeake
Fairfield:
Gatesville: Mrs. C.H. Carter, Jr., Hobbsville
Geneva: Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden
Great Hope: Mrs. Jesse T. Dail, Rt. 1, Box 227A, Hertford
Hertford: Miss Hulda Wood, 711 W. Grubb St., Hertford
Hobbsville: Mrs. Thomas A. Clarke, Jr., Hobbsville
Macedonia: Mrs. Margaret Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton
Manteo: Mrs. Carrie Reynolds, Manteo
Middle Swamp: Mrs. Herecules Byrum, Gates
Moyock: Mrs. John D. Welch, Moyock
Mount Pleasant:
Mount Sinai: Mrs. Wade Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford
Nags Head:
Oak Grove: Mrs. W.J. Pate, Rt. 1, Box 206-C, Roper
Poplar Branch: Mrs. Joe M. Bratten, Poplar Branch
Powells Point: Mrs. Elsie B. Dowdy, Powells Point
Providence: Mrs. Wilbert Roberts, Shawboro
Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. Cecil Temple, Rt. 5, Box 142, Elizabeth City
Rehoboth: Mrs. Zuma Bright, Maple
Reynoldson: Mrs. Elsie Tyler, Gates
Riverside: Mrs. Mildred King, 407 Elcinore Drive, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island:
Rocky Hock: Mrs. Mary Long, Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton
Roper: Mrs. Ruth Lilley, Cool Springs, Plymouth
Rose Bay:
Salem: Mrs. W.P. Eves, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross: Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury
Sawyers Creek: Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Camden
Shiloh: Mrs. Haywood Simons, Rt. 1, Belcross
Sladesville:
Sound Side: Mrs. Toledo Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia
Swan Quarter: Mrs. Jean Carawan, Swan Quarter
Warwick: Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Rt. 1, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove: Mrs. C.T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford
Woodville: Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 3, Hertford
Yeopim: Mrs. M.T. Barrington, Rt. 2, Edenton

## CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of church Church treasurer's name and address

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner
Berea: Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Road St., Eliz. City
Bethel: R.S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford
Beulah: F.H. Rountree, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial: Wyatt Aydlett, 607 Agawan St., Eliz. City
Burgess: Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Hertford
Calvary: Edward Davenport, 801 Hunter St., Eliz. City
Center Hill: J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner
Chappell's Hill: M.D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford
Coinjock: Paul Spry, Coinjock
Columbia: Mrs. Janette Lilley, Columbia
Cool Spring: Pollard Hedgepeth, Eure

Corinth: Miss Mattie Brite, Rt. 3, Box 774, Eliz. City
Creswell: H.E. Williams, Creswell
Ebenezer: Miss Amy Spence, South Mills
Edenton: J.A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St.
Elizabeth City, First: Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City
Englehard:
Eure: T.C. Vaughan, Eure
Eureka: Ryland Brinkley, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va.
Fairfield: Mrs. Lindsey Midgett, Fairfield
Gatesville: Mrs. S.H. Carter, Jr., Gatesville
Geneva: Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Box 66, Camden
Great Hope: Miss Leo Dail, Rt. 1, Box 230, Hertford
Hertford: Jarvis W. Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford
Hobbsville: L.P. Hinton, Hobbsville
Macedonia: Ralph Saunders, P.O. Box 486, Edenton
Manteo: S.H. Lassiter, Manteo
Middle Swamp: Rufus Byrum, Corapeake
Mount Pleasant: Dallas A. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 89, Creswell
Mount Sinai:
Moyock: Mrs. Herman Kight, Sr., Moyock
Nags Head: Mrs. Reba Henley, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head
Oak Grove: Mrs. W.T. Pate, Rt. 1, Box 206-C, Roper
Poplar Branch: Mrs. Milford Austin, Poplar Branch
Powell's Point: Mrs. Rubby Gabbard, Spot
Providence: Mrs. Hilda Forehand
Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. J.C. Rountree
Rehoboth: Mrs. Doris Hendrix
Reynoldson: C.T. White, Jr.
Riverside: Mrs. Hilda Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 190A, Eliz. City
Roanoke Island: Mrs. McAdoo Twyne, Manteo
Rocky Hock: R.T. Harrell, Rt. 1, Edenton
Roper: W.M. Chesson, Roper
Rose Bay: Mrs. Lyda Gibbs, Swan Quarter
Salem: Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 1, Eliz. City
Sandy Cross: Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville
Sawyer's Creek: J. Edwin Ferebee, Camden
Shiloh: Johnnie Williams, Belcross
Sladesville: Mrs. Travis Flowers
Sound Side: Nedium Brickhouse, Virginia Ave., Columbia
Swan Quarter: Mrs. E.K. Mann, Swan Quarter
Warwick: Roy C. Bunch, Rt. 1, Belvidere
Whiteville Grove: Mrs. Clarence Chappell, Jr., Rt. 2, Belvidere
Woodville: Mrs. James G. White, Rt. 3, Hertford
Yeopim: Miss Sara M. Harrell, Rt. 2, Edenton

## CHURCH CLERKS

Name of church    Church clerk's name and address

Ballards Bridge: Mrs. Wayne Hare, Rt. 1, Tyner
Berea: Mrs. Leonard Harris, Rt. 3, Box 640, Eliz. City
Bethel: Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 124, Hertford
Beulah: Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial: R.K. Hollomon, 602 Cedar St., Eliz. City
Burgess: Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford

Calvary: Mrs. Rubelle Baum, 812 Morgan St., Eliz. City
Center Hill: Mrs. Thomas G. Rogerson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Tyner
Chappell Hill: Mrs. Durwood Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner
Coinjock: Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock
Columbia: Mrs. Rose B. Rowe, Columbia
Cool Spring: Edward Story, Eure
Corinth: Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City
Creswell: C.W. Spruill, Columbia
Ebenezer: Mrs. George Upton, South Mills
Edenton: J.A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St., Edenton
Elizabeth City, First: Mrs. Joseph L. Lamb, Jr., 109 Pine Lake Dr., Eliz. City
Engelhard:
Eure: Mrs. Irvin H. Felton, Eure
Eureka: James Harris Bunch, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va.
Fairfield: Mrs. Betty Harris, Fairfield
Gatesville: Mrs. L.F. Overman, Gatesville
Geneva: Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Box 8, Camden
Great Hope: Mr. Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford
Hertford: J.S. Bass, 206 Hiland Park, Hertford
Hobbsville: Durwood Evans, Gatesville
Macedonia: Sanford Bass, Rt. 3, Box 19a-A., Edenton
Manteo: Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo
Middle Swamp: Mrs. Roger Lane, Gates
Moyock: Eldon Miller, Moyock
Mount Pleasant: Margie Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell
Mount Sinai: Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford
Nags Head: Mrs. R.P. Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills
Oak Grove: Mrs. James Broyles, Rt. 1, Box 205, Roper
Poplar Branch: Mrs. James F. Brown, P.O. Box 77, Grandy
Powell's Point: William N. Dowdy, Powells Point
Providence: Gene Banks, Shawboro
Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City
Rehoboth: Mrs. Faye Cartwright, Maple
Reynoldson: Mr. Edward Turner, Gatesville
Riverside: W.L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City
Roanoke Island: Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo
Rocky Hock: Mr. O.C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton
Roper: Mrs. Joyce Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roper
Rose Bay: Mrs. E.E. Hodges, Swan Quarter
Salem: Mrs. D.W. Markham, Rt. 4, Eliz. City
Sandy Cross: Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville
Sawyers Creek: Mrs. Walter L. Midgette, Gregory
Shiloh: Mrs. William R. Forehand, Rt. 1, Box 170, Belcross
Sladesville: Mrs. Harold M. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 83, Scranton
Sound Side: Collon Snell, Rt. 2, Columbia
Swan Quarter: Mrs. D.W. Emory, Swan Quarter
Warwick: Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville
Whitesville Grove: William E. Byrum, Star Route, Winfall
Woodville: Mrs. Johnnie W. Gregory, Rt. 3, Hertford
Yeopim: Joe A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name of church    Chairman of deacons' name and address

Ballards Bridge: Melton Bateman, Ryland
Berea: Bernard Cartwright, Rt. 3, Box 484, Elizabeth City

Bethel: T.R. Kirby, Rt. 2, Edenton
Beulah: H.B. Hoffler, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial: Clarence Owens, 803 First St., Elizabeth City
Burgess: J.R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford
Calvary: Gibbs Liverman, 1619 Penny Drive, Elizabeth City
Center Hill: J.A. Wiggins, Tyner
Chappell Hill: M.D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford
Coinjock: Thomas Holmes, Coinjock
Columbia: W.J. Nichols, Columbia
Cool Spring: Edward Story, Eure
Corinth: Earl Brite, Rt. 2, Box 964, Elizabeth City
Creswell: Sam Patrick, Creswell
Ebenezer: Frank Williams, South Mills
Edenton: Elbert Copeland, 140 Morris Circle, Edenton
Elizabeth City, First: Gaither Aydlett, 105 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City
Engelhard:
Eure: Carlyle Parker, Eure
Eureka: Paul Rountree, Rt. 1, Sunbury
Fairfield: Will Williams, Jr., Fairfield
Gatesville: W.C. Harrell, Gatesville
Geneva: Howard Olds, Camden
Great Hope: Wilber Roberson, Rt. 1, Hertford
Hertford: Carroll R. Holmes, 107 E. Grubb St., Hertford
Hobbsville: J. Lester Rountree, Hobbsville
Macedonia: Paulette Lane, Rt. 2, Edenton
Manteo: Frank Cahoon, Manteo
Middle Swamp: T.B. Rountree, Gates
Moyock: Norwood Edge, Moyock
Mount Pleasant: Dallas A. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 89, Creswell
Mount Sinai: Ernest Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford
Nags Head:
Oak Grove: John Stillman, Rt. 1, Box 195-B, Roper
Poplar Branch: James F. Brown, P.O. Box 77, Grandy
Powells Point: James A. Dowdy, Powells Point
Providence:
Ramoth Gilead: Robert Byrd Hewitt, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City
Rehoboth: Guy Snowden, Maple
Reynoldson: Murray Parker, Gates
Riverside: Charles Waller, 106 Casey St., Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island: Gordon Riddick
Rocky Hock: C.M. Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton
Roper: Eugene Boyce
Rose Bay: C.D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter
Salem: M.E. Lowry, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross:
Sawyers Creek: David Burgess, Belcross
Shiloh: S.R. Moore, Jr., Eliz. City Beach, Shiloh
Sladesville: Travis Flowers, Scranton
Sound Side: C.E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia
Swan Quarter: Walter W. Wheeler, Swan Quarter
Warwick: Albert C. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove: W.T. Riddick, Sr.
Woodville: Johnnie A. Bray, Rt. 3, Hertford
Yeopim: Carlton Jackson, Rt. 2, Edenton

# TABLE A
# CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

| | NAME OF CHURCH | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 27 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Year organized as a church | Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-) | Y or N Serv. 2 x on Sun. | If No, services held on: 1st. Sunday | | 2nd. Sunday | | 3rd. Sunday | | 4th. Sunday | | 5th. Sunday | | | No. local missions started during past yr. | No. local missions currently operated | Fellowship groups started | Fellowship groups currently operated | No. Revivals held | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist denom. | No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value of church property incl. pastor's home | Total church debt at end of this assoc. year |
| | | | | | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ballard's Bridge | 1781 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | 4 | 46 | 323 | 82 | 405 | 2 | | 25000 | 122000 | 2400 |
| 2 | Berea | 1856 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 536 | 134 | 670 | | | 25000 | 210000 | |
| 3 | Bethel | 1806 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 144 | 86 | 230 | | 1 | 14500 | 76500 | 2000 |
| 4 | Beulah | 1885 | 2 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 139 | 30 | 169 | | | 8000 | 35000 | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | 1902 | 6 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 11 | 35 | 750 | 176 | 926 | | 2 | 10000 | 335000 | 73000 |
| 6 | Burgess | 1945 | 1 | | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 58 | 17 | 75 | | | | 15000 | |
| 7 | Calvary | 1921 | 6 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 240 | 85 | 325 | | 3 | 11000 | 54000 | 6300 |
| 8 | Center Hill | 1889 | 2 | | x | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 192 | 92 | 284 | | | 4500 | 76000 | 9500 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | 1890 | 1 | | | | x | | | | x | | x | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | 2 | 52 | 4 | 56 | | | | 8000 | |
| 10 | Coinjock | 1893 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 210 | 98 | 308 | 2 | 2 | 12000 | 40000 | 5000 |
| 11 | Columbia | 1869 | 3 | | x | x | | | x | x | | | x | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 12 | 121 | 91 | 242 | | | 10000 | 35000 | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | 1828 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 256 | 132 | 388 | | 1 | 20000 | 50000 | |
| 13 | Corinth | 1891 | 7 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 461 | 136 | 597 | 3 | 2 | 23000 | 263000 | 62500 |
| 14 | Creswell | 1829 | 3 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 95 | 43 | 138 | | | 20000 | 40000 | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | 1829 | 2 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 125 | 29 | 154 | 1 | | 8000 | 35000 | |
| 16 | Edenton | 1816 | 4 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | 12 | 62 | 920 | 112 | 1032 | | | 40000 | 545000 | |
| 17 | Engelhard | 1923 | 3 | | x | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 42 | | | 5000 | 20000 | |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | 1786 | 5 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 16 | 30 | 671 | 355 | 1026 | 1 | 1 | 25000 | 320000 | 7800 |
| 19 | Eure | 1913 | 2 | | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 81 | 64 | 145 | 1 | | | 20000 | 10000 |
| 20 | Eureka | 1878 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 261 | 48 | 309 | 3 | 2 | 9500 | 40000 | |
| 21 | Fairfield | 1925 | 2 | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 30 | | | | 10000 | |
| 22 | Gatesville | 1852 | 3 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 215 | 48 | 263 | | | 19000 | 84000 | |
| 23 | Geneva | 1880 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 227 | 37 | 264 | | | 12000 | 25000 | |
| 24 | Great Hope | 1860 | 1 | | | x | x | | | x | x | | x | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 86 | 47 | 133 | | | 4500 | 22500 | |
| 25 | Hertford | 1854 | 3 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 397 | 131 | 528 | | 1 | 20000 | 205000 | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | 1916 | 1 | | | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 220 | 41 | 261 | | 1 | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | 1850 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 372 | 136 | 508 | 3 | | 13000 | 100000 | 8701 |
| 28 | Manteo | 1905 | 3 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 220 | 75 | 295 | | | 20000 | 175000 | 25800 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | 1806 | 1 | | | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 95 | 25 | 120 | | | | 12000 | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | 1880 | 1 | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 27 | 24 | 51 | | | | 5000 | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | 1888 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | 4 | 97 | 18 | 115 | | | 13500 | | 2400 |
| 32 | Moyock | 1890 | 2 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 184 | 58 | 242 | | | 30000 | 85000 | 15400 |
| 33 | Nags Head | 1956 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 40 | | | | 17500 | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | 1913 | 1 | | x | | x | x | | x | x | x | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 60 | 34 | 94 | | | | 24605 | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | 1886 | 2 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 185 | 51 | 236 | 1 | | 9056 | 40600 | 1900 |

(continued)

## TABLE A
## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 27 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Year organized as a church | Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-) | Y or N Serv. 2 x on Sun. | If No, services held on: 1st. Sunday | | 2nd. Sunday | | 3rd. Sunday | | 4th. Sunday | | 5th. Sunday | | No. local missions started during past yr. | No. local missions currently operated | Fellowship groups started | Fellowship groups currently operated | No. Revivals held | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist denom. | No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value of church property incl. pastor's home | Total church debt at end of this assoc. year |
| | | | | | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Powell's Point | 1801 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 6 | 112 | 30 | 142 | | 1 | 8000 | 33000 | |
| 37 | Providence | 1826 | 2 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 3 | | 303 | 9 | 312 | 3 | | 23000 | 90000 | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | 1808 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 203 | 105 | 308 | 2 | | 20000 | 63000 | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | 1871 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 173 | 32 | 205 | | | | 41000 | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | 1828 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 329 | 44 | 373 | | 1 | 13500 | 130000 | 28000 |
| 41 | Riverside | 1904 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 119 | 44 | 175 | | | 10000 | 40000 | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | 1808 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 23 | 66 | | | | 5500 | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | 1835 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 681 | 144 | 824 | | 4 | 18000 | 95000 | |
| 44 | Roper | 1891 | 3 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 144 | 47 | 191 | 1 | | 14000 | 45000 | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | 1888 | 1 | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 18 | 16 | 34 | | | | 2700 | |
| 46 | Salem | 1803 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 183 | 66 | 259 | 6 | | 13000 | 65000 | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | 1828 | 1 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 329 | 96 | 424 | 2 | 2 | | 50000 | |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | 1790 | 1 | | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 221 | 73 | 294 | | | 20000 | 145000 | |
| 49 | Shiloh | 1727 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 378 | 184 | 562 | | | 25000 | 175000 | 5750 |
| 50 | Sladesville | 1935 | 2 | | | | x | x | | x | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 14 | 65 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | 1852 | 1 | | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 169 | 18 | 187 | 2 | 2 | 10000 | 30000 | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | 1910 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 51 | 11 | 62 | | | 1500 | 6500 | |
| 53 | Warwick | 1861 | 1 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 327 | 118 | 445 | | 1 | 17500 | 66600 | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | 1849 | 1 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 34 | 70 | 104 | | | | 8500 | |
| 55 | Woodville | 1873 | 2 | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 104 | 88 | 192 | | | 15000 | 73920 | 15000 |
| 56 | Yeopim | 1775 | 1 | | x | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 32 | 132 | 1 | | | 20000 | |

## TABLE B

## THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| | NAME OF CHURCH | 89<br>Nursery (under 3) enrolment | 90<br>Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 91<br>Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 92<br>Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 93<br>Intermediates (13-16) enrol. | 94<br>Young people single (17-24) enrolment | 95<br>Young people married (17-24) enrolment | 96<br>Adults (25-34) enrolment | 97<br>Adults (35-64) enrolment | 98<br>Adults (65 up) enrolment | 99<br>Extension dept. enrolment | 100<br>Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry) | 101<br>Young people away (17-24) enrolment | 102<br>Fellowship Bible classes | 103<br>General officers | 104<br>Mission enrolment | 105<br>Total enrolment | 106<br>Average weekly attendance | 107<br>No. new S.S. classes organized past year | 108<br>Church V.B.S. enrolment | 109<br>Mission V.B.S. enrolment | 110<br>Total V.B.S. enrolment | 111<br>No. of S.S. teachers and officers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | 6 | 11 | 18 | 38 | 32 | 28 | | 33 | 63 | 20 | | | | | 4 | | 253 | 165 | | 110 | | 110 | |
| 2 | Berea | 47 | 38 | 47 | 69 | 44 | 25 | 16 | 45 | 104 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 4 | | 517 | 286 | | 225 | | 225 | 99 |
| 3 | Bethel | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 12 | | 12 | 52 | 10 | 6 | | | | 3 | | 135 | 107 | | 41 | | 41 | |
| 4 | Beulah | 8 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 15 | | 33 | 46 | | | | | | 5 | | 143 | 90 | | 86 | | 86 | 34 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | 26 | 34 | 31 | 131 | 39 | 46 | | | 245 | | 24 | | 50 | | 6 | | 632 | 239 | | 175 | 26 | 201 | |
| 6 | Burgess | 2 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 4 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 88 | 60 | | 36 | | 36 | 13 |
| 7 | Calvary | 12 | 16 | 21 | 36 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 17 | 30 | 22 | | 6 | 10 | | 4 | | 220 | 142 | 1 | 100 | | 100 | 30 |
| 8 | Center Hill | 2 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 66 | 15 | 2 | | 3 | | 6 | | 190 | 114 | | | | | 20 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 53 | 40 | 1 | 32 | | 32 | 15 |
| 10 | Coinjock | 13 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 11 | | 21 | 114 | | | | 4 | | 2 | | 241 | 96 | | 111 | | 111 | 14 |
| 11 | Columbia | 4 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 22 | | 34 | | 50 | 31 | | | | | 3 | | 173 | 71 | | 25 | | 25 | 10 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | 9 | 11 | 13 | 22 | 24 | 14 | | 46 | 66 | | | | | | 5 | | 200 | 145 | | 85 | | 85 | 14 |
| 13 | Corinth | 30 | 38 | 52 | 86 | 56 | 19 | 18 | 97 | 88 | | 14 | 6 | | | 4 | | 508 | 265 | | 208 | | 208 | 74 |
| 14 | Creswell | 5 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 10 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | 7 | | 111 | 55 | | 50 | | 50 | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | 4 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 6 | | 11 | 41 | | | | | | 2 | | 104 | | | 49 | | 49 | 22 |
| 16 | Edenton | 25 | 37 | 61 | 70 | 122 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 176 | 50 | | | | 25 | 7 | | 634 | 353 | | 208 | | 208 | |
| 17 | Engelhard | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | | | | 25 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 63 | 45 | | | | | |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | 26 | 25 | 52 | 67 | 81 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 68 | 118 | 40 | 5 | 33 | | 9 | | 570 | 273 | | 140 | | 140 | 86 |
| 19 | Eure | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | | 87 | 54 | | 45 | | 45 | 11 |
| 20 | Eureka | 9 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 31 | 28 | 52 | | | 13 | | 2 | | 240 | 178 | 2 | 93 | | 93 | 61 |
| 21 | Fairfield | | 4 | | 5 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 18 | 14 | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | 19 | 11 | 20 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 12 | 30 | 47 | | 8 | | | | 2 | | 226 | 92 | 1 | 92 | | 92 | 41 |
| 23 | Geneva | 8 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 136 | 99 | 1 | 78 | | 78 | 15 |
| 24 | Great Hope | 9 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 5 | | 20 | 25 | 7 | | | | | 3 | | 99 | 73 | | 31 | | 31 | 11 |
| 25 | Hertford | 17 | 16 | 33 | 51 | 54 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 126 | 32 | 18 | 4 | 14 | | 9 | | 418 | 207 | | 104 | | 104 | 47 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | 14 | 8 | 16 | 28 | 29 | | 16 | 61 | | | | | | 5 | | 172 | 119 | | 32 | | 32 | |
| 27 | Macedonia | 10 | 28 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 12 | 19 | 46 | 42 | 59 | | | | | 7 | | 314 | 197 | 1 | 145 | | 145 | 46 |
| 28 | Manteo | 18 | 17 | 28 | 34 | 22 | 20 | | 36 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 252 | 146 | | 101 | | 101 | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | 6 | | 4 | 12 | 12 | | 11 | 18 | 16 | | | | | | 3 | | 79 | 45 | | 85 | | 85 | 17 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 11 | | | | | | 6 | | 33 | 22 | | | | | 6 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | 8 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 10 | | 24 | 36 | | | | | | 2 | | 107 | 58 | | 35 | | 35 | |
| 32 | Moyock | 10 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 17 | | 21 | | 15 | 7 | | | 6 | | 4 | | 122 | 55 | | 79 | | 79 | 45 |
| 33 | Nags Head | | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 13 | | | | | | 2 | | 32 | 28 | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | 5 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 12 | | | | | | 1 | | 65 | 38 | | 46 | | 46 | 21 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | 10 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 16 | | 31 | | 12 | | 14 | | 3 | | 153 | 73 | 2 | 67 | | 67 | 36 |

(continued)

## TABLE B

## THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| | | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Nursery (under 3) enrolment | Beginners (4-5) enrolment | Primaries (6-8) enrolment | Juniors (9-12) enrolment | Intermediates (13-16) enrol. | Young people single (17-24) enrolment | Young people married (17-24) enrolment | Adults (25-34) enrolment | Adults (35-64) enrolment | Adults (65 up) enrolment | Extension dept. enrolment | Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry) | Young people away (17-24) enrolment | Fellowship Bible classes | General officers | Mission enrolment | Total enrolment | Average weekly attendance | No. new S.S. classes organized past year | Church V.B.S. enrolment | Mission V.B.S. enrolment | Total V.B.S. enrolment | No. of S.S. teachers and officers |
| 36 | Powells Point | 4 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 7 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 90 | 63 | | 59 | | 59 | 8 |
| 37 | Providence | 5 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 10 | | 39 | 49 | 32 | | | | | 3 | | 212 | 150 | | | | | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | 15 | 19 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 52 | 9 | | | 11 | | 2 | | 235 | 145 | | 96 | | 96 | 33 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | 6 | 11 | 12 | 26 | 13 | 12 | | 20 | 36 | | | | | | 4 | | 136 | 71 | 1 | 83 | | 83 | 57 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | 17 | 11 | 14 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 34 | 70 | | | | | | 4 | | 249 | 131 | 1 | 86 | | 86 | 45 |
| 41 | Riverside | 7 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 19 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 141 | 73 | | | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | 4 | | 12 | 10 | | | | 10 | 15 | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | 19 | 34 | 36 | 60 | 61 | 56 | 24 | 71 | 106 | 34 | 75 | 11 | | | 7 | | 594 | 308 | | 176 | | 176 | |
| 44 | Roper | 13 | 10 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 14 | | 6 | | | 2 | | 158 | | | 80 | | 80 | 26 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | 4 | 3 | 5 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 23 | 13 | | | | | 5 |
| 46 | Salem | 17 | 5 | 20 | 26 | 15 | | 38 | | 28 | | | | | | 4 | | 153 | 90 | | 72 | | 72 | 37 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | 15 | 7 | 24 | 37 | 33 | 46 | | 45 | 29 | 43 | 32 | 7 | | | 3 | | 321 | 179 | | 89 | | 89 | |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | 19 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 33 | 66 | 35 | | | 6 | | 3 | | 245 | 118 | | 110 | | 110 | 25 |
| 49 | Shiloh | 27 | 13 | 25 | 43 | 31 | 37 | 28 | 44 | 69 | 35 | 20 | | | | 6 | | 378 | 200 | | 137 | | 137 | |
| 50 | Sladesville | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 2 | | | 15 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 57 | 35 | | 37 | | 37 | 4 |
| 51 | Soundside | 28 | | 9 | 12 | | 29 | | | 67 | | | | | | 2 | | 147 | 65 | | 32 | | 32 | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | 51 | | | 115 | | 115 | 15 |
| 53 | Warwick | 22 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 42 | 35 | 19 | | | | 3 | | 254 | 135 | | 126 | | 126 | 47 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | 3 | 5 | | 14 | 8 | | | 30 | | | | | | 3 | | 63 | 31 | | 28 | | 28 | 7 |
| 55 | Woodville | 9 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 30 | 6 | 13 | | | | 4 | | 183 | 108 | | 72 | | 72 | 37 |
| 56 | Yeopim | | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 7 | | | 38 | | | | | | 3 | | 83 | 46 | | 33 | | 33 | 8 |

# TABLE C

# TRAINING UNION

| | NAME OF CHURCH | 112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol. | 113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol. | 117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment | 118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment | 119 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 120 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 121 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 122 General officers | 123 Mission enrolment | 124 Total ongoing enrolment | 125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance | 126 Number of new unions organized past year | 127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment | 128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment | 129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment | 130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | | | 7 | 15 | 15 | 10 | | | 37 | 8 | 2 | | 94 | | | | | | 94 |
| 2 | Berea | | 6 | 13 | 24 | 17 | 12 | | 28 | 14 | | 3 | | 117 | 55 | | | | | 117 |
| 3 | Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | | | | 16 | 15 | 20 | | | | | 8 | | 59 | 33 | | | | | 59 |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | 2 | | | 13 | | 11 | | | 20 | | 1 | | 47 | 30 | 1 | | | | 47 |
| 8 | Center Hill | | | 6 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 3 | 25 | 3 | 2 | | 75 | 40 | | | | | 115 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 28 | 24 | | | | | 28 |
| 10 | Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Corinth | 3 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 29 | | 22 | | | 2 | | 108 | 67 | | | | | 108 |
| 14 | Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | 4 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 35 | | | 5 | 11 | | 3 | | 90 | 55 | | | | | 90 |
| 17 | Engelhard | | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | 25 |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | | 2 | 6 | 10 | 33 | | | | 11 | | 3 | | 75 | 42 | | | | 76 | 151 |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | 2 | | 18 | | | | | | 18 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | 4 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 6 | | 18 | 18 | | 3 | | 106 | 69 | | 17 | | | 123 |
| 28 | Manteo | | | 6 | 9 | 9 | | | | 12 | | 3 | | 39 | 28 | | | | | 39 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | 2 | | 4 | 8 | 5 | | | | 14 | | 2 | | 35 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 8 | | 55 |

(continued)

## TABLE C

## TRAINING UNION

| | | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Nursery (3 or under) enrol. | Beginners (4-5) enrolment | Primaries (6-8) enrolment | Juniors (9-12) enrolment | Intermediates (13-16) enrol. | Young people single (17-24) enrolment | Young people married (17-24) enrolment | Adults (25-34) enrolment | Adults (35-64) enrolment | Adults (65 up) enrolment | General officers | Mission enrolment | Total ongoing enrolment | Ongoing average weekly total attendance | Number of new unions orga-nized past year | New member orientation-cum. enrolment | Church leader training-cum. enrolment | Member training projects-cum. enrolment | Grand total-ongoing & cum-ulative enrol-ment |
| 36 | Powells Point | 5 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | | 15 | 8 | 6 | 6 | | 73 | 40 | | | 15 | | 88 |
| 37 | Providence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | 7 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | | 110 | 59 | | 16 | | 58 | 184 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | | | 10 | 27 | 12 | 13 | | 24 | 35 | | 2 | | 123 | | | | | | 123 |
| 44 | Roper | | 2 | 9 | 12 | | 4 | | 4 | 10 | | 10 | | 51 | 30 | | | | | 51 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Sawyers Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Shiloh | | 5 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 5 | | 12 | 11 | | 2 | | 84 | 43 | | | | | 84 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | 7 | | | | | 18 | | | | | | 18 |
| 53 | Warwick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE D

# MUSIC MINISTRY

| | NAME OF CHURCH | 131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol. | 135 Young people single & married enrolment | 136 Adults enrolment | 137 Vocal ensembles | 138 Band or orchestra | 139 Instrumental ensembles | 140 Handbell ringers | 141 General officers | 142 Mission enrolment | 143 Total enrolment | 144 Average weekly attendance | 145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | | 8 | 20 | 14 | 16 | | | | | | 4 | | 62 | 38 | |
| 2 | Berea | | | 23 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 2 | | | | 4 | | 65 | 45 | |
| 3 | Bethel | | | | | 20 | 19 | | | | | 6 | | 40 | 30 | |
| 4 | Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 10 | 1 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | | 8 | 30 | 25 | 20 | | | | | | | | 83 | 70 | 3 |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | 5 | 8 | | | | | | | | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| 7 | Calvary | | | | 14 | | | | | | | 4 | | 30 | 22 | |
| 8 | Center Hill | | | 10 | 15 | | 20 | | | | | | | 45 | 15 | |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | | | | 4 | 10 | 8 | | | | | 1 | | 23 | 20 | |
| 10 | Coinjock | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | 15 | 10 | |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | 9 | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | 20 | 6 | | 16 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Corinth | | 20 | 15 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | 95 | 55 | |
| 14 | Creswell | | | | | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | 14 | 10 | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | 84 | 70 | |
| 16 | Edenton | | 18 | 10 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | 15 | 21 | 29 | 38 | 14 | 27 | 5 | | | | 8 | | 157 | 121 | 2 |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | | | | 22 | 24 | | | | | | | | 46 | 30 | |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | 14 | | | 14 | | | | | | | 28 | 20 | |
| 23 | Geneva | | 8 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 9 | | | | | 2 | | 37 | 35 | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | 2 | | 12 | 8 | |
| 25 | Hertford | 3 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 8 | 26 | | | | | | | 99 | 52 | |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | 28 | 20 | |
| 27 | Macedonia | | | 10 | 16 | | 22 | | | | | | | 48 | | |
| 28 | Manteo | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | 10 | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | 10 | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 12 | |

(continued)

## TABLE D

## MUSIC MINISTRY

| | | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Beginners (4-5) enrolment | Primaries (6-8) enrolment | Juniors (9-12) enrolment | Intermediates (13-16) enrol. | Young people single & married enrolment | Adults enrolment | Vocal ensembles | Band or orchestra | Instrumental ensembles | Handbell ringers | General officers | Mission enrolment | Total enrolment | Average weekly attendance | No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr. |
| 36 | Powells Point | | | 11 | | | 13 | | | | | 2 | | 26 | 24 | |
| 37 | Providence | | 8 | 9 | 3 | | 10 | | | | | 5 | | 35 | 25 | 1 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | 8 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 12 | | | | | 5 | | 75 | 39 | |
| 39 | Rehoboth | | | | | 4 | 10 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 17 | 6 | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | | | | 8 | 4 | 15 | | | | | | | 27 | | 1 |
| 41 | Riverside | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | | | | | | | 24 | 8 | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | | | 15 | 15 | | 25 | | | | | | | 55 | | |
| 44 | Roper | | 6 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 14 | | | | | 2 | | 41 | 28 | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | 20 | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | 44 | 30 | |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | 5 | 15 | 15 | | 5 | 15 | | | | | 7 | | 63 | | 1 |
| 49 | Shiloh | | 8 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 19 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 63 | 44 | |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| 53 | Warwick | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | 15 | 13 | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | | | | 12 | | 10 | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| 56 | Yoepim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE E

# BROTHERHOOD

| | NAME OF CHURCH | 79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters | 79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment | 80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters | 80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment | 81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters | 81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol. | 82A Ungraded RA chapters | 82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol. | 83A Total RA chapters | 83B Total RA enrolment | 84 Baptist young men enrolment | 85 Baptist Men enrolment | 86 Total men enrolled | 87 Mission enrol-ment (RAs and men) | 88 Total enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | | 12 | 8 | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | 20 |
| 2 | Berea | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 8 | | | 2 | 20 | | 30 | 30 | | 50 |
| 3 | Bethel | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 14 | | 14 | 14 | | 28 |
| 4 | Beulah | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | | 19 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 12 | | 35 | 35 | | 47 |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 13 | | 14 | 14 | | 27 |
| 8 | Center Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | 7 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | 16 | | | | | 16 |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | 20 | | | 36 |
| 13 | Corinth | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | 12 | 12 | 20 | 20 |
| 14 | Creswell | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | 9 | 9 | | 15 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | 1 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | | | 3 | 40 | | | | | 40 |
| 17 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | | 22 | 22 | | 33 |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 |
| 24 | Great Hope | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | | 2 | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| 25 | Hertford | 1 | 14 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 20 | | 40 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| 27 | Macedonia | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 12 | | 22 | 22 | 34 | 34 |
| 28 | Manteo | 1 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | | | 3 | 32 | | 23 | 23 | 55 | 55 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(continued)

## TABLE E

## BROTHERHOOD

| | | 79A | 79B | 80A | 80B | 81A | 81B | 82A | 82B | 83A | 83B | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Crusaders (9-11) chapters | Crusaders (9-11) enrolment | Pioneers (12-14) chapters | Pioneers (12-14) enrolment | Ambassadors (15-17) chapters | Ambassadors (15-17) enrol. | Ungraded RA chapters | Ungraded RA chapters enrol. | Total RA chapters | Total RA enrolment | Baptist young men enrolment | Baptist Men enrolment | Total men enrolled | Mission enrolment (RAs and men) | Total enrolment |
| 36 | Powells Point | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | 13 | | 16 | 16 | | 29 |
| 37 | Providence | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | 16 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 16 | | | 3 | 28 | | | | 28 | 56 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 2 | 18 | | 25 | 25 | | 43 |
| 41 | Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | 1 | 18 | 1 | 16 | | | | | 2 | 34 | | | 38 | | 72 |
| 44 | Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | | | | 15 | 15 |
| 49 | Shiloh | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Yoepim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE F
# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| | NAME OF CHURCH | 48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations | 49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment | 50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations | 51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment | 52 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment | 53 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs. | 54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs. | 55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment | 56 Junior GA organizations | 57 Junior GA enrolment | 58 Intermediate GA organizations | 59 Intermediate GA enrolment | 60 Ungraded GA organizations | 61 Ungraded GA enrolment | 62 High school YWA orgs. | 63 High school YWA enrolment | 64 College YWA organizations | 65 College YWA enrolment | 66 Career girls YWA orgs. | 67 Career girls YWA enrolment | 68 Ungraded YWA organizations | 69 Ungraded YWA enrolment | 70 WMS organizations | 71 WMS enrolment | 72 Church mission (s) organizations | 73 Church mission (s) enrolment | 74 Grand total organizations | 75 Grand total enrolment | 76 No. mission study groups | 77 No. mission prayer groups | 78 No. mission action groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 56 | | | 6 | 100 | 7 | | |
| 2 | Berea | | | 1 | 23 | 1 | 29 | | | 1 | 17 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | | | 6 | 115 | 1 | 1 | |
| 3 | Bethel | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | | | 5 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Beulah | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | | | 6 | 58 | | 1 | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 29 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 70 | | | 6 | 131 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | | | 3 | 34 | | 2 | 2 |
| 7 | Calvary | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | | | 6 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | Center Hill | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 20 | | | 5 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Coinjock | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 5 | 51 | 1 | 1 | |
| 11 | Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | | | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | | | 4 | 51 | | | |
| 13 | Corinth | | | 1 | 28 | 1 | 26 | | | 2 | 26 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 74 | | | 7 | 176 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | 18 | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | 3 | 33 | | | |
| 16 | Edenton | 1 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 35 | | | 4 | 26 | 3 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 150 | | | 14 | 254 | 9 | | 2 |
| 17 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 9 | | | |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | | | 1 | 14 | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 14 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 119 | | | 8 | 182 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 19 | Eure | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | Eureka | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | 56 | | | 6 | 108 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | | | 3 | 52 | 1 | | 1 |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | 1 | 20 | 1 | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 4 | 24 | 1 | | 1 |
| 25 | Hertford | | | 1 | 9 | 3 | 20 | | | 2 | 15 | 2 | 27 | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 73 | | | 10 | 153 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 29 | | | 5 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 27 | Macedonia | | | 1 | 14 | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 18 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 53 | | | 8 | 117 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | Manteo | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 4 | 50 | | 1 | |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 3 | 25 | 2 | 2 | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | | | 3 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | Moyock | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | | | 4 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | 18 | | | |

(continued)

# TABLE F
# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

|  | NAME OF CHURCH | 48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations | 49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment | 50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations | 51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment | 52 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment | 53 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs. | 54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs. | 55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment | 56 Junior GA organizations | 57 Junior GA enrolment | 58 Intermediate GA organizations | 59 Intermediate GA enrolment | 60 Ungraded GA organizations | 61 Ungraded GA enrolment | 62 High school YWA orgs. | 63 High school YWA enrolment | 64 College YWA organizations | 65 College YWA enrolment | 66 Career girls YWA orgs. | 67 Career girls YWA enrolment | 68 Ungraded YWA organizations | 69 Ungraded YWA enrolment | 70 WMS organizations | 71 WMS enrolment | 72 Church mission (s) organizations | 73 Church mission (s) enrolment | 74 Grand total organizations | 75 Grand total enrolment | 76 No. mission study groups | 77 No. mission prayer groups | 78 No. mission action groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powells Point |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 23 |  |  | 3 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 37 | Providence |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 12 |  |  | 3 | 33 |  |  |  |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead |  |  | 1 | 18 | 1 | 15 |  |  | 1 | 15 | 1 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 9 | 1 | 30 |  |  | 6 | 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 39 | Rehoboth |  |  | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 |  |  | 1 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 20 |  |  | 4 | 42 | 1 |  |  |
| 40 | Reynoldson |  |  | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 |  |  | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 9 | 1 | 20 |  |  | 9 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 41 | Riverside |  |  | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 7 | 1 | 20 |  |  | 5 | 44 |  |  |  |
| 42 | Roanoke Island |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 14 |  |  | 1 | 14 |  |  |  |
| 43 | Rocky Hock |  |  | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 |  |  | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 8 |  |  | 1 | 96 |  |  | 6 | 153 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 44 | Roper |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 27 |  |  | 3 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 | Rose Bay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | Salem |  |  | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 8 | 1 | 17 |  |  | 5 | 46 |  |  |  |
| 47 | Sandy Cross |  |  | 1 | 9 | 1 | 18 |  |  | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 |  |  | 1 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 50 |  |  | 6 | 112 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek |  |  | 1 | 7 | 1 | 16 |  |  | 1 | 16 | 1 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 15 |  |  | 5 | 64 | 1 |  | 1 |
| 49 | Shiloh |  |  | 1 | 31 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 16 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 80 |  |  | 6 | 159 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 50 | Sladesville |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | Soundside |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 9 |  |  | 1 | 9 | 1 |  |  |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | 1 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 13 |  |  | 2 | 25 | 1 |  |  |
| 53 | Warwick |  |  | 1 | 15 | 1 | 11 |  |  | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 |  |  | 1 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 26 |  |  | 6 | 68 | 4 |  |  |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 14 |  |  | 2 | 18 |  |  |  |
| 55 | Woodville |  |  |  |  | 1 | 16 |  |  | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 1 | 21 |  |  | 5 | 53 |  |  | 1 |
| 56 | Yeopim |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 14 |  |  | 1 | 14 |  |  |  |

# TABLE G
# TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

|  |  | 15 | 16 |  |  |  |  | 17 | 18 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Budget prom. or emphasis used |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | NAME OF CHURCH | Number of tithers | None | Forward program | Family stewardship | Growth in Christian stewardship | Other | Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget | Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money | All other receipts | Total receipts | Pastor's salary (actually spent) | Other church staff salaries | Local mission expenditures | Money paid out on new construction past year | Debt retirement | All other expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | 100 |  |  |  | x |  | 10 | 3.8 | 29603 |  | 29603 | 6775 | 1651 |  |  | 2644 | 10532 | 21602 |
| 2 | Berea | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36799 | 2225 | 39024 | 6800 | 2860 |  | 355 | 5000 | 15645 | 30660 |
| 3 | Bethel |  |  |  |  |  | x | 3.4 | 2.3 | 13103 |  | 13103 | 5200 | 600 |  | 3155 | 500 | 3924 | 13379 |
| 4 | Beulah | 4 |  |  |  | x |  |  |  | 8817 | 235 | 9052 | 2600 |  |  |  |  | 4956 | 7556 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial |  |  |  |  |  | x | 10 |  | 57536 |  | 57536 | 8250 | 11635 |  |  | 13154 | 17215 | 50254 |
| 6 | Burgess | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4.5 | 5578 | 45 | 5622 | 650 |  |  | 2654 |  | 1847 | 5151 |
| 7 | Calvary | 37 |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 2.5 | 17667 |  | 17667 | 4800 | 1320 |  |  | 2700 | 7022 | 15842 |
| 8 | Center Hill |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  | 12784 |  | 12784 | 3100 | 681 |  | 3856 |  | 4146 | 11783 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | 1 | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2205 |  | 2205 | 1110 | 40 |  |  |  | 732 | 1882 |
| 10 | Coinjock |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15668 |  | 13668 | 5200 | 436 |  |  | 535 | 14169 | 20340 |
| 11 | Columbia |  | x |  |  |  |  | 7.5 | .013 | 7215 |  | 7215 | 2798 | 948 |  |  |  | 2349 | 6095 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | 20 |  |  |  |  | x | 10 | 4 | 11591 |  | 11591 | 3881 | 950 |  |  |  | 4982 | 9814 |
| 13 | Corinth | 50 |  |  |  | x |  | 10 | 4 | 43298 |  | 43298 | 6980 | 5400 |  | 68000 | 7500 | 14909 | 102789 |
| 14 | Creswell |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 1.5 | 9780 |  | 9780 | 5000 | 240 |  |  | 2214 | 1730 | 9814 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7677 |  | 7677 | 4200 |  |  |  |  | 2603 | 6803 |
| 16 | Edenton |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30 |  | 80558 |  | 80558 | 8000 | 10601 |  |  | 3912 | 39520 | 54833 |
| 17 | Engelhard | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3604 |  | 3604 | 1200 |  |  |  |  | 2142 | 3342 |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | 73 |  |  |  | x |  | 9 | 1 | 68688 | 5000 | 73688 | 9700 | 16825 |  |  | 1800 | 35322 | 63647 |
| 19 | Eure | 2 |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 3 | 3112 |  | 3112 | 1000 |  |  | 10684 |  |  | 13112 |
| 20 | Eureka | 15 |  |  |  |  | x | 8 | 3 | 21901 |  | 21901 | 6000 | 1399 |  | 10045 |  | 3340 | 20784 |
| 21 | Fairfield |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 850 |  | 850 | 300 |  |  |  |  | 265 | 565 |
| 22 | Gatesville | 11 | x |  |  |  |  | 10 | 3 | 11114 |  | 11114 | 4542 | 460 |  |  |  | 4351 | 9353 |
| 23 | Geneva | 8 | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6300 |  | 6300 | 2600 |  |  |  |  | 1845 | 4445 |
| 24 | Great Hope | 15 | x |  |  |  |  | 6 | 3 | 6447 |  | 6447 | 1900 |  |  |  |  | 2549 | 4824 |
| 25 | Hertford |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30936 |  | 30936 | 6600 | 5931 |  |  |  | 9161 | 21692 |
| 26 | Hobbsville |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9525 | 398 | 9923 | 3010 | 720 |  |  |  | 3831 | 7061 |
| 27 | Macedònia | 102 |  |  |  |  | x | 18 | 3 | 26758 |  | 26758 | 6600 | 1300 |  | 8701 | 2377 | 7983 | 26961 |
| 28 | Manteo |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24869 |  | 24869 | 6000 | 1500 |  |  | 4200 | 7802 | 19502 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | 4 |  |  |  | x |  | 2 | 2 | 5586 |  | 5586 | 2600 |  |  |  |  | 2463 | 5063 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 300 | 300 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7271 |  | 7271 | 2900 | 105 |  |  | 1272 | 2007 | 6284 |
| 32 | Moyock | 10 |  |  |  |  | x | 8 | 1 | 13866 |  | 13866 | 4377 | 858 |  |  | 2100 | 4382 | 11717 |
| 33 | Nags Head | 9 |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 1 | 7000 |  | 7000 | 1560 | 200 |  | 180 |  | 1144 | 3084 |
| 34 | Oak Grove |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7856 |  | 7856 | 1451 |  |  | 2605 |  | 1175 | 3780 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch |  | x |  |  |  |  | 5.55 | 1.11 | 13327 |  | 13327 | 4300 | 480 |  | 3308 | 458 | 4089 | 12635 |

(continued)

## TABLE G
## TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

| | | 15 | 16 | | | | | 17 | 18 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Budget prom. or emphasis used | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Number of tithers | None | Forward program | Family stewardship | Growth in Christian stewardship | Other | Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget | Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money | All other receipts | Total receipts | Pastor's salary (actually spent) | Other church staff salaries | Local mission expenditures | Money paid out on new construction past year | Debt retirement | All other expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| 36 | Powells Point | 8 | x | | | | | 10 | 5 | 9560 | | 9560 | 2600 | 520 | | | | 3511 | 6631 |
| 37 | Providence | | x | | | | | 10 | 1 | 17280 | 550 | 17830 | 7750 | 1665 | | | | 5621 | 15036 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | 45 | | | x | | | 3 | 1 | 15662 | 1124 | 16786 | 4918 | 788 | | | | 5470 | 11176 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | 16 | x | | | | | .8 | .2 | 3300 | | 9161 | 3300 | | | 1091 | | 3580 | 7971 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | | x | | | | | | | 26214 | | 26214 | 5200 | | | 60000 | 32000 | 7607 | 44907 |
| 41 | Riverside | 20 | x | | | | | | | 9000 | | 9000 | 1400 | 800 | | 4600 | | 1800 | 8600 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | 4 | x | | | | | | | 3221 | | 3221 | 1033 | | | | | 930 | 1963 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | | x | | | | | 23 | 2 | 54449 | | 54449 | 7400 | 2281 | 442 | 7036 | | 9783 | 26942 |
| 44 | Roper | | | | | | | | | 13882 | | 13882 | 4420 | | | | 3074 | 2662 | 10156 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | 3 | x | | | | | | | 946 | | 946 | 300 | | | | | 332 | 632 |
| 46 | Salem | 10 | x | | | | | 5 | 3 | 13181 | | 13181 | 5200 | 785 | | 1286 | | 5435 | 12706 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | 13864 | | 13864 | 3070 | 894 | | 379 | | 3850 | 8193 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | x | 8.5 | 2.3 | 16595 | 71 | 16666 | 5750 | 1566 | | | | 6240 | 13556 |
| 49 | Shiloh | | x | | | | | 30 | | 33733 | | 33733 | 7176 | 2723 | | 6665 | 3384 | 7046 | 26994 |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | | | | | 2188 | | 2188 | 720 | | | 730 | | 906 | 2356 |
| 51 | Sound Side | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 5488 | | 5488 | 1273 | 228 | | 1379 | | 1881 | 4761 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | 3088 | | | 3088 | | | | | 150 | 4181 |
| 53 | Warwick | 70 | x | | | | | 15 | 3 | 17691 | 160 | 17851 | 4200 | 849 | | 1102 | 1733 | 6994 | 14877 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | x | | | | | | | 1737 | | 1737 | 720 | 160 | | | | 488 | 1368 |
| 55 | Woodville | | x | | | | | | | 14422 | | 14442 | 4680 | | | | 4000 | 8054 | 16734 |
| 56 | Yeopim | 4 | x | | | | | 5 | 4 | 3650 | | 3650 | 1200 | | | | | 1703 | 2903 |

# TABLE H

# MISSION EXPENDITURES

| | | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions Program | Designated: State Missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.) | Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.) | Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.) | Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: hospitals | Designated: homes for the aged | Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total mission expenditures |
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | 2391 | 711 | 209 | 325 | 1432 | 50 | 144 | 100 | 20 | 461 | 5843 |
| 2 | Berea | 3687 | 791 | 142 | 398 | 611 | 110 | 1054 | 161 | 113 | 250 | 7317 |
| 3 | Bethel | 357 | 270 | 43 | 111 | 125 | 37 | 94 | 180 | 40 | 117 | 1374 |
| 4 | Beulah | 600 | 250 | | | | | | | | | 850 |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | 2300 | 750 | 310 | 580 | 1040 | 150 | 732 | 600 | 156 | 1050 | 7668 |
| 6 | Burgess | | 108 | 27 | 19 | 29 | 26 | 52 | 29 | 18 | 73 | 382 |
| 7 | Calvary | 1350 | 400 | 56 | 213 | 360 | | 82 | 38 | 34 | 51 | 2584 |
| 8 | Center Hill | 600 | 316 | 319 | 155 | 277 | 17 | 50 | 66 | 20 | | 1520 |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | 25 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 13 | | 10 | | 5 | | 96 |
| 10 | Coinjock | 178 | 140 | 38 | 58 | 95 | 155 | 120 | 25 | 38 | | 856 |
| 11 | Columbia | 300 | 120 | | 42 | 97 | 25 | 50 | 40 | | | 674 |
| 12 | Cool Spring | 782 | 330 | 64 | 163 | 241 | 146 | 502 | 75 | 46 | | 2349 |
| 13 | Corinth | 2800 | 514 | 104 | 297 | 750 | 47 | 75 | 154 | 54 | 55 | 4850 |
| 14 | Creswell | 500 | 135 | 33 | 55 | 249 | 31 | 70 | 76 | 40 | | 1189 |
| 15 | Ebenezer | 500 | 100 | 17 | 28 | 32 | | 90 | 75 | 30 | | 873 |
| 16 | Edenton | 17664 | 1232 | 484 | 854 | 561 | 275 | 1500 | 1014 | 666 | 1098 | 25348 |
| 17 | Engelhard | 80 | | 10 | 10 | 20 | | | | 10 | | 130 |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | 4949 | 538 | 500 | 850 | 2450 | 200 | 300 | 350 | 185 | 503 | 10824 |
| 19 | Eure | 150 | 128 | | 15 | 39 | | 10 | 10 | 5 | | 356 |
| 20 | Eureka | 1300 | 450 | 108 | 460 | 650 | 41 | 326 | 236 | 100 | 267 | 3938 |
| 21 | Fairfield | 20 | 25 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 640 |
| 22 | Gatesville | 1000 | 360 | 71 | 165 | 216 | | | | | | 1811 |
| 23 | Geneva | | 75 | 15 | | 122 | | 15 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 287 |
| 24 | Great Hope | 240 | 128 | 17 | 34 | 19 | 21 | 39 | 63 | 32 | 92 | 685 |
| 25 | Hertford | 4000 | 715 | 215 | 516 | 1124 | 300 | 1098 | 189 | 244 | 125 | 8526 |
| 26 | Hobbsville | 768 | 358 | 46 | 78 | 150 | 16 | 217 | 56 | 15 | | 1714 |
| 27 | Macedonia | 5500 | 800 | | | | | | | | 150 | 6450 |
| 28 | Manteo | 1800 | 240 | | 201 | 657 | 5 | 101 | 28 | | | 3032 |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | 40 | 35 | 18 | 73 | 52 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 40 | 303 |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | 40 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 20 | | 446 |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | 200 | 74 | 28 | 59 | 123 | | 100 | | | 10 | 595 |
| 32 | Moyock | 900 | 150 | 50 | 175 | 283 | 100 | 275 | 75 | 75 | 10 | 2093 |
| 33 | Nags Head | 150 | 37 | | | 62 | | 20 | 13 | 20 | | 302 |
| 34 | Oak Grove | 341 | 126 | 19 | 86 | 139 | | 13 | 25 | 28 | 50 | 799 |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | 125 | 25 | | | 300 | | 25 | | | | 475 |

(continued)

## TABLE H

## MISSION EXPENDITURES

| | | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions Program | Designated: State Missions | Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.) | Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.) | Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.) | Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods) | Designated: hospitals | Designated: homes for the aged | Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total mission expenditures |
| 36 | Powells Point | 512 | 256 | 14 | 49 | 95 | | 31 | 31 | | 30 | 1018 |
| 37 | Providence | 1000 | 250 | 1 | 5 | 1091 | 100 | 85 | 18 | 2 | | 2551 |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | 500 | 187 | 26 | 168 | 295 | 25 | 25 | 66 | 25 | | 1317 |
| 39 | Rehoboth | 50 | 125 | 56 | 18 | 101 | 48 | 60 | 40 | 50 | | 548 |
| 40 | Reynoldson | 880 | 209 | | 174 | 146 | 115 | 30 | 56 | 85 | 93 | 1789 |
| 41 | Riverside | 1600 | 160 | 90 | 85 | 180 | 45 | 160 | 70 | 60 | | 2450 |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | 34 | | 53 | 40 | 62 | 37 | 140 | 54 | 15 | | 435 |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | 8900 | 945 | 335 | 723 | 1906 | 150 | 1280 | 190 | 150 | 50 | 14629 |
| 44 | Roper | 180 | 89 | 65 | 226 | 295 | 28 | 98 | 155 | 50 | | 1186 |
| 45 | Rose Bay | 18 | 36 | | | | | 12 | 20 | 7 | | 93 |
| 46 | Salem | 205 | 90 | 11 | 34 | 58 | | 12 | 15 | 8 | 32 | 475 |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | 1604 | 515 | 96 | 167 | 228 | 50 | 61 | 50 | 25 | | 2796 |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | 1255 | 373 | 178 | 135 | 189 | 110 | 728 | 105 | 145 | 61 | 3279 |
| 49 | Shiloh | 4704 | 600 | 137 | 200 | 709 | 21 | 120 | 150 | 31 | | 6672 |
| 50 | Sladesville | 10 | 88 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 138 |
| 51 | Sound Side | 210 | 150 | 29 | 32 | 17 | | | 10 | | | 448 |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | 13 | | 11 | 71 | | 18 | 30 | 18 | 3 | | 164 |
| 53 | Warwick | 2168 | 722 | 157 | 137 | 137 | 192 | 268 | 68 | 100 | 35 | 3982 |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | 40 | 25 | 5 | 21 | 46 | | 145 | | 5 | 287 | 1655 |
| 55 | Woodville | 410 | 200 | 63 | 64 | 136 | 18 | 45 | 39 | 23 | 236 | 1234 |
| 56 | Yeopim | 164 | 125 | 25 | 58 | 66 | 15 | 150 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 663 |

# TABLE I

## SPECIAL INFORMATION

| | | 22 | 23 | | | | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Does church participate in annuity for pastor? | Your Pastor and Social Security | | | | | | | | Committees Existing During Past Year | | | | | | | Does Church Have or Observe? | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NAME OF CHURCH | Yes or No | Not in Social Security | IN SOC. SEC THROUGH: | His ch. and sec. employ. | His church employ. only | His secular employ. only | No. ordained for gospel ministry during year | No. licensed for gospel ministry during year | Pastor's annual salary | Recreation | Stewardship | Christian Life | History | Missions | Public Relations | Christian Education | Kindergarten | Ch. Music Council | Youth Week | State paper in budget | Ch. Council/ Cabinet | Library | Television ministry | Radio ministry | Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day | Bapt. Men's Day | Filmstrip projector | Motion pic. projector |
| 1 | Ballards Bridge | Y | | | | x | | | | 7200 | | x | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | |
| 2 | Berea | Y | | | | x | | | | 6800 | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | x | | | x | x | x | x |
| 3 | Bethel | Y | | | | x | | | | 5200 | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | x | | | | | | | x |
| 4 | Beulah | Y | | | | x | | | | 2600 | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | x | x | x | |
| 5 | Blackwell Memorial | Y | | | | x | | | | 8250 | x | x | | | x | | x | | x | x | | x | x | | | x | x | x | x |
| 6 | Burgess | | | | | | x | | | 650 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Calvary | | | | | x | | | | 4800 | | x | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | | | | | | x |
| 8 | Center Hill | Y | | | | x | | | | 3100 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | x | | | | x | | |
| 9 | Chappell's Hill | Y | | | | | | | | 1110 | | x | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | |
| 10 | Coinjock | Y | | | | x | | | | 5200 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Columbia | Y | | | | x | | | | 3314 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cool Spring | Y | | | | x | | | | 5200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | | |
| 13 | Corinth | Y | | | | x | | | | 7100 | x | x | | x | | | x | | | x | x | x | x | | x | x | x | x | x |
| 14 | Creswell | Y | | | | | | | | 5000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ebenezer | Y | | | | x | | | | 4200 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | x | |
| 16 | Edenton | Y | | | | x | | | | 9000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | x | x |
| 17 | Engelhard | | | | | | | | | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Elizabeth City, First | Y | | | | x | | | | 7500 | | | | | | | x | | x | x | x | x | x | | x | | | x | x |
| 19 | Eure | | | | | | | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eureka | | | | | x | | | | 6500 | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | x |
| 21 | Fairfield | | x | | | | | | | 660 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gatesville | Y | | | | x | | | | 5200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | x | |
| 23 | Geneva | | | | | | x | | | 2600 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | x | | | | | | |
| 24 | Great Hope | Y | | | | x | | | | 1900 | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | x | | | | |
| 25 | Hertford | | | | | x | | | | 6600 | | | | x | | | | | | x | x | x | x | | | | x | x | x |
| 26 | Hobbsville | Y | | | | x | | | | 2350 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Macedonia | Y | | | | x | | | | 6600 | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | x | | |
| 28 | Manteo | Y | | | | x | | | | 6000 | x | x | | | | x | | | x | | | x | | | | | x | x | x |
| 29 | Middle Swamp | Y | | | | x | | | | 2600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | |
| 30 | Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mount Sinai | Y | | | | x | | | | 1680 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Moyock | Y | x | | | | | | | 5300 | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | x |
| 33 | Nags Head | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oak Grove | | | | | | x | | | 1450 | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | |
| 35 | Poplar Branch | Y | | | | x | | | | 4300 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | x | | | | | | |

(continued)

## TABLE I

## SPECIAL INFORMATION

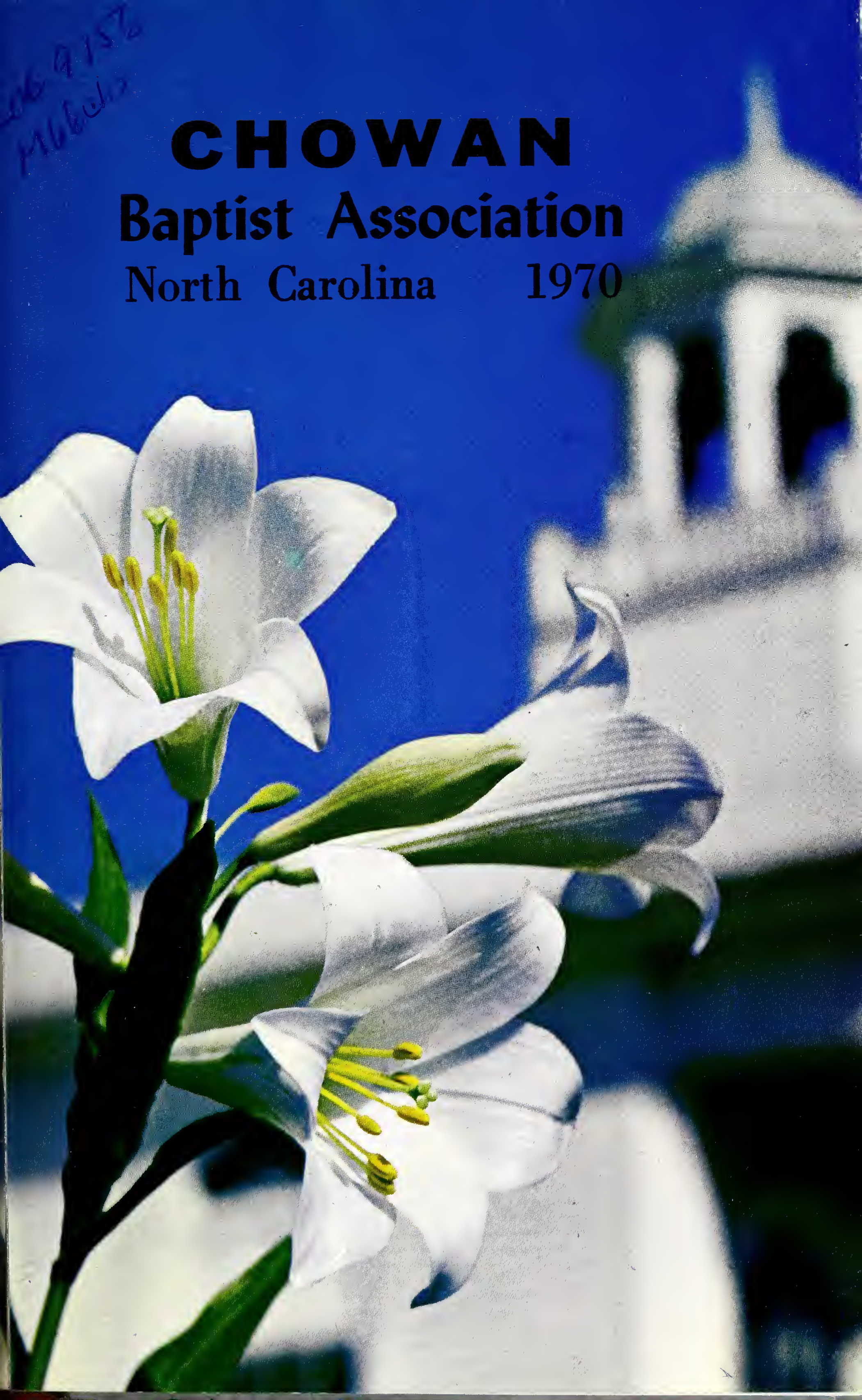
| | NAME OF CHURCH | 22 Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No | 23 Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security | IN SOC. SEC THROUGH: | His ch. and sec. employ. | His church employ. only | His secular employ. only | 24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year | 25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year | 26 Pastor's annual salary | 29 Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation | 30 Stewardship | 31 Christian Life | 32 History | 33 Missions | 34 Public Relations | 35 Christian Education | 36 Does Church Have or Observe?: Kindergarten | 37 Ch. Music Council | 38 Youth Week | 39 State paper in budget | 40 Ch. Council/ Cabinet | 41 Library | 42 Television ministry | 43 Radio ministry | 44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day | 45 Bapt. Men's Day | 46 Filmstrip projector | 47 Motion pic. projector |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Powells Point | | | | | x | | | | 2600 | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | x | | |
| 37 | Providence | Y | | | | x | | | | 7750 | x | | | x | | | | | | x | | | x | | | x | x | | |
| 38 | Ramoth Gilead | Y | | | | | x | | | 5200 | x | | | | x | | | | x | x | x | | x | | | | | | x |
| 39 | Rehoboth | Y | | | | x | | | | 3300 | | x | | | | | | | | x | | | x | | | x | x | | |
| 40 | Reynoldson | Y | | | | x | | | | 5200 | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | x | | | x | x | x | |
| 41 | Riverside | Y | | | | x | | | | 5200 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | x | x | |
| 42 | Roanoke Island | | x | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Rocky Hock | Y | | | | x | | | | 7400 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | x | | | | x | x | x |
| 44 | Roper | | | | | x | | | | 4420 | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | x | | | | x | x | |
| 45 | Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | 660 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Salem | Y | | | x | | | | | 5200 | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Sandy Cross | Y | | | | x | | | | 2300 | | | | | | | | | | x | | | x | | | | | | |
| 48 | Sawyer's Creek | Y | | | | x | | | | 4900 | | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | | | | | x | x | x |
| 49 | Shiloh | Y | | | | x | | | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | x | x |
| 50 | Sladesville | | | | | x | | | | 720 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Sound Side | Y | | | | x | | | | 1608 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | 3087 | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | |
| 53 | Warwick | Y | | | | x | | | | 5200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | |
| 54 | Whiteville Grove | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Woodville | | | | | x | | | | 4680 | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | x | |
| 56 | Yeopim | | | | | | x | | | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

6 9152
M66c

# CHOWAN
# Baptist Association
North Carolina 1970



# MINUTES
of the
# CHOWAN
# BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
# NORTH CAROLINA
# 1970

One Hundred and Sixty-Fifth

Annual Session

Held With

MACEDONIA

October 20, 1970

PROVIDENCE

October 21, 1970

* * *

Next Annual Session to be held
CENTER HILL
October 19, 1971
BETHEL
October 20, 1971

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY .... 3

Officers .... 3

Associational Committees .... 3

Standing Committees ....

CHURCH DIRECTORY .... 5

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE AT ANNUAL MEETING .... 6

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER .... 8

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday Afternoon Session .... 14

Tuesday Night Session .... 18

Wednesday Morning Session .... 18

Wednesday Afternoon Session .... 23

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

State Missions .... 26

Home Missions .... 26

Foreign Missions .... 27

Relief and Annuity .... 28

Christian Education .... 28

Baptist Homes For Aging .... 28

Childrens Home .... 29

Religious Literature .... 29

Baptist Hospital .... 30

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL MEETING .... 30

OUR BELOVED DEAD .... 32

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR .... 33

HISTORICAL EVENTS .... 34

STATISTICAL TABLES .... 39

HISTORICAL TABLES .... 35

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1970 - 1971

OFFICERS

Moderator ........................ Rev. George Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980
Vice-Moderator ......... Mr. Swindell L. Lowery, P.O. Box 550, Elizabeth City 27909
Clerk .................. Rev. James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926
Secretary ............. Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1st Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Edenton 27932
Phone: Office 482-2673
Treasurer ................ Mr. John Elliott, 200 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932
Sunday School Director ............. Rev. Virgil Wilson, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Church Training Director ... Rev. Sam Twisdale, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909
Brotherhood Director ... Mr. Fahey Harrell, 308 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City 27909
WMU Director ... Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
Music Director ...................... Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, Gatesville 27938
Evangelism Chairman ................ Rev. Charles Ledford, Coinjock 27923
Trustees .................................... Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner 27980
Mr. E.R. Woodard, Coinjock 27923
Mr. James Lyle, Roper 27970

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee.)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - George Cooke, C.J. Hollowell
BEREA - Glenn D. Greenway, Dennis Morgan
BETHEL - Gordon Shaw, T.R. Kirby
BEULAH - Bill Leary, E.S. Hoffler
BLACKWELL - R.W. Kicklighter, J.T. Williams
BURGESS - Noah A. Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY - Leslie Bruce, Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL - M.B. Motts, J.A. Wiggins
CHAPPELL'S HILL - M.D. Lane
COINJOCK - Charles Ledford, L.C. Barrow
COLUMBIA - L.J. Rainey
COOL SPRING - Bennie Crawford, L. Hunter Eure
CORINTH - Robert B. Poole, S.L. Lowery
CRESWELL - Bill Thomas, Aydlett Morris
EBENEZER - Hubert L. Mizelle, Frank Williams
EDENTON - E.L. Hollowell
E. CITY, FIRST - Maynard H. Mangum
ENGELHARD - C. T. Edmondson
EURE - Bennie Crawford, Carlyle Parker
EUREKA - J.H. Davenport, Thomas Baines
FAIRFIELD - Walter M. Harris, Will Williams, Jr.
GATESVILLE - E. Lamar Eiland, W.C. Harrell
GENEVA
GREAT HOPE - M.B. Motts, Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD - Norman B. Harris, Carroll Williams
HOBBSVILLE - Thomas A. Clarke
MACEDONIA - Virgil Wilson, Meredith Lowe
MANTEO
MIDDLE SWAMP - Bill Leary, Fred Lassiter

MOUNT PLEASANT
MOUNT SINAI - C.W. Duling, Ernest Morgan
MOYOCK - Larry E. Robinson
NAGS HEAD - John Bowles, Steve Parsons
OAK GROVE - R.E. Hardin, Mack Hoggard
POPLAR BRANCH - Stanley Griggs
POWELLS POINT - William E. Martin, Melvin L. Gray
PROVIDENCE - Charles Wellons
RAMOTH GILEAD - Sam Twisdale, Bobby B. Hewitt
REHOBOTH
REYNOLDSON - Billy P. Presley, Edward Turner
RIVERSIDE
ROANOKE ISLAND
ROCKY HOCK - Henry BUNCH
ROPER - Sidney Oxendine, James Lyle
ROSE BAY - Walter M. Harris, Dewey Sawyer
SALEM
SANDY CROSS - Thomas A. Clarke, Jr.
SAWYER'S CREEK - Rufus H. Corbitt, Lloyd Williams
SHILOH - C. Aubrey McLellan
SLADESVILLE - Walter M. Harris
SOUND SIDE - L.J. Rainey, C.E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER
WARWICK - William E. Carter, J. Lester Spivey
WOODVILLE - Leonard Nix, J.W. Rountree
WHITEVILLE GROVE
YEOPIM - C.L. Brewer, Melvin Lane

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Rufus Corbitt, Chairman | Sawyer's Creek |
| Rev. Sam Twisdale | Ramoth Gilead |
| Mr. Hurley Rountree | Eureka |
| Mr. Carroll Williams | Hertford |
| Mr. D.M. Darden | Columbia |

## COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Charles Ledford, Chairman | Coinjock |
| Rev. Maynard Mangum | Elizabeth City, First |
| Rev. Charles Wellons | Providence |
| Rev. Glenn Greenway | Berea |
| Rev. W.A. Hales (Ret.) | Blackwell |

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. Dennis Morgan, Chairman | Berea |
| Mr. Earl Harrell | Rocky Hock |
| Mr. John Trueblood | Riverside |
| Mr. John Elliott | Edenton |
| Rev. Glenn Greenway | Berea |

## COMMITTEE ON ORDER BUSINESS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. C.W. Duling, Chairman | Mount Sinai |
| Rev. M.B. Motts | Center Hill and Great Hope |
| Rev. Macon Harris | Sladesville |
| Mr. Edward Goodwin | Macedonia |
| Mr. Sanford Stallings | Manteo |

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Thomas Clarke, Chairman | Sandy Cross and Hobbsville |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. W.E. Martin | Powells Point |
| Mr. Carlton Nixon | Rocky Hock |
| Mr. Billy Jackson | Calvary |

### CALENDAR COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Virgil Wilson | Macedonia |
| Rev. Sam Twisdale | Ramoth Gilead |
| Mrs. Cecil Basnight | Elizabeth City, First |
| Mrs. Marjorie Gregory | Berea |
| Mr. Fahey Harrell | Berea |
| Rev. Thomas Clarke | Sandy Cross |
| Rev. William Carter | Warwick Swamp |
| Mr. Earl Bright | Corinth |
| Rev. Rufus Corbitt | Sawyer's Creek |
| Rev. Bennie Crawford | Cool Spring |

### MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Billy P. Presley | Reynoldson |
| Mr. W.C. Harrell | Gatesville |
| Rev. Gordon Shaw | Bethel |
| Mr. Dan Vann | Beulah |

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. William Carter, Chairman | Mount Sinai |
| Mr. Dennis Morgan | Berea |
| Mr. John Elliott | Edenton |
| Mr. Frank Williams | Ebenezer |

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. C.W. Duling, Chairman | Mount Sinai |
| Rev. Norman B. Harris | Hertford |
| Mr. W.C. Harrell | Gatesville |
| Mr. Reid Overman | Elizabeth City, First |
| Mr. Elmer Woodard | Coinjock |

### COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. George Cooke, Chairman | Ballard's Bridge |
| Rev. Sidney Oxendine | Roper |
| Rev. Robert Poole | Corinth |
| Mrs. Walter Ward | Eureka |
| Mrs. Virgil Wilson | Macedonia |

## CHURCH DIRECTORY

| | |
|---|---|
| Missions | |
| Lane's Nursing Home, Rt. 3, Hertford | Woodville |
| Assistant Pastors (none reported in 1970) | |
| Brotherhood Presidents | Statistical Table E |
| Clerks | Statistical Table H |
| Deacon Chairmen | Statistical Table I |
| Music Directors | Statistical Table D |
| Pastors and their Churches | Statistical Table A |
| Sunday School Directors | Statistical Table B |

Training Union Directors .......... Statistical Table C
Treasurers .......... Statistical Table G
Women's Missionary Union Presidents .......... Statistical Table F
Ministers Licensed This Year .......... Mr. Jake Mullins, Ramoth Gilead
Ministers Ordained This Year .......... None Reported
Directors Library Services
  Mrs. Lester Copeland, Tyner .......... Ballard's Bridge
  Mrs. Calvin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 396, Elizabeth City .......... Berea
  Mrs. Dennis Spivey, Tyner .......... Center Hill
  Miss Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner .......... Chappell's Hill
  Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 3, Box 782, Elizabeth City .......... Corinth
  Mrs. D.D. Dudley, 1009 W. Williams Circle .......... Elizabeth City, First
  Mrs. David Russell, P.O. Box 62, Engelhard .......... Engelhard
  Miss Cornelia Barnes, Gatesville .......... Gatesville
  Mrs. Carl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Hertford .......... Hertford
  Mrs. Thomas Clarke, Hobbsville .......... Hobbsville
  Miss Sherry Hoggard, Rt. 1, Roper .......... Oak Grove
  Mrs. Mary D. Waterfield, Harbinger .......... Powells Point
  Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Elizabeth City .......... Ramoth Gilead
  Mrs. Mary Leigh Harrell, Gates .......... Reynoldson
  Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City .......... Riverside
  Mrs. Gurney Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton .......... Rocky Hock
  Mrs. Ruby Cullipher, Plymouth .......... Roper
  Mrs. W. B. Whitley, Rt., Hertford .......... Woodville

## MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mrs. Annie Twine, Mrs. Randolph Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Carey Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. T.O. Asbell
BEREA - Mr. and Mrs. Foy C. Hoover, Mrs. Minnie Boothe, Mr. Dennis Morgan, Mrs. Theodore Wilson, Mr. Leonard Hudson
BETHEL - Mrs. Wade Jordan, Mrs. Stanley Blanchard
BEULAH - Mrs. Baker Byrum, Mrs. E.S. Hoffler
BLACKWELL
BURGESS - Grover Morton, Joseph Ayscue, Mrs. Dallas White
CALVARY - Mr. Billy Jackson, Mrs. Margaret Reid, Mrs. Lillian Armstrong
CENTER HILL - Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Mr. Nearest Jordan, Mrs. Ruth Monds
CHAPPELL'S HILL - Mrs. Mary C. Lane, Mrs. Lester Lane
COINJOCK - Mr. and Mrs. E.R. Woodard, Mrs. Charles Ledford, Mr. and Mrs. H.H. Hampton
COLUMBIA - Mrs. L.J. Rainey, Mr. D.M. Darden
COOL SPRING - Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Taylor, V.M. Parker, Mrs. J.P. Hedgepeth, Mrs. Devilla Kennedy, Mrs. T.C. Lawrence
CORINTH - Mrs. R.E. Wynn, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Branch, Rev. and Mrs. R.B. Poole, Miss Mattie Brite, Mrs. Gertie Winslow, Mr. Jerry Causey, Mrs. Alton Edwards, Mrs. J.I. Godfrey, Mr. Earl Brite
CRESWELL - Mr. Roy Williams, Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Spruill, Mrs. Pat Thomas
EBENEZER - Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Eloise Benton, Mrs. Dennis Godwin
EDENTON - Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Daniels, Mr. and Mrs. Carey Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Waterbury, Mrs. James E. Darnell, Mrs. J.W. White, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliott
E. CITY, FIRST - Mrs. Bertha Alewine, Mrs. Paul Hammack, Mrs. Craig Meshaw,

Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Mr. Roland Garrett, Mrs. Mack Twiddy, Mrs. L.M. Stallings, Rev. and Mrs. Maynard Mangum, Mrs. E.L. Pritchard

ENGELHARD

EURE - Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Mrs. Willard Humphries

EUREKA - Mr. Wilber Hollowell, Mr. Hurley Rountree, Mr. Dennis Dodds

FAIRFIELD - Rev. Walter M. Harris

GATESVILLE - W. Hayes Godwin, Mrs. C.E. Lang, Mrs. L.C. Carter, Mrs. C.H. Carter, Sr.

GENEVA

GREAT HOPE - Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Othus Boyce

HERTFORD - Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre, Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mr. L.B. Sitterson

HOBBSVILLE - Margaret Hofler, Ira Eure, Nellie Riddick, Fletcher Riddick, Viva Stallings, Curtis Hollowell

MACEDONIA - Mr. Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Betty Lowe, Mr. Sanford Bass, Mrs. Corrine Bass, Mrs. Eunice Jones

MANTEO - Mrs. Hilda Francis, Mrs. Hulda Swindell, Mrs. Carrie King, Mrs. Mary Beer, Mr. W.C. Swindell, Mr. Elmer Midgett

MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Mrs. Randolph Williams

MOUNT SINAI - Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Stallings, Mrs. Charlie Umphlett

MOUNT PLEASANT

MOYOCK - Mr. John Jennings, Mrs. Mamie Bryant, Mrs. Inez West, Mr. Eldon L. Miller, Jr.

NAGS HEAD

OAK GROVE - Mrs. W.J. Pate, Mrs. Ernest Nooney

POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. J. M. Beasley, Mrs. James F. Brown

POWELLS POINT - Mr. R.N. Dowdy, Mrs. E.B. Dowdy

PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Melvin Roberts, Mr. T.B. Williams, Mrs. Margaret Walker

RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Cecil Temple, Mrs. Leonard McCoy, Mr. H.B. Jones, Mrs. Roy Eason, Mrs. Lewis Williams

REHOBOTH - Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Bright, Mrs. Marie Williams

REYNOLDSON - Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Jessup, Mrs. J.R. Freeman, Sr., Mrs. Otis Eason, Rev. Billy Presley

RIVERSIDE - Mr. Robert Benton

ROANOKE ISLAND

ROCKY HOCK - Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. R.T. Harrell, Mrs. W.H. Saunders, Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr., Mr. Kermit Perry, Mrs. Kermit Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. C.M. Evans

ROPER - James Lyle, Agnes Chesson

ROSE BAY - Mr. Alton Sawyer, Mrs. Lydia Gibbs, Mr. Ellis Sadler

SALEM - Mrs. Harley Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Clemham Stanley

SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Johnny Riddick, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Bunch

SAWYER'S CREEK - Curwood Harrison, Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Mrs. Walter L. Midgette

SHILOH - Mr. and Mrs. Donald Clinton, Mrs. G.D. Berry, Jr., Mr. D.E. Bray, Mr. Michael Aydlett, Mrs. Warren Riggs

SLADESVILLE

SOUNDSIDE - Mrs. L.J. Rainey, Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Morris, Mrs. Catherine Chaplin, Mrs. Nedium Brickhouse, Mrs. Oline Brickhouse

SWAN QUARTER - Mrs. Sallie Miller, Mrs. Joe Griffin, Mrs. Nathan Cutwell

WARWICK - Mrs. Mattie Briggs, Mrs. Geral Blanchard, Mrs. Peggy Ward, Mr.

D.H. Berryman, Mrs. D.H. Berryman, Mrs. Minnie Spivey
WHITEVILLE GROVE
WOODVILLE - Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Bray, Mrs. Roy Nixon
YEOPIM - Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. Joe A. Webb, Jr.

### MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

William E. Carter, C. Aubrey McLellan, R.H. Corbitt, Sidney Oxendine, Billy P. Presley, Sam Twisdale, Charles H. Wellons, H. Edgar Harden, Larry E. Robinson, Charles W. Duling, Virgil Wilson, Thomas A. Clarke, Jr., Norman B. Harris, W.E. Martin, E. Lamar Eiland, Walter M. Harris, J.H. Davenport, Maynard H. Mangum, Robert B. Poole, Bennie Crawford, L.J. Rainey, Charles E. Ledford, M.B. Motts, Leslie L. Bruce, R.W. Kicklighter, Bill Leary, Gordon B. Shaw, Glenn D. Greenway, George H. Cooke, W. Arthur Hales

# CONSTITUTION

(Adopted October 23,1963)

### ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ; to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

### ARTICLE III - Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

### ARTICLE IV - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

### ARTICLE V - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

## ARTICLE VI - Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and the Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall so be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occurring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Fridays of March, June, September, and December and the Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meeting.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association and interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committee.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organization. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

## ARTICLE VIII - Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

## ARTICLE IX - Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious literature and other of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

## ARTICLE X - Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the Association.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Subcommittees

a. Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar and program of camps each summer. This committee shall consist of the presidents of the WMU and Brotherhood, the leaders of GA, RA and YWA, and one at large member from the WMU and Brotherhood of the Association. It shall elect its own chairman.

b. Staff Committee
This committee shall be responsible for all personnel who work in the camp. This committee shall be responsible for employment and training of all personnel. This committee shall be chaired by the Director of Camps and shall consist of the camp directors. All members of this committee shall be elected by the Camp Council.

c. Promotion Committee
This committee shall be responsible for all publicity about camp development and the camping programs. This committee shall consist of ten members, one from each county of the Association. Each member of this committee shall serve as an information officer of the camp for his county. It shall elect its own chairman.

d. Supplies Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the supply of all necessary camping equipment. It shall ascertain what equipment is necessary, provide for its procurement, and see that it is available for use in the camps. This committee shall consist of five members and shall elect its own chairman.

e. Maintenance Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the care of the camp. It shall see that the camp is ready for operation at the beginning of each camping season, that the camp remains in good order throughout the season, and that all equipment is stored and cared for in the off season. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman.

C. Committe on Camp Committees
This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the subcommittees of the Camp Council. This committee shall consist of five persons nominated by the nominating committee of the association and elected by the association. The chairman of this committee shall be elected by the association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairman of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

## ARTICLE XI - Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

## ARTICLE XII - Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 of the following year.

## ARTICLE XIII - Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Association sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual Meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII: Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

# PROCEEDINGS

## Tuesday Afternoon Session

1. The One Hundred and Sixty-Fifth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Macedonia Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 20 and with Reynoldson Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 21.

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Reverend C. Aubrey McLellan, at 4:00 P.M. and Reverend Maynard Mangum led in the singing of "O Worship the King."

3. Reverend Robert B. Poole led in the opening Prayer.

4. The host pastor, Reverend Virgil Wilson, gave the address of welcome.

5. Enrollment of the messengers was conducted by the Clerk, Reverend James H. Davenport, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled and that they constitute this session of the Association carried.

6. Reverend Maynard H. Mangum, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, moved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1970 Annual Program. The motion carried.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Resolutions and Time, Place and Preachers. (see the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees.)

8. The Moderator announced that the Parliamentarian for this Associational meeting would be the Reverend C.W. Duling.

9. Reverend Gordon Shaw introduced the following new pastors to the Association: Rev. E. Lamar Eiland and Rev. Larry Robinson.

10. The Moderator recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.

11. Rev., Maynard Mangum introduced Dr. Stewart A. Newman who led a period of Bible study each session.

12. The congregation sang the hymn "Living For Jesus."

13. The Moderator introduced Rev. Thomas M. Freeman who spoke on the work of our Baptist State Convention.

14. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by Rev. Aubrey McLellan, who moved that the report be received by the Association as information only. The motion carried.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held four regular meetings and one called meeting. The committees of the Executive Committee were duly elected and organized. These committees gave their reports at the regular meeting.

Pastoral Aid for the following churches was approved:

| | |
|---|---|
| (1) Kitty Hawk Chapel | $825.00 |
| (2) Sladesville | $600.00 |
| (3) Rose Bay | $600.00 |
| (4) Fairfield | $600.00 |

Shaping the Seventies Clinics, directed by our Sunday School Superintendent, were held in Edenton and Elizabeth City. These proved helpful for all who attended.

Mr. Dennis Morgan presented the budget for 1970-1971. This budget was approved and is submitted for your approval. We heard a report concerning the employment of a camp director and youth coordinator and will be presented to you for information only. We have had a good year and we trust that the days before us shall be good days for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Aubrey McLellan, Moderator

15. Mr. John M. Elliott, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

Year Ending September 30, 1970

RECEIPTS

Bank Balances - Sept. 30, 1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Fund | 2,599.36 | |
| Camp Cale | 807.49 | |
| Kitty Hawk Chapel | 441.99 | |
| Unified Bank Balance | | $ 3,848.84 |
| Gifts from churches | | 16,804.02 |
| Kitty Hawk Chapel Offerings | | 1,096.92 |
| Actual Camp Cale Campers' Fees (Net) | | 2,509.00 |
| Two Campers' Fees Refunded by check | | 40.00 |
| Hertford WMS gift to Camp Cale | | 30.00 |
| Perquimans WMU gift to Camp Cale | | 116.90 |
| Chowan Assoc. WMU gift to Camp Cale | | 283.40 |
| Chowan Assoc. WMU gift to K. H. Chapel | | 40.00 |
| N. C. Sales Tax Refund | | 136.56 |
| Jackson Wholesale Company Refund | | 34.58 |
| Church gifts for New Year | | 100.00 |
| Total Monies | | $ 25,040.22 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary of Secretary | 2,051.05 |
| Social Security (Sec.) | 108.00 |
| Office Rent | 900.00 |
| Telephone | 190.94 |
| Supplies and Equipment | 300.80 |
| Postage | 270.00 |
| Honorarium for Moderator | 100.00 |
| Honorarium for Treasurer | 100.00 |
| Honorarium for Clerk | 100.00 |
| Extra Typing ( for minutes) | 100.00 |
| Sunday School | 119.11 |
| Training Union | 50.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brotherhood | ~~114.58~~ | 114.58 |
| WMU | | 50.00 |
| Miscellaneous Expense | | 84.50 |
| Printing of Minutes | | 544.92 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | | 292.12 |
| Bulletin Expense | | 248.40 |
| Christian Circus Tent | | 500.00 |
| Chapel Pastor's Salary | | 1,375.00 |
| K. H. Chapel Note Payments | | 2,412.00 |
| K. H. Chapel Utilities | | 95.56 |
| K. H. Chapel Maintenance | | 100.81 |
| K. H. Chapel Insurance | | 143.00 |
| K. Y. Chapel Publicity | | 62.60 |
| Camp Cale Salaries | | 2,655.00 |
| Camp Cale Cooler and Icemaker | | 961.00 |
| Camp Cale Bedding | | 330.90 |
| Camp Cale Construction Materials | | 1,746.91 |
| Camp Cale Construction Labor | | 913.75 |
| Camp Cale Maintenance | | 1,006.95 |
| Camp Cale Misc. Expense | | 184.42 |
| Camp Cale Cooler and Icemaker | | $ 961.00 |
| Camp Cale Bedding | | 330.90 |
| Camp Cale Construction Materials | | 1,746.91 |
| Camp Cale Construction Labor | | 913.75 |
| Camp Cale Maintenance | | 1,006.95 |
| Camp Cale Misc. Expense | | 184.42 |
| Camp Cale Kitchen Supplies | | 898.01 |
| Camp Cale Electricity | | 144.69 |
| Camp Cale Cooking Gas | | 32.73 |
| Camp Cale Travel Expense | | 106.39 |
| Camp Cale Insurance | | 172.70 |
| Camp Cale Refund of Fees | | 40.00 |
| Total Disbursements | | $19,618.84 |
| Bank Balance 9/30/70 | | 5,421.38 |
| | | $25,040.22 |

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Elliott, Treasurer

16. The Auditor's report was read and adopted by the Association.

## ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of John M. Elliott, Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association for the associational year ended September 30, 1970, and find the same correct as stated in the above reports. The records are well kept and Brother Elliott is to be commended on the fine job he is doing.

Respectfully submitted
Earl G. Harrell

17. The Report of the Missions Advisory Committee was presented by Rev. Billy Presley. The report was approved by the Association.

# MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

I. KITTY HAWK CHAPEL. Rev. J.W. Costner, a retired minister from Rutherfordton, N.C., served as pastor of the Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel. Under his very capable leadership the Chapel had a record year, both in attendance and offerings.

The following is a report on the attendance and offerings during the 1970 season:

| Date | Attendance | Offering |
|---|---|---|
| June 7 | 67 | $ 75.48 |
| June 14 | 64 | 51.34 |
| June 21 | 66 | 55.25 |
| June 28 | 78 | 56.91 |
| July 5 | 69 | 53.66 |
| July 12 | 55 | 55.85 |
| July 19 | 115 | 71.00 |
| July 26 | 86 | 62.25 |
| Aug. 2 | 80 | 90.45 |
| Aug. 9 | 66 | 100.50 |
| Aug. 16 | 85 | 112.59 |
| Aug. 23 | 59 | 51.00 |
| Aug. 30 | 30 | 35.14 |
| Sept. 6 | 92 | 226.00 |
| Totals | 1012 | $ 1,097.42 |

II. CIRCUS TENT MINISTRY. It is estimated that over a thousand people attended the Tent each night. The Main purposes of the Circus Tent Ministry are to provide a clean, wholesome place for young people and adults to congregate, to set forth a Christian witness through folk music, provide an opportunity for Christian dialogue, and to show forth a living witness of faith in Jesus Christ. Consider the following items concerning the summer's ministry at the Circus Tent:

1. Over 211 persons were actively involved in the operation of the Circus Tent during the summer. This included hosts, ringmasters, dippers, cashiers, night cleaners, day cleaners, and record salesmen.
2. Midnight worship services were held each Saturday night. On one occasion 400 people attended this service.
3. Almost a thousand copies of the New Testament, GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN were sold during the summer.
4. Once again this year the Baptist State Convention provided one of the "New Hermaneutics" for the summer. His name was Paul Middleton.

THE SACRED GARDEN. This is a new ministry, which is located adjacent to the Circus Tent. The Garden is intended to be a place for prayer and meditation. During the 1971 season it is hoped that pieces of sculpture will be displayed in the Garden, with the theme, "God in creation, and man in response."

III. MOVIES ON THE BEACH MINISTRY. This ministry is sponsored by the Dare County Ministerial Association. A screen is set up on the beach near the old Coast Guard Station. For six weeks, movies such as Time and Eternity, The Ant Keeper, and LSD were shown. Again this year bad weather hampered the showing of films, but over 4,000 people attended during the season. The Chowan Baptist Association was involved in the work in that Rev. J.W. Costner, the Chapel Pastor, supervised the showing of these films. Also the Baptist State Convention supplied some of the films during the summer.

IV. THE ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE. One of the choice leaders in the Chowan Baptist Association is Mrs. Glenn Lane, our Associational Secretary. Through her untiring efforts, the promotional program of the Association is carried on. The Missions Advisory Committee commends Mrs. Lane for a job well done.

Billy P. Presley

18. Rev. Rufus H. Corbitt read the scripture Luke 9:1-6 and II Timothy 3:17 and led in prayer.

19. Special music by the Rev. E. Lamar Eiland.

20. Rev. Maynard H. Mangum brought a message entitled "Ministering in an Age of Idolatry."

21. The afternoon session was closed with prayer led by the Rev. Maynard H. Mangum.

## TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

22. Registration of messengers was again conducted by the clerk.

23. Dr. Robert W. Kicklighter led in scripture and prayer.

24. Dr. Stewart A. Newman continued the Bible study.

25. The congregation sang the hymn "Jesus Shall Reign."

26. Mr. E.R. Woodard, chairman of the Trustees, stated that the trustees had met and unanimously agreed that $4,171.19 of the balance on hand shown in the Treasurer's report be used to liquidate the bank loan on the Kitty Hawk Chapel.

27. Mr. Woodard then moved that the Kitty Hawk Chapel debt be retired. The motion carried.

28. Rev. James H. Davenport moved that Rule of Order number five (5) be amended to read, "By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the next Annual Meeting of the Association." After being duly seconded the motion carried.

29. Rev. Thomas A. Clarke, Jr. moved that a committee be appointed to revise the Constitution in matters where it requires revising. The motion was seconded and passed.

30. A period of worship was begun with special music by the Adult Choir of Macedonia Baptist Church.

31. Truman S. Smith of the Foreign Mission Board brought a message on the importance of missions.

32. This session was adjourned with prayer by the Rev. Bennie Crawford.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

33. The Rev. Virgil Wilson gave the call to worship and invocation.

34. Rev. Billy Presley, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and guests.

35. Enrollment of messengers was conducted by the Clerk.

36. The Moderator recognized and welcomed the visitors to the Association.

37. The congregation sang the hymn "Faith of Our Fathers."

38. Dr. Stewart A. Newman continued in the Bible study.

39. Rev. Charles Ledford presented the report of the Evangelism Committee and moved its adoption. This was done by the Association.

# EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

During this past year, no Associational evangelism rally was held. Instead, emphasis was placed on Area Crusades in which the churches of a given area band together to provide an unusual effort at evangelism within that area. Such a crusade was held in Currituck County this year, with all the churches of the county invited to participate. We feel that the effort was worthy.

During the coming year, emphasis is being placed on Lay-Evangelism. Exciting new materials are going to be available in May of 1971. We await the suggestions of Bill Lamb, our State Secretary of Evangelism, in projecting plans for the year.

Since Evangelism is purely personal in that its responsibility falls on each of us, and not to a pastor or committee alone; and since it is pointedly present in nature and can only be done while it is today ("Today is the Day of Salvation"); and since it is Powerfully Effective in carrying out the great commission of our Lord; and since Evangelism is our only real excuse for remaining on this earth, the remainder of this report will become very personal in nature. We will pause a moment in this session to evaluate our own dedication and activity in winning lost men, women, boys and girls. Our humble acknowledgement is made to Jesus Christ, the Director of the Program of Evangelism, and to the Holy Spirit who empowers and leads in the task.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles Ledford, Chairman

40. Mr. Dennis Morgan moved the adoption of the budget for 1970-71. The motion was duly seconded.

41. Rev. Thomas Clarke made the motion that the $2,412.00 be left in the budget and transferred to the item Maintenance and Capital Improvement Kitty Hawk Chapel for a total of $3,412.00 under that item. The motion was seconded and approved by the Association.

42. Rev. Billy Presley moved that the budget be amended to include $500.00 for the Christian Circus Tent Ministry. The motion was seconded and approved by the Association.

43. The motion to adopt the budget as amended was approved by the Association.

## BUDGET

1970-1971

| | 1969-70 | 1970-71 |
|---|---|---|
| SALARIES | | |
| Secretary | $ 2,250.00 | $ 2,475.00 |
| Social Security | 108.00 | 125.00 |
| | 2,358.00 | 2,600.00 |
| HONORARIUMS | | |
| Clerk | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Clerk - Extra for typing | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Treasurer | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Moderator | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| OFFICE EXPENSE | | |
| Office Rent | 900.00 | 900.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Telephone | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Office and Equipment | 500.00 | 350.00 |
| Postage | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| | 1,950.00 | 1,800.00 |
| ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE | | |
| Sunday School | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Training Union | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| Brotherhood | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| W.M.U. | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Music | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Evangelism | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE | | |
| Publication of Minutes | 500.00 | 600.00 |
| Annual Meeting Expense | 325.00 | 325.00 |
| Chowan Bulletin | 280.00 | 280.00 |
| | 1,105.00 | 1,205.00 |
| MISSION EXPENSE | | |
| Christian Circus Tent | 500.00 | -0- |
| Kitty Hawk Chapel Debt Retirement | 2,142.00 | 2,412.00 |
| Housing Allowance | -0- | -0- |
| Insurance | 143.00 | 143.00 |
| Utilities | 50.00 | 100.00 |
| Publicity and Literature | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Salary of Summer Worker | 1,375.00 | 1,425.00 |
| Maintenance and Capital Improvement KH Chapel | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | 5,580.00 | 5,180.00 |
| CAMP CALE | | |
| Camp Cale Fund | 5,368.00 | 6,600.00 |
| Debt Retirement | -0- | -0- |
| | 5,368.00 | 6,600.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 250.00 | 350.00 |
| TOTALS | $ 17,811.00 | $ 18,935.00 |

44. Rev. C.W. Duling brought the report of the American Bible Society which was approved by the Association.

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society founded in 1816, is one of the oldest missionary societies in America. It has for its single purpose the translation and circulation of the Holy Scriptures without notes, amplification or comments in the languages of the various peoples on earth so that all might have the message of God's love in words he can read and understand.

Throughout the long history of the American Bible Society many Christian churches and bands of individuals have contributed to its work. At present more than 70 denominations and conventions are represented on its advisory council and in its work in the U.S. and overseas serves hundreds of missionary posts and national church bodies.

The Bible or at least one of the 66 books of the Bible has been translated into more than 1400 languages. While there are still many languages in which no part of the Bible has been published, at least one book of the Bible is available in the languages spoken by 97% of the world's people.

In 1969 nearly 2 1/2 million Scripture volumes were given for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and veterans hospitals. Many of these were given for distribution by our Southern Baptist chaplains.

Our Southern Baptist churches support this work and in 1969 gave $232,765.00 and ranked first among all denominations in the amount given. Although we lead in the total amount given, the per capita gift was just a little over 2¢ a person. The per capital gifts of several other denominations is larger.

In the Bible message and Lord lies the hope of the world. Which hope most of the world does not yet have. The Bible must be continuously translated, revised and distributed. You can do this through your support - putting an amount in your church budget for this, or asking an annual offering, and by your personal prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. C.W. Duling

45. In the absence of the Camp Cale Council chairman, Rev. George Cooke brought the Camp Council Report which was approved by the Association.

## CAMP COUNCIL

It is a pleasure to report to the Association the activities of your summer Camp at Cale.

The program was directed by Jack and Jackie Clifford for the second consecutive year. The kitchen help - Mrs. Katie Dail and Mrs. Daisy Land, and life guard, Miss Jane Jackson, were also repeats from last summer. It was necessary to hire one extra girl. The total staff numbered five for the summer.

The six (6) weeks of resident Camp began July 7-11, 1970 ending August 11-15, 1970 - total number campers - 109.

There were five (5) days of day camps - including R.A.'s this year. Total number to attend - 309. Other activities included:

| | |
|---|---|
| Reynoldson Church picnic | 150 |
| Berea Cook-out | 40 |
| Corinth and Shiloh cook-out | 30 |
| Beulah and Middle Swamp picnic | 34 |
| Deacons' Prayer retreat - Macedonia | 8 |
| Brotherhood | 84 |
| Youth Retreat | 49 |
| WMU Prayer Retreat | 49 |

The Camp site was used again this year by the Albermarle Soil Conservation Group.

The 2nd year of the over-all building program was carried out. This consisted of building one (1) new cabin; pier and steps; parking area improved and a mail box. The most helpful and useful item was the purchase of an ice maker and water fountain. Sixteen (16) beds were purchased. The Hertford WMU gave a complete bed outfit (bed, matress and pillow). About fifty (50) folding chairs have been given by the Calvary Church. We are indeed grateful for these needed items given by these churches.

The sleeping quarters seemed to be adequate for the present. (Three (3) cabins and two (2) hogans.) The recreation area needs much improvement. The development committee of Camp Cale would like to see this done next year.

Open House was held at the Camp on June 17, 1970 from 2 to 4 P.M. The clean-up committee, both men and women, responded well in preparation for this occasion. Mr. James Cale and wife were our honored guests. They were pleased with the development and surprised that so much had been done thus far. Mr. and Mrs. Clifford came from Wake Forest. Jane Jackson from Greensboro. All in all our day was a success because of the co-operation of the Camp Committee; those who helped to park cars; the WMU who helped to serve as hostesses and guides.

In this space age in which we are living among confused young people, our Camp should be more of an asset than ever before.

Our prayers are that Camp Cale will be a meaningful experience for our youth on through the years.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Chairman

46. Rev. M.B. Motts gave the report of the Training Union which was approved.

## TRAINING UNION

The most inspiring event of the Associational Church Training Ministry during the past year was the "M" Night Program held at Corinth Baptist Church on February 4th with 225 people attending. The Rev. Marvin E. Faille of First Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, brought a challenging message with the theme, "Back to the Bible."

Never has the need been so great as now to have truly Bible-centered training opportunities that will send spiritually awakened leaders into increasingly challenging fields that are "White unto the Harvest."

A "Shaping the Seventies" conference was held at Goldsboro in February. As a result of this conference, Church Training Ministry sessions were held at Edenton Baptist Church on February 23 and at First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City on February 24th. Later, a follow-up session was held at Hertford Baptist church. A total of 14 churches out of 56 were represented at these sessions.

The Church Training Ministry can be a special avenue of blessing for our churches next year as God calls for dedicated leadership. When He calls will You respond?

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Twisdale
Associational Church Training Director

47. Rev. Virgil Wilson gave the Sunday School report which was approved by the Association.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

This has been a year of choice, challenge and change in Sunday School work within the churches of our Association.

For the purpose of offering leadership for our Sunday Schools, a conference for our General Superintendents was offered in each of the two "Shaping the Seventies Clinics" held in our Association this year. The first was held on February 23, at the Edenton Baptist Church. The second, was held on February 24, at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City. A make-up conference was provided for the General Superintendents on March 24, at the Hertford Baptist Church. The total enrollment for the three conferences was 93.

In addition to the three conferences, five pastors, Reverends William Carter, James Davenport, Charles Ledford, Robert Poole, and L.J. Rainey were enlisted to serve as "Visitor-Trainers" to assist the pastors and general superintendents in the selection of literature, organizational structure and the utilization of present educational facilities.

With the 70/70 Launch already in progress, it is my prayer that the visitation and enlistment of this plan will result in a larger number of persons involved in the study of God's Word. The 70/70 Launch is a plan that will work if we are willing to follow it.

The churches which conducted Vacation Bible Schools this year were introduced to the new curriculum materials that offered improvement in resources and procedures.

In preparation for these schools, two Associational Vacation Bible Clinics were conducted this year. The first was held on March 31, at the Edenton Baptist church with 87 enrolled. The second was held on April 1, at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, with 127 enrolled. We express our appreciation to both of these churches for serving as host churches for the clinics.

Our Vacation Bible School Clinics were staffed with leaders from the churches of our Association, except for Mr. J. Clyde Hall, Educational Director of the First Baptist Church, High Point, North Carolina.

We express our gratitude to Mrs. J. Russell Baxley, Mrs. Paulett Lane, Mrs. C.D. Swain, Mrs. Gordon Shaw and Mrs. James H. Davenport for the excellent leadership they gave to those attending the age-group conferences.

All of our conference leaders received their leadership training at Wingate College.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil Wilson, Superintendent

48. The congregation sang the hymn "Let Others See Jesus In You."
49. Rev. Arthur Hales read the scripture II Timothy 4:1-8 and led in prayer.
50. The Chowan College Touring Choir presented special music.
51. Rev. Charles Wellons brought the message "Telling It Like It Is."
52. This session was closed with prayer by Rev. Charles Wellons.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

53. Rev. Glenn D. Greenway gave the call to worship and led in prayer.

54. The Moderator recognized Rev. Rodney Beals of the Baptist Childrens' Homes and Dr. Hargus Taylor of Chowan Baptist College. Mr. Beals and Mr. Taylor spoke briefly on their respective institutions.

55. Mrs. Cecil Basnight gave the report of the W.M.U. which was adopted by the Association.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In Matthew 28:19-20 we find these words: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

If these verses meant to us what they are supposed to, this could have been one of the most rewarding years in W.M.U. work. I have talked for over a year about the new phases of mission action. We have talked about moving out of the four walls we know as the church to reach the people where they are. I have been listening to our ladies during the past two years and I am convinced there is more talk than action.

If we really believed what we have been teaching for all these many years we would not be short two associational workers in W.M.U. We would not worry about changes because we would be too busy.

Ladies, I challenge you to lay hold of this promise in the scriptures and see what wonderful things happen.

The W.M.U. executive committee held their regular planning meeting during the past year. Four of our committee attended the State workshop at Monda Vista.

In April the Annual meeting was held at Shiloh with approximately 200 members present.

It has been my privilege to recognize two of our fine young ladies this year as Queen Regent in Service.

One of the highlights of our W.M.U. year is the prayer retreat held at Camp Cale. This year we had approximately fifty in attendance.

There is both joy and disappointment in serving as your Associational Director. There is joy when you see a group of ladies get so involved in a project they forget the time. There is joy in seeing a group of women come together to pray for the problems of the world. There is joy in having a young person tell you the W.M.S. really does care about them.

But there is disappointment when I see all the women in our Association who are not interested in missions here or in the far reaches of the world, who are not interested in change, because they had rather do it like it has always been done.

We have room to grow and really get involved if you but commit yourselves to God's work.

Thank you for the joys and disappointments and the privilege of serving as your W.M.U. Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Basnight

55. Mr. Fahey Harrell gave the Brotherhood Report which was approved.

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

On November 25, we held an Associational Brotherhood Workshop at Edenton. Attendance was disappointing. On January 19th and 20th I attended the Shaping the Seventies conference at Goldsboro. Then on February 23 and 24 I held the Brotherhood portion of the Shaping the Seventies Associational Clinic. The first night was held at Edenton and the second session at Elizabeth City, First. We had good representation from many churches throughout the Association at both sessions. I feel this was probably the highlight of my efforts this year.

On March 20 and 21, I attended the Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress at Fayetteville. It was most inspiring with speakers such as Bobby Richardson and Miss Patsy Johnson, Miss North Carolina and many more. I would like to encourage more churches to attend this convention next year. It is worthwhile.

Saturday, April 18 we held an Associational Track Meet at Elizabeth City. We had a good turnout with members from Rocky Hock, Edenton, Berea, Ramoth Gilead, Sawyer's Creek, and Beulah participating. The winners went on to Winston-Salem to represent the Association in the State Track Meet there on May 16. Competition there was very great and we didn't bring back many ribbons, but I think each boy that participated came back a winner because of the Christian fellowship experienced there.

On Saturday, August 29, we held an Associational R.A. cookout at Camp Cale. This was an afternoon of fellowship and fun. There were approximately 90 boys in attendance from many churches of our Association. A talk and demonstration on boating safety was given by Mr. Horace Cahoon, Wildlife Protector from Perquimans County. Everyone had an enjoyable afternoon.

I would like to challenge each of you here today, that as we begin our new year, to put our best foot forward, set a goal and not take our eyes from it. Let's make this year the greatest year for our Brotherhood, for our church, and above all for God.

Respectfully submitted,
Fahey Harrell

56. Rev. Charles W. Duling read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

## RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved:

1. That we express our gratitude to God for His usual generosity in blessing us far beyond our deserving in the year just passed, and for giving us a peaceful and hopeful 165th year of our Associational life.

2. That we express our sincere appreciation to our denominational leaders for the guidance and help given, and in particular to our Associational leaders: to Aubrey McLellan, our genial and gracious Moderator for keeping the program moving along smoothly and on time, and our people in a happy mood; to John Elliott, our treasurer, who leaves no need or room for questions when he brings his clear, detailed and precise report; to our Clerk, Jim Davenport for his faithful keeping of the minutes, getting them to the printer and to the churches in a reasonable length of time; and to our program committee for arranging such an interesting program, and to all who had a part in it.

3. That we, in word as we did in action, express our appreciation to our host churches - Macedonia and Reynoldson - who anticipated our every need and left nothing to be desired in friendliness, hospitality, brotherly love and abundance of food tastily prepared and efficiently served. Both churches gave the impression that it was a pleasure to have us and that their labor in preparing for us and entertaining us was a "labor of love."

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Duling, Chairman

57. Rev. George Cook brought the report from the Time, Place and Preachers Committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion carried.

## REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time: 4:00 P.M. October 19, 1971 and 10:00 A.M. October 20, 1971
Place: Center Hill on the 19th and Bethel on the 20th.
Preachers: Rev. Glenn Greenway - October 19; Alternate - Rev. James Davenport. Rev. Bill Leary - October 20; Alternate - Rev. William E. Carter.

58. Rev. William E. Carter brought the report from the Committee on Nominations

and moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried. (This report is included in the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes.)

59. The congregation sang the hymn "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling."

60. Dr. Stewart A. Newman continued in the Bible study. This being the final message by Dr. Newman, the Moderator, on behalf of himself and the entire Association, expressed gratitude to Dr. Newman for his inspiring and heartwarming messages.

61. Installation of new Associational officers by Rev. James Davenport.

62. Installation prayer was given by Rev. William E. Carter.

63. The congregation sang the hymn "Make Me A Channel of Blessing."

64. Reading of scripture and prayer by Rev. Sidney Oxendine.

65. Rev. Maynard Mangum introduced Dr. W.K. McGee of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital who spoke on Our Ministry to Human Need.

66. Rev. Aubrey McLellan presented the gavel to the new moderator, Rev. George Cooke, who asked that the messengers stand in tribute to the fine service rendered the Association by Brother McLellan.

67. Rev. Charles Ledford pronounced the benediction.

68. Rev. George Cooke declared the session adjourned with the singing of "God Be With You."

## REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

## STATE MISSIONS REPORT

".... and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8)

Our State Mission program is our witness in "Judea". State Missions begins at our own church in our "Jerusalem" and spreads beyond throughout North Carolina. From the mountains to the coast, the offerings received through the Cooperative Program gifts and the special offering for State Missions in September are helping to support more than 30 missionary activities. This is your church at work today, seeking to answer the Great Commission at home by showing concern for people in need.

State Missions is showing your concern by providing a chaplain at Samarcand Manor where more than 260 girls need help. It is witnessing to the patients at McCain Sanatorium and to the servicemen and their families at Fort Bragg, Cherry Point, and camp Lejeune. It is reaching more than 6,000 deaf with the story of Jesus by means of sign language. State Missions means concern for people by helping a smaller congregation purchase a lot and by helping train church pastors at Fruitland Bible Institute.

Other ministries providing hope for people in need include: an active program of assistance and training to thousands of migrant workers each year, a teaching ministry in nursing and rest homes, seminary extension classes for Negro pastors, a resort ministry in some 20 recreational areas, and the establishment of mission centers in deteriorating portions of our cities.

State Missions is the compassionate concern of a people called Baptists for people in need. Does your concern cause you to pray for State Missions, to lead your church to share part of your offering each week through the Cooperative Program and to give an annual love offering through State Missions?

Mrs. Charles Luton

## HOME MISSIONS REPORT

"Quoting our Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. Arthur B. Rutledge - "Against a background of a divisive war, persistent racial conflict, student tensions, shifting moral values, a slowing church membership growth, and a shaky vitality within

Christendom, the Home Mission Board sought a blending of faith-commitment to Christ and ministry to fellowmen. The Board's twelve programs enjoyed a healthy year, and registered some significant advances."

The Home Mission work is carried on by 2,235 missionaries, of which 585 were new appointments this year. Other missionaries - student summer personnel, 922; Christian Service Corps, 74 short-term and 40 long-term; 31 youth groups with a total of 1,175 young people, 100 adults accompanied the young people.

There has been 370 new missions and 97 new churches reported in 1969. We are encouraged by the work accomplished through the printed material, Scripture distribution, and Bible Correspondence Courses. Many have been reached through these efforts.

One-hundred and two World Mission Conferences were conducted with 116 associations participating. There was a total attendance of 619,472 with 1,863 churches participating. Home Missions speakers attended 247 camps with 29,785 total attendance, 1,404 professions of faith and 1,136 young people committing their lives to church related vocations.

Every day in many ways Home Missions is at work showing forth our love and concern to those who are lost and in need. May we all pray for a continuous harvest and that with God's help we meet the challenge of our Home Mission work in the future.

Mrs. Jesse Mercer

## FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The mission of the Holy Spirit is missions. This is clearly indicated in the last message Christ gave to His disciples. Acts 1:8 says "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Underlying all our missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. At the end of 1969, reports from the Missions (organizations of Southern Baptist missionaries) totaled 5,303 churches (3,821 self-supporting), 7,375 mission points, and 4,574 national pastors. Also reported were 54,994 baptisms and 631,259 church members. Mainland China, closed to missionaries since 1951, was last estimated as having 392 churches, with 123,000 members, related to Southern Baptist mission work.

Book stores and reading rooms offer unprecedented opportunity to confront multitudes with the Christian message. Twenty-seven publication centers overseas and at El Paso, Texas, produced over 29 million pieces: tracts, books, periodicals, Bibles, hymnbooks, etc. Staffing these centers were 83 missionaries and 591 national workers.

Medical institutions in which Southern Baptist missionaries serve included 21 hospitals and 92 clinics and dispensaries, with a total of 1,538 beds. 64,508 inpatients and 815,512 outpatients were treated. Engaged additionally in the medical ministry were 1,575 nationals and 38 missionaries.

There has been no change in the Great Commission. There has been no change in the gospel we preach. The commission delivered to the disciples is the same commission delivered to us. The same Christ who said to them, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature", is saying the same to us today. If the apostles needed divine power to fulfil this commission, surely we need it.

God alone can save today just as he alone could save in the days of the apostles. The workman of today needs this power that comes from God. Christ came and died to save the world.

Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt

## RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPORT

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan is one of the finest steps taken by concerned Southern Baptists to provide the necessities of life for those who have labored faithfully in the Lord's service and now have reached the golden years. With such a program available, a number of the churches of this association do not participate in this protection plan.

I would ask concerned leaders and Christian men and women of the churches to look into the program of your church and see if the pastor you called to labor among you will be provided for when due to age or health he will be forced to retire. It is sad to say that if misfortune were to befall, many pastors and their families would face financial hardships.

The pastor cannot initiate this program, only concerned Christians in the church can provide this protection for those who serve. For information or assistance in providing this program contact Reverend Guy Cain, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27603.

Dick Brewer

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Today our Baptist colleges and schools in North Carolina face a greater challenge than ever - enrollment is on the increase, inflation on the climb. While the schools are stronger than ever with better prepared teachers and adequate facilities, they are having an increasingly tough time financially.

North Carolina Baptist schools, including Wake Forest University and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, enrolled approximately 12,000 students during 1969-70.

Budgets for the schools this year are approximately $32,000,000. Total Cooperative Program funds budgeted to our Baptist Colleges this year is $1,560,307.

Because of rising tuition charges, many Baptist young people may not, in the future, be able to enroll. This is a matter of grave concern to potential students who are looking for the highest ideal in education which can only be offered in a Christian atmosphere.

Ministerial and missionary students, as well as other church related personnel, also depend on these Christian institutions to prepare themselves for the tasks that God has called them to. A shortage of these dedicated persons could pose a serious future problem to our churches if denied educational opportunities due to lack of financial support.

Surely our students who are diligently seeking an education of the total man need to know their churches are standing by our North Carolina Baptist schools financially as well as spiritually. Indeed, what mission effort could be more worthy!

Sam Twisdale

## BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle Home, in Albermarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made, before our special offering in February, to help reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. The plea was heard and the offering of $168,349.34 from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist churches has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. Even though our offerings reflect an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately one-half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

A gift of $80,000.00 has been offered, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 for a proposed addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. This would bring our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. Let us pray and give for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes. The staff and residents continue to thank God and our Baptist people for this ministry.

The Psalmist said, "Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9). On behalf of these to whom Christian love and care means so much, let us not grow weary in well-doing.

William E. Carter

## CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Responding to the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of our Lord, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. Sons and daughters of these Children's Homes are now scattered throughout the world. As a result of this early Christian training, I am convinced that they have made this world a better place in which to live.

The child care programs provided by these homes encompass Christian ministries which seek to develop the child mentally, spiritually and emotionally as well as physically. Above all, the ministries encourage a rebuilding of faith - in Christ, in family and in friends. These Children's Homes have grown rapidly, but not rapidly enough, for in the future they hope to expand their services for emotionally disturbed children, services to unwed mothers and their offspring, adoptive services, homemaker services, additional foster homes. Your Children's Homes annually serve approximately one-thousand children in a continuing type of care. In addition, casework services are provided for more than three-hundred children for whom other plans were made. These children are from two years of age through high school graduation.

These homes recognize boys and girls for their sacred worth and for their possibilities of future growth and development. No task is more important to the homes than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizens.

With this task before them, and with such a high and noble purpose certainly they merit our continued prayers and financial support.

Ralph D. Basnight

## RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPORT

With the quantity of religious literature available today, there is no excuse for any Baptist not being well-informed. However, we realize that availability is not enough, for this literature is not being used as it should be.

Our best source of information is the Bible. Even though there is a Bible in practically every Baptist home, many of these Bibles are nothing more that dust-catchers as they are seldom read. The world today is filled with moral degradation, racial hatred, envy and jealousy. The Bible contains the solution to all of these ills of society. It is our best guide to moral standards. It contains the only solution to our puzzling social, economic, and international problems. These facts need to be impressed on the minds of our young people as well as adults if the conditions of our world are to be improved.

Then, too, we have our state Baptist paper, the Biblical Recorder, which keeps us abreast of religious happenings throughout the state. We hope that in the near future this weekly periodical will be going into each Baptist home in our Chowan Association.

Our Sunday School material, Training Union quarterlies, HOME LIFE, Brotherhood, Royal Service and other W.M.U. literature help to constitute a well-rounded program for our homes and churches.

If we will read this religious literature and apply it in our daily living, we will see definite results in our homes and churches thereby improving our society.

S.L. Lowery

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing.

There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. N.C. Baptists provided $565.000 of this amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 47 CHURCHES IN OUR ASSOCIATION CONTRIBUTED $4,628.93 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities if fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

H.G. Davenport

## W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

### APRIL 1970

The Chowan Associational W.M.U. convened for its sixty-fifth annual session April 14, 1970 at 10:00 A.M. in the Shiloh Baptist Church with Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Director, presiding. The theme for the day was, "Lord, Speak Through Me."

The meeting opened with the hymn "To God Be The Glory" followed by the invocation by Mrs. Frank Barnes.

Meditation was led by Mrs. J.T. Biggers using thoughts on serenity.

Mrs. C.C. Berry brought the welcome and announcements for the day with Mrs.

J.L. Lamb, Jr. responding.

Mrs. T.O. Asbell gave a full ten year progress report on Camp Cale.

Mrs. Cecil Basnight welcomed pastors and visitors. Eureka, Sandy Cross and Calvary were recognized for having honor W.M.U. At this time Mrs. Basnight presented a Bible to Carolyn Lilley, Queen Regent-In-Service, of Berea Church.

During the business session changes in the by-laws were presented by Mrs. Reid Overman and accepted by vote. Copies of these will be sent to each W.M.U. in the Association.

The secretary read a recommendation of the executive board that the time of the annual meeting be changed from morning and afternoon sessions to afternoon and evening sessions and that any future decisions on this be left to the discretion of the executive board. This was duly passed by motion and vote.

Help was solicited for migrants and families.

Special music was rendered by Mrs. Mike Aydlett and Mrs. Aubrey McLellan of Shiloh Church.

Mrs. J.M. Bratten introduced the speaker, Mrs. Leighton Lewis, missionary to Brazil and a native of Swan Quarter. Mrs. Lewis spoke very effectively on "Why Missions in the 70's?"

The morning session was dismissed by prayer and blessing by Reverend Aubrey McLellan. Lunch was served by the host church.

The afternoon session began at 1:15 with singing "Speak to My Heart Lord Jesus."

Meditation, "Lord Speak Through Me" was given by members of the executive committee.

Special music was rendered by Reverend Maynard Mangum and Mrs. Jim Connoly of Elizabeth City First Church.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward introduced the afternoon speaker Mrs. Gilmer Cross who gave a very complete explanation of all the changes in W.M.U. for the 70's. She stressed that our purpose is the same but we've found a better way.

An invitation was extended from the Hertford church for the 1971 meeting.

The Director recognized the chairman of the courtesy committee, Mrs. Sherwood Long, who expressed appreciation to all for an inspiring day.

Mrs. L.C. Briggs on behalf of the nominating committee:

Mrs. David Bass, Chairman
Mrs. Jimmy Parrish
Mrs. L.C. Briggs

presented the following officers for the coming year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Director | Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Elizabeth City 27909 |
| Associate Director | Mrs. Robert Poole, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909 |
| Secretary-Treasurer | Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932 |
| Baptist Women's Director | |
| Baptist Young Women's Director | Mrs. Donald Williams, Maple 27956 |
| Acteen Director | Mrs. C. D. Swain, Elizabeth City 27909 |
| Girls-in-Action Director | Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake 27926 |
| Mission Friends | Mrs. J.T. Biggers, Hertford 27944 |

These were duly elected and the prayer of dedication was led by Reverend Charles Ledford.

Meeting was adjourned by benediction.

Approximately 200 attended and the collection totaled $69.95.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Basnight
Director

Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.
Secretary and Treasurer

# Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. Dowe Davidson, Mrs. Kate Bush

BEREA - Mr. Joseph Graham Harris, Mr. James Jackson, Mrs. Maude David, Mrs. Linda Russell, Mr. Oscar Temple, Mrs. Bertha Jennings, Mr. Cecil Pritchard, Mr. Kersey Coefild

BETHEL - Mrs. Gertie Creecy, Mr. W.S. Evans, Miss Blanch Goodwin, Mrs. Mae Goodwin

BEULAH - Lt. Frank L. Rice, Jr., Mrs. Annie B. Rice

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mrs. Lloyd Perry, Mr. Charles Whaley, Mrs. T.C. Sawyer, Mrs. Henry C. Newbold, Mr. Ernest N. White, Mrs. James M. Rhodes, Mr. George Bright, Mrs. Clara Cooper Randolph, Mrs. H. L. Winslow, Mr. Arthur Bray, Mrs. C.B. Toxey, Mrs. Leslie Rhodes, Mrs. M.R. Pritchard, Mrs. E.T. Stafford, Mrs. R.L. Griffin, Mr. George Brown, Mr. Adam Layden, Mrs. Mayo Armstrong

CALVARY - Mr. Earl Baum, Mr. Herbert Evans, Mrs. Estelle Swindell, Mrs. Odessa Dail

CENTER HILL - Mr. Berlin Ward, Mrs. Luther Lane, Mr. Elijah (Sam) Smith, Mrs. Dora Dail

CHAPPELL'S HILL - Mr. Ervin J. Lane

COINJOCK - Mrs. Kathryn Hampton, Mrs. Mamie Crain

COLUMBIA - Mrs. Annie B. Holloway, Mrs. Linda Davenport Umphlett

COOL SPRING - D.C. Eure (deacon), Mr. Manteo Perry, Mr. Eugene Harrell, Mr. Chester Robinson, Mrs. Elzenia Vaughan, Mrs. Lena H. Oliver, Mrs. Odessa Russell

CORINTH - Sgt. Marshall Markham, Mr. Johnny Cox, Mr. James W. Morris, Mr. James R. Brite, Mr. Hinton Rountree, Mr. Willie W. Carter, Mrs. Elinda T. Griffin, Mr. Fentress Riddick, Mr. Guy Brite

EDENTON - Mr. L.S. Byrum, Mr. A.C. Boyce, Mr. George B. Barrow, Mr. W.C. Hollowell (Deacon), Mr. Cecil Hollowell, Jr., Mrs. Luther Parks, Mrs. John Lee Spruill, Mrs. J. Frank White, Sr., Mr. W.S. Privott, Mr. Graham M. Byrum, Dr. W.S. Griffin, Mr. Clifton Keeter, Mrs. Martha Belch, Mr. W.J. Berryman, (Deacon), Mr. W.S. Perry, Mr. Robert A. Boyce, Mr. F.W. Hobbs, Mr. Rodney H. Jones, Mr. William E. Bond

E. CITY, FIRST - Mrs. John L. Gregson, Mrs. A. Ray Sawyer, Miss Mattie Whitehurst, Mrs. R.P. Thessin, Mr. Charles M. Smith, Mrs. George Williamson, Mrs. Miles Ferebee, Mrs. H.D. Rhodes, Mr. C.D. Thornton, Sr., Mrs. Zenas Jennings, Mrs. Clarence Twiford

EURE - Mrs. Billy Parker

EUREKA - Mr. John Lee Lassiter, Mr. Martin Mathias, Jr., Mrs. J.O. Baines, Mrs. Ella Sadler Knight

GATESVILLE - Mr. S.C. Baines, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Riddick, Mrs. Agnes Rudisill

GENEVA - Mrs. Issac Meiggs, Mrs. Mary Sawyer

GREAT HOPE - Mrs. Clinton A. Perry

HERTFORD - Miss Frances Newby, Mrs. Evelyn Dail, Mrs. Mattie Broughton, Mr. Trotman Miller, Mr. Wallace Barrow, Mr. William E. White

MACEDONIA - Mrs. Fannie Hughes, Mr. Earl Jones, Mr. Richard Morgan, Master Bruce Robey, Master Marvin Robey, Mrs. Cottie Skiles

MANTEO - Mrs. Elsie W. Hale, Mr. Etheridge Midgett

MIDDLE SWAMP - Miss Mildred Worrell

MOUNT SINAI - Clara Coffield
POPLAR BRANCH - Mr. Lloyd L. Bateman
POWELL'S POINT - Mrs. Bertha Hubbard
PROVIDENCE - Columbus Leary, William G. Gregory
REYNOLDSON - Mr. John Henry Cross, Mr. J.S. Smith, Mrs. Earnestine Eure, Mr. Richard Casper, Mr. Vance Pittman
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. Edward Harrell, Mrs. Bertie Jackson, Mrs. Clarence Bunch, Mr. T.E. Bunch (Deacon)
ROPER - Mrs. Mattie Lewis
SALEM - Mr. Stantan Corry
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. E. Lee Hurdle, Sr., Mr. Nathan Riddick, Mrs. Charlie Spivey, Mr. Maxey Stallings, Mrs. Inex B. White, Mr. Gelon S. Wiggins (Deacon)
SAWYERS CREEK - Mr. Milton L. Sanderlin, Mr. Charlie L. Whaley, Mr. Robert L. Bray (Deacon emeritus)
SHILOH - Mrs. Gladys Dough, Mrs. Lillah Gregory, Mr. Walter Needham, Miss Ethel Pugh, Mrs. Lillian Whaley, Mrs. Vida Jones
SLADESVILLE - Mr. Harold M. Spencer (Deacon)
SOUND SIDE - Mrs. Polly Edwards, Mrs. Matilda Bateman, Mr. Howard Brickhouse, Mr. Roscoe Owens
SWAN QUARTER - Mrs. Verda Mason
WARWICK - Mrs. Emma S. Hollowell
YEOPIM - Mr. L.W. Privott (Deacon)

# ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER 1970
12 Pastors Conference
16-18 Deacons Retreat, Camp Caraway
20 Associational Meeting, Macedonia
21 Associational Meeting, Reynoldson

NOVEMBER
9-11 Baptist St. Convention, Greensboro
16 Pastors Conference
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Baptist Children's Home
26 Thanksgiving Day
29-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER
7 M - Night
14 Pastors Conference
25 Christmas Day
27 Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY 1971
4- 6 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
4- 8 January Bible Study
10 Day of Prayer and Commitment
11 Pastors Conference
24 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY
1- 2 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8 Pastors Conference
14 Special Day and Offering for Home For the Aging
20 R.A. Leadership Training

MARCH
5 Executive Committee Meeting
7-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
8 Pastors Conference
14 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
14-20 Youth Week in the Churches
16-18 W.M.U. Annual Session, Fayetteville
20 Associational Youth Night
26-27 Baptist Men's Convention and RA Congress

APRIL
2- 3 Day Camp Workshop, Munod Vista
6- 7 Associational VBS Meetings
11 Easter Sunday
12 Pastor's Conference
13 Associational WMU Meeting Hertford
19 Church Training Convention
19-23 Church Membership Training Week
20 Church Building Planning Conference, Raleigh
24 Associational RA Track Meet

MAY
2- 8 Christian Home Week
9 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
10 Pastors Conference
14-15 Baptist Women's Retreat - ages 30-59
15 State RA Track Meet
21-22 Baptist Women's Retreat - ages 60 plus
30-June 1 WMU Annual Meeting, Pastors Conference, Religious Education Association and Church Music Conference

JUNE
1- 4 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
11 Association Executive Committee
18-19 Baptist Young Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
20 Baptist College Day and Offering

JULY
11 Christian Literature Sunday
18 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp Cale
30-Aug. 1 Baptist Young Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista

AUGUST
27 State Briefing Meeting
17-18 State Workshop for Associational WMU Leaders
28 Associational RA Cookout, Camp Cale

SEPTEMBER, 1971
3 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
6 Labor Day
10-11 State Workshop for Associational WMU Leaders
13 Pastors Conference
13-17 Area Sunday School Convention
19 State Missions Day
20-24 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
27-Oct. 1 Area Bible Conference

## HISTORICAL EVENTS

BURGESS - Constructed new storage house

CRESWELL - Installed central air conditioning and heat

ENGELHARD - Held groundbreaking ceremony for new building in September

MACEDONIA - Second floor added to educational building. Baptistry and dressing rooms added to sanctuary. Installed central heat and air conditioning in sanctuary. Dedication service held on September 27, 1970.

OAK GROVE - The sanctuary was bricked and central heating and air conditioning installed. Dedication service held June 28, 1970.

REYNOLDSON - Pastor was presented a new 1970 Chevrolet as a Christmas gift.

SWAN QUARTER - Two restrooms were added to the church by the WMU

| Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1,750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1,947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1808 Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Col. John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1,946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1,759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1,750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1,789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1,843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1,910 | 35.00 |
| 1815 Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1,916 | 34.00 |
| 1816 Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1,820 | 34.50 |
| 1817 Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2,013 | 39.00 |
| 1818 Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1,756 | 32.00 |
| 1819 Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1,755 | 46.00 |
| 1820 Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1,536 | 36.00 |
| 1821 Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1,745 | 35.50 |
| 1822 Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1,750 | 32.50 |
| 1823 Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1,952 | 39.00 |
| 1824 Coinjock | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2,236 | 40.00 |
| 1825 Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3,318 | 44.50 |
| 1826 Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3,028 | 44.50 |
| 1827 Potecasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3,492 | 40.50 |
| 1828 Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3,200 | 47.62 |
| 1829 Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3,387 | 45.50 |
| 1830 Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrence | 30 | 110 | 3,100 | 46.50 |
| 1831 Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. ; Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3,282 | 50.00 |
| 1832 Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3,285 | 47.82 |
| 1833 Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3,765 | 56.00 |
| 1834 Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3,815 | 56.42 |
| 1835 Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3,664 | 52.50 |
| 1836 Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrence | 38 | 218 | 3,294 | 54.00 |
| 1837 Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 38 | 111 | 3,484 | 51.00 |
| 1838 Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3,228 | 55.20 |
| 1839 Potecasi | Isaac Baxter | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3,956 | 48.50 |
| 1840 Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4,308 | 56.00 |
| 1841 Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrence | 40 | 451 | 4,818 | 57.20 |
| 1842 Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5,140 | 62.25 |
| 1843 Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8,783 | 65.50 |
| 1844 Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6,455 | 62.50 |
| 1845 Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6,433 | 60.75 |
| 1846 Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 378 | 6,470 | 69.75 |
| 1847 Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6,330 | 1,036.30 |
| 1848 Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1849 Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A.J. Askew, W.D. Pritchard | R.H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7,901 | 84.00 |
| 1850 Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W.D. Pritchard, S.D. Bond | M.R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7,891 | 69.75 |
| 1851 Bethlemen | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W.D. Pritchard, S.D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7,970 | 96.80 |
| 1852 Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9,060 | 92.50 |
| 1853 Meherrin | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9,031 | 90.50 |
| 1854 Bethel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner | L. M. Carter | 44 | 638 | 8,975 | 93.00 |
| 1855 Cashie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew | J.L. Pritchard | 47 | 606 | 10,057 | 98.00 |
| 1856 Sawyer's Creek | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew | J.B. Taylor | 58 | 452 | 9,542 | 92.50 |
| 1857 Colerain | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | S. T. Bond | T.H. Pritchard | 51 | 912 | 9,958 | 100.00 |
| 1858 Great Fork | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10,977 | 102.00 |
| 1859 Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J.T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10,580 | 99.55 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W.W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10,814 | 106.50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11,054 | 85.50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11,034 | 41.00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10,669 | 173.50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9,436 | 316.00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10,684 | 386.50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 | | 149.21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M. D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10,200 | 18,154.93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G.C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10,725 | 15,925.14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9,505 | 7,251.85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9,848 | 14,102.84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9,430 | 12,589.53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10,521 | 15,002.23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9,691 | 15,911.97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9,612 | 21,595.25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9,064 | 14,747.68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10,098 | 14,991.13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10,843 | 16,119.12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10,061 | 14,180.79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11,040 | 11,387.96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W.H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11,049 | 12,604.24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W.H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10,003 | 13,033.37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W.H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11,327 | 17,747.18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11,535 | 18,652.84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6,491 | 10,993.81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6,216 | 12,818.43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6,283 | 11,793.09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6,360 | 10,969.90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6,772 | 6,441.70 |
| 1889 | Sawyer's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6,863 | 10,396.65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C.S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6,690 | 19,342.33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W.V. Savage | R.R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7,480 | 48,562.92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R.T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7,187 | 19,772.03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S. Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7,730 | 18,823.68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7,671 | 15,789.30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7,997 | 15,254.70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7,472 | 16,401.48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8,352 | 16,401.48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7,765 | 13,143.30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8,156 | 15,506.63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8,263 | 17,095.60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8,134 | 17,095.87 |
| 1902 | Pamoth-Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8,504 | 18,290.58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8,356 | 25,758.98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8,870 | 31,096.39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8,829 | 34,511.35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9,084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9,218 | 35,830.50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9,611 | 35,155.06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Maiet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9,235 | 38,168.46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9,896 | 35,340.15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9,882 | 33,977.75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10,084 | 41,350.25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10,460 | 47,535.48 |
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10,595 | 51,350.91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10,663 | 38,866.34 |

# TABLE (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11, 385 | 50, 304. 36 |
| 1917 | Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11, 579 | 70, 060. 17 |
| 1918 | Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11, 335 | 64, 848. 21 |
| 1919 | Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11, 891 | 93, 511. 57 |
| 1920 | Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11, 107 | 112, 658. 74 |
| 1921 | Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11, 706 | 128, 506. 58 |
| 1922 | Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11, 133 | 112, 325. 65 |
| 1923 | Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J. H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11, 679 | 118, 235. 73 |
| 1924 | Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11, 470 | 145, 542. 23 |
| 1925 | Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12, 096 | 159, 966. 07 |
| 1926 | Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12, 147 | 135, 415. 75 |
| 1927 | Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12, 058 | 136, 574. 05 |
| 1928 | Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12, 352 | 130, 219. 62 |
| 1929 | Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12, 050 | 117, 009. 98 |
| 1930 | Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12, 911 | 99, 899. 76 |
| 1931 | Corinth | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. Samuel Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12, 657 | 89, 479. 69 |
| 1932 | Elizabeth City, First | I. A. Ward. M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11, 873 | 17, 418. 66 |
| 1933 | Woodville | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10, 709 | 56, 757. 65 |
| 1934 | Blackwell Memorial | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11, 036 | 50, 802. 54 |
| 1935 | Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12, 095 | 72, 170. 59 |
| 1936 | Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11, 600 | 64, 578. 54 |
| 1937 | Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Morris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11, 809 | 67, 837. 71 |
| 1938 | Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12, 226 | 76, 155. 42 |
| 1939 | Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12, 744 | 71, 245. 93 |
| 1940 | Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12, 602 | 76, 594. 36 |
| 1941 | Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12, 676 | 71, 706. 31 |
| 1942 | Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13, 585 | 95, 384. 91 |
| 1943 | Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13, 942 | 122, 500. 48 |
| 1944 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. I. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14, 188 | 159, 362. 83 |
| 1945 | Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14, 386 | 215, 148. 38 |
| 1946 | Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14, 510 | 193, 830. 26 |
| 1947 | Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14, 110 | 241, 782. 11 |
| 1948 | Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14, 295 | 221, 934. 56 |
| 1949 | Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddle | 59 | 374 | 14, 154 | 228, 585. 96 |
| 1950 | Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14, 551 | 347, 081. 54 |
| 1951 | Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15, 081 | 225, 877. 77 |
| 1952 | Black'll Mem. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15, 087 | 387, 427. 06 |
| 1953 | Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15, 348 | 507, 782. 79 |
| 1954 | Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15, 277 | 494, 792. 91 |
| 1955 | Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15, 334 | 535, 786. 62 |
| 1956 | Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15, 583 | 540, 694. 00 |
| 1957 | Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15, 637 | 520, 982. 00 |
| 1958 | Warwick and Corinth | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. N. Carroll | 58 | 331 | 15, 709 | 583. 707. 00 |
| 1959 | Edenton and Eureka | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Lemar Wheeler | 58 | 437 | 15,953 | 539, 888. 00 |
| 1960 | Ballard's Bridge and Berea | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | D. C. Pryor | 58 | 442 | 16, 382 | 587, 201. 00 |
| 1961 | Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Melvin J. Hughes | 58 | 363 | 15, 385 | 450, 455. 00 |
| 1962 | Center Hill & Macedonia | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | M. W. Grissom | 58 | 282 | 15, 784 | 627, 439. 00 |
| 1963 | Blackwell Mem. & Manteo | W. C. Harrell | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. M. J. Davis | Marvin B. Aycock | 58 | 243 | 15, 474 | 776, 302. 00 |
| 1964 | Eliz. City 1st & Sandy Cross | Rev. Thurman W. Allred | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Wm. S. Brown | 58 | 367 | 15, 449 | 655, 981. 00 |
| 1965 | Rocky Hock & Cool Spring | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | Norman Burnes | 56 | 336 | 14, 998 | 666, 158. 00 |
| 1966 | Shiloh & Ballard's Bridge | Rev. Donald Wagner | Rev. Norman B. Harris | | John Beukema | 55 | 359 | 15, 372 | 720, 257. 00 |
| 1967 | Edenton & Hertford | Rev. Norman Harris | Mrs. Paulett Lane | | George Cooke | 56 | 272 | 15, 566 | 780, 104. 00 |
| 1968 | Warwick & Berea | Rev. Norman Harris | Rev. Robert Winston | | Sidney Oxendine | 56 | 409 | 15, 970 | 895, 505. 00 |
| 1969 | Corinth & Providence | Rev. Aubrey McLellan | Rev. J. H. Davenport | | Aubrey McLellan<br>Meredith Garrett<br>Billy Presley | 56 | 376 | 16, 062 | 908, 602. 00 |
| 1970 | Macedonia & Reynoldson | Rev. Aubrey McLellan | Rev. J. H. Davenport | | Maynard Mangum<br>Charles Wellons | 56 | 321 | 15, 972 | 936, 117 |

# W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

| Session, Time and Place | | | Presidents | Vice-Presidents | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U. Membership | Total No. Enrolled In Mission Stu | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | May 24, 1906 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 | | | 498. 30 |
| 2 | May 8, 1907 | Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 | | | 634. 45 |
| 3 | May 5, 1908 | Columbia | Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 | | | 911. 49 |
| 4 | 1909 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 | | | 975. 43 |
| 5 | May 4, 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 22 | 37 | | | | 1, 374. 32 |
| 6 | May 10, 1911 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 17 | 25 | | | | 1, 280. 89 |
| 7 | May 8, 1912 | Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 16 | | | | | 1, 311. 57 |
| 8 | May 7, 1913 | Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 18 | | | | | 1, 657. 72 |
| 9 | May 6, 1914 | Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 18 | 36 | | | | 1, 467. 05 |
| 10 | May 5, 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H.C. Pearson | 21 | 36 | | | | 1, 520. 98 |
| | Oct. 5, 1915 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 | | | | 789. 18 |
| 11 | Sept. 13, 1916 | Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 | | | | 1, 950. 49 |
| 12 | Sept. 11, 1917 | Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 | | | | 934. 83 |
| 13 | August 1, 1918 | Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 | | | | 2, 671. 41 |
| 14 | August 1, 1919 | Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 | | | | 2, 865. 40 |
| 15 | Sept. 22-23, 1920 | Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2134 | | | 8, 173. 76 |
| 16 | July 28-29, 1921 | Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 | | | | 11, 557. 25 |
| 17 | July 27-28, 1922 | Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 | | | | 7, 834. 63 |
| 18 | 1923 | | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 | | | | 11, 614. 53 |
| 19 | July 31, 1924 | Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 | | | | 12, 673. 44 |
| 20 | July 30-31, 1925 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 | | | | 11, 172. 41 |
| 21 | June 18-19, 1926 | First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 | | 8, 290. 15 |
| 22 | June 17, 1927 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 47 | 127 | | | | 10, 371. 92 |
| 23 | May 9, 1928 | Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. L. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 | | 10, 066. 39 |
| 24 | April 16, 1929 | Hertford | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 | | | | 11, 856. 77 |
| 25 | June 19, 1930 | Hobbsville | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10, 309. 29 |
| 26 | April 9, 1931 | Shiloh | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 | | 9, 289. 49 |
| 27 | April 7, 1932 | Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 | | 5, 177. 01 |
| 28 | April 6, 1933 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 | | 5, 964. 04 |
| 29 | April 5, 1934 | Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 | | 6, 100. 00 |
| 30 | April 4, 1935 | Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 | | 4, 743. 41 |
| 31 | April 7, 1936 | Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 | | 5, 259. 27 |
| 32 | April 8, 1937 | Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 | | 6, 784. 18 |
| 33 | April 7, 1938 | Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 | | 6, 284. 22 |
| 34 | April 6, 1939 | Corinth | Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 | | 6, 926. 94 |
| 35 | Mar. 29,1940 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7, 091. 03 |
| 36 | March 28,1941 | Cool Spring | Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 | | 7, 487. 69 |
| 37 | March 27, 1942 | Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7, 839. 95 |
| 38 | March 26, 1943 | Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11, 107. 94 |
| 39 | April 4, 1944 | Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12, 461. 81 |
| 40 | April 3, 1945 | Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13, 872. 50 |
| 41 | April 2, 1946 | Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15, 863, 59 |
| 42 | April 1, 1947 | Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16, 209. 47 |
| 43 | March 30, 1948 | Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Raddick | 46 | | | | | |
| 44 | March 28, 1949 | Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty. | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | | | | | |
| 45 | March 28, 1950 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty. | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1944 | 599 | |
| 46 | April, 1951 | Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty. | Mrs. L. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 | |
| 47 | April 3, 1952 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 | |
| 48 | March 25, 1953 | Sandy Cross | Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 | |
| 49 | March 24, 1954 | Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 | | 893 | |
| 50 | April 12, 1955 | Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 | | 1017 | |
| 51 | May 24, 1956 | Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 | | 902 | |
| 52 | April 2, 1957 | Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3834 | | 984 | |
| 53 | April 15, 1958 | Eureka | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 261 | 4045 | | 1069 | |
| 54 | April 1, 1959 | Macedonia | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 269 | 4339 | | 1087 | |
| 55 | Mar. 29, 1960 | Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 51 | 243 | 3832 | | 1049 | |
| 56 | Mar. 21,1961 | Shiloh | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 89 | 250 | 2166 | | 985 | |
| 57 | Mar. 20,1962 | Center Hill | Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | | Mrs. Warren Twiddy | 75 | 235 | 2020 | | | |
| 58 | Mar. 19, 1963 | Manteo-Roanoke Is. | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Saunders | 56 | 208 | 3890 | | | |
| 59 | Mar. 17, 1964 | Eliz. First | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Saunders | 54 | 212 | 3817 | | | |
| 60 | March 30, 1965 | Edenton | Mrs. E. A. Swain | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Ernest Saunders | 52 | 210 | 3741 | | | |
| 61 | March 29, 1966 | Cool Springs | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 52 | 218 | 3, 707 | | | |
| 62 | April 18, 1967 | Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 51 | 221 | 3, 596 | | | |
| 63 | April 16,1968 | Coinjock | Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt | Mrs. Johnnie Bradley | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 54 | 235 | 3, 532 | | | |
| 64 | April 13, 1969 | Eureka | Mrs. Cecil Basnight | Mrs. Robert Poole | Mrs. B. P. Monds | 52 | 227 | 3, 319 | | | |

## TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association CHOWAN
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address P.O. Box 68 City Corapeake State N. C. Zip 27926

| CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Year organized as a church | Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0) | Services held twice on Sunday? | | If no, services held on | | | | | | | | | | | No. of revivals held | No. of High School graduates | No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations | No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value of Church property incl. pastor's home | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
| | | | | | | 1st Sunday | | 2nd Sunday | | 3rd Sunday | | 4th Sunday | | 5th Sunday | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Y | N | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ballards Bridge | Geo. H. Cooke, R 1 B 43, Tyner 27980 | 1781 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 338 | 82 | 420 | | | 25000 | 122000 | |
| Berea | Glenn D. Greenway, R 3 B 252, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1856 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 537 | 126 | 663 | 1 | 3 | 25000 | 210000 | |
| Bethel | Gordon B. Shaw, R 1, Hertford 27944 | 1806 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 148 | 84 | 232 | 3 | 1 | 14500 | 76500 | 1000 |
| Beulah | Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1885 | 2 | | x | x | | | | x | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 141 | 30 | 171 | | | 8000 | 35000 | |
| Blackwell Memorial | R. W. Kecklighter, 202 E. Burgess, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1902 | 6 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | | | 15 | 8 | 34 | 694 | 221 | 915 | 1 | 6 | 10000 | 325000 | 61500 |
| Burgess | Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City 27909 | 1945 | 1 | | x | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | 60 | 16 | 76 | 1 | | | 17000 | |
| Calvary | L. L. Bruce, 913 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City 27909 | 1921 | 6 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 241 | 91 | 332 | 6 | | 11000 | 54000 | 5000 |
| Center Hill | M. B. Motts, Box 96, Tyner 27980 | 1889 | 2 | x | | x | | | x | x | | | x | x | | 1 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 204 | 89 | 293 | | | 4500 | 76000 | 7000 |
| Chappells Hill | | 1869 | 1 | x | | | | x | | | | x | | x | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 47 | 2 | 49 | | | | 8000 | |
| Coinjock | Charles Ledford, Coinjock, 27923 | 1893 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 217 | 96 | 313 | | 2 | 12000 | 40000 | 3000 |
| Columbia | L.J. Rainey, P.O.Box 82, Columbia 27925 | 1869 | 3 | | x | x | | | x | x | | | x | x | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 156 | 91 | 247 | | | 10000 | 35000 | |
| Cool Spring | Bennie Crawford, RFD 1, Eure 27935 | 1829 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 10 | 252 | 127 | 379 | | 1 | 20000 | 50000 | |
| Corinth | Robt. B. Poole, R 2 B 302, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1891 | 7 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 34 | 459 | 134 | 593 | 4 | 4 | 23000 | 263000 | 56600 |
| Creswell | Bill Thomas, Creswell 27928 | 1829 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 92 | 40 | 132 | | | 20000 | 40000 | 3654 |
| Ebenezer | H. L. Mizells, P. O. Box 109, South Mills, 27976 | 1829 | 2 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 4 | 2 | 116 | 32 | 148 | | 1 | 8000 | 35000 | |
| Edenton | | 1816 | 4 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | | 25 | 22 | 44 | 928 | 107 | 1035 | | | 40000 | 545000 | |
| Elizabeth City, 1st | M. H. Mangum, Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1786 | 5 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 670 | 354 | 1024 | 1 | 1 | 25000 | 320000 | 6000 |
| Engelhard | C.T. Edmondson, Sebts, Wake Forest | 1923 | 2 | | x | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 12 | | 50 | 9 | 59 | 2 | | | | |
| Eure | Bennie Crawford, Eure 27935 | 1913 | 2 | | x | | x | | | | x | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 86 | 62 | 148 | | 1 | | 20000 | 4300 |
| Eureka | J.H. Davenport, Box 68, Corapeake 27926 | 1878 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 6 | 9 | | 5 | 265 | 48 | 313 | 6 | 1 | 9500 | 40000 | |
| Fairfield | W.M. Harris, Fairfield 27826 | 1925 | 2 | | x | x | x | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | 22 | 8 | 30 | | | | 10000 | |
| Gatesville | E. L. Eiland, Gatesville 27938 | 1852 | 3 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 215 | 48 | 263 | | | 19000 | 84000 | |
| Geneva | | 1880 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | | 4 | 232 | 37 | 269 | | | 12000 | 25000 | |
| Great Hope | M. B. Motts, Box 96, Tyner 27980 | 1860 | 1 | | x | | x | x | | | x | x | | x | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 86 | 45 | 131 | | | 4500 | 22500 | |
| Hertford | N. B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944 | 1854 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 405 | 137 | 542 | 2 | 2 | 20000 | 205000 | |
| Hobbsville | T. A. Clarke, Jr., Hobbsville 27946 | 1916 | 1 | | x | | | x | | | | x | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 222 | 40 | 262 | 1 | | 10650 | 40000 | |
| Macedonia | Virgil Wilson, R 3 Box 217, Edenton 27932 | 1850 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 376 | 133 | 509 | | 3 | 13000 | 160000 | 56469 |
| Manteo | | 1905 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 7 | 11 | 230 | 68 | 298 | 1 | 1 | 20000 | 175000 | 25000 |
| Middle Swamp | Bill Leary, Sunbury 27979 | 1806 | 1 | | x | | | x | | | | x | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | | 95 | 25 | 120 | | | | 12000 | |
| Mount Pleasant | H.E. Harden, 228 Northview Dr., Chesapeake 23320 | 1880 | 1 | | x | | x | | | x | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | 28 | 24 | 52 | 2 | 1 | | 5000 | |
| Mount Sinai | C. W. Duling, R 2, Hertford 27944 | 1888 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 97 | 17 | 114 | | | 13500 | | 1137 |
| Moyock | Larry E. Robinson, Moyock 27958 | 1890 | 2 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 147 | 61 | 208 | 5 | 7 | 30000 | 89000 | 15070 |
| Nags Head | John Bowles, Box 33, Manteo 27954 | 1956 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 37 | 5 | 42 | | | | 17500 | |
| Oak Grove | H. E. Hardin, Chesapeake, Va. | 1913 | 1 | | x | x | | x | x | | x | x | x | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 58 | 31 | 89 | | | | 50000 | |
| Poplar Branch | | 1886 | 2 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 190 | 51 | 241 | | 1 | 9056 | 40600 | |

(Continued)

## TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk JAMES H. DAVENPORT

Address P.O. Box 68 City Corapeake State N. C. Zip 27926

| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Year organized as a church | Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0) | Services held twice on Sunday? | | If no, services held on | | | | | | | | | | No. of revivals held | No. of High School graduates | No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations | No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations | Value of pastor's home if owned by the church | Value of Church property incl. pastor's home | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
| | | | | | | 1st Sunday | | 2nd Sunday | | 3rd Sunday | | 4th Sunday | | 5th Sunday | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | | | Y | N | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | M | E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powells Point | Wm. E. Martin, Spot 27977 | 1801 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 114 | 30 | 144 | | | 8000 | 33000 | |
| Providence | Charles Wellons, Shawboro 27973 | 1826 | 2 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 308 | 9 | 317 | | | 23000 | 90000 | |
| Ramoth Gilead | Sam Twisdale, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1808 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 218 | 108 | 326 | | 1 | 20000 | 63000 | |
| Rehoboth | | 1871 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 2 | | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 181 | 32 | 213 | | | | 41000 | |
| Reynoldson | Billy P. Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937 | 1828 | 1 | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 334 | 47 | 378 | 2 | | 13500 | 130000 | 21000 |
| Riverside | | 1904 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 105 | 44 | 149 | | 10 | 10000 | 40000 | |
| Roanoke Island | | 1808 | 1 | | x | | | x | x | | | x | x | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 45 | 19 | 64 | | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | | 1835 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 5 | 3 | 21 | 666 | 144 | 810 | | 2 | 18000 | 95000 | |
| Roper | Sidney Oxendine, Bushe St., Rober 27970 | 1891 | 3 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 130 | 45 | 179 | 1 | 3 | 14000 | 45000 | |
| Rose Bay | W.M. Harris, Fairfield 27826 | 1888 | 1 | | x | | | | | | | x | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 | 16 | 34 | | | | 2700 | |
| Salem | | 1803 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | | | 15 | 1 | 183 | 66 | 263 | | | 13000 | 65000 | |
| Sandy Cross | T. A. Clarke, Jr., Hobbsville 27946 | 1828 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 360 | 96 | 456 | 1 | | | 85500 | 7000 |
| Sawyers Creek | R. H. Corbitt, Belcross 27918 | 1790 | 1 | | x | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 196 | 100 | 296 | | | 20000 | 145000 | |
| Shiloh | C. A. McLellan, Shiloh 27974 | 1727 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 352 | 184 | 536 | 3 | | 25000 | 175000 | 3000 |
| Sladesville | W.M. Harris, Fairfield 27826 | 1935 | 2 | | x | | | x | x | | | | x | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 50 | 15 | 65 | | | | | |
| Sound Side | L.J. Rainey, Columbia 27925 | 1852 | 1 | | x | | x | x | | | x | x | | x | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 173 | 18 | 191 | 1 | | 10000 | 30000 | |
| Swan Quarter | | 1910 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 40 | 20 | 60 | | | 1500 | 6500 | |
| Warwick | W. E. Carter, R 1, Hobbsville 27946 | 1861 | 1 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 335 | 117 | 452 | 1 | 1 | 17500 | 66600 | |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | A. L. Nix, R 3, Hertford 27944 | 1873 | 2 | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 94 | 97 | 191 | 1 | | 15000 | 73920 | 12000 |
| Yeopim | C.L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944 | 1775 | 1 | | x | x | | | | x | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 99 | 31 | 130 | | | | 20000 | |

## TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association
CHOWAN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent
VIRGIL WILSON
Address: Rt. 3, Box 217 City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES | 89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under) | 90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment | 95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment | 96 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 97 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 98 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 99 Extension dept. enrolment | 100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry) | 101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment | 102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment | 103 General officers | 104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church | 105 Total enrolment | 106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance | 107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year | 108 Church V.B.S. enrolment | 109 Mission V.B.S enrolment | 110 Total V.B.S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballards Bridge | Eugene Jordan, Tyner 27980 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 11 | 23 | 45 | 38 | | | | | 2 | | 238 | 168 | 1 | 122 | | 122 |
| Berea | Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Elizabeth City 27909 | 38 | 35 | 52 | 59 | 46 | 26 | 20 | 36 | 129 | 50 | 8 | 10 | 8 | | 4 | | 521 | 278 | | 194 | | 194 |
| Bethel | Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 14 | | 32 | 48 | | | | | | 3 | | 144 | 99 | | 51 | | 51 |
| Beulah | Hurley Briggs, Jr., Sunbury, 27979 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 17 | | 32 | 47 | | | | | | | | 144 | | | 83 | | 83 |
| Blackwell Memorial | W. G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Elizabeth City, 27909 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 117 | 45 | 38 | | | 253 | | 24 | | 50 | | 7 | | 618 | 274 | | 151 | 27 | 178 |
| Burgess | Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford, 27909 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 5 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 88 | 60 | | 28 | | 28 |
| Calvary | Berville Cosgrove, 110 Pineview Dr., Elizabeth City 27909 | 18 | 17 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 32 | 23 | | | | | 4 | | 220 | 151 | 2 | 100 | | 100 |
| Center Hill | Melvin A. Byrum, P. O. Box 35, Tyner, 27980 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 58 | 15 | 2 | | 6 | | 5 | | 165 | 109 | | 34 | | 34 |
| Chappells Hill | D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980 | 2 | 4 | | 9 | 5 | 8 | | 12 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | 50 | 40 | | 30 | | 30 |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Graham Walker, Coinjock, 27923 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 16 | | 23 | 105 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 240 | 107 | | 87 | | 87 |
| Columbia | W. E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 25 | 48 | 31 | 20 | | 4 | | 6 | | 193 | 72 | 1 | 58 | | 58 |
| Cool Spring | Lindy P. Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 33 | 11 | 47 | | 65 | | | | | | 5 | | 218 | 151 | | 89 | | 89 |
| Corinth | Edgar Parker, Rt. 2, Box 308, Elizabeth City 27909 | 27 | 30 | 58 | 44 | 95 | 14 | 14 | 44 | 117 | 25 | 14 | 6 | | | 4 | | 471 | 230 | | 185 | | 185 |
| Creswell | Roy Williams, Creswell, 27928 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 22 | | | | | | 4 | | 113 | 60 | | 36 | | 36 |
| Ebenezer | Wade Powell, South Mills, 27976 | 10 | | 10 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 6 | | | | | 3 | | 107 | 78 | | 43 | | 43 |
| Edenton | C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932 | 23 | 24 | 54 | 64 | 99 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 167 | 55 | | | | 24 | 6 | | 590 | 327 | | 148 | | 148 |
| Elizabeth City, First | Joseph L. Lamb, Jr., 109 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City | 13 | 25 | 40 | 61 | 82 | 19 | 23 | 48 | 41 | 81 | 34 | | 49 | | 5 | | 521 | 255 | 1 | 127 | | 127 |
| Engelhard | Charles Williford, Engelhard 27824 | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | | 8 | 13 | | | | | | 2 | | 43 | 30 | 1 | 50 | | 50 |
| Eure | Tommie Parker, Eure, 27935 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 6 | | | | | 3 | | 87 | 58 | | 37 | | 37 |
| Eureka | Carlton Layden, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | 32 | 83 | 22 | | | 12 | | 3 | | 254 | 170 | | 85 | | 85 |
| Fairfield | Will Williams, Fairfield, 27826 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | |
| Gatesville | Harry L. Ward, Gatesville, 27938 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 16 | 66 | | | 8 | | | | 3 | | 209 | 95 | | 143 | | 143 |
| Geneva | Howard R. Jordan, Box 33B, Camden 27921 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 20 | | 12 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | 125 | 90 | | | | |
| Great Hope | Marvin Hunter, 309 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 21 | 33 | | | | | | 3 | | 101 | 63 | | 30 | | 30 |
| Hertford | William O. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 18 | 17 | 33 | 47 | 55 | 24 | 20 | 45 | 120 | 33 | 18 | | 11 | | 9 | | 450 | 210 | | 119 | | 119 |
| Hobbsville | L. A. Benton, Hobbsville, 27946 | | 8 | 7 | 19 | 22 | 30 | | | 75 | | | | | | 5 | | 166 | 120 | | | | |
| Macedonia | David Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton, 27932 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 45 | 79 | 12 | 4 | | | | 5 | | 270 | 190 | | 150 | | 150 |
| Manteo | Mrs. Hilda Francis, Manteo, 27954 | 26 | 11 | 27 | 35 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 35 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 232 | 142 | | 109 | | 109 |
| Middle Swamp | Cleve Chappell, Gates, 27937 | 4 | 3 | | 17 | | 14 | | 11 | 14 | 13 | | | | | | | 76 | 40 | | 84 | | 84 |
| Mount Pleasant | Robert Norman, Rt. 1, Columbia, N. C. 27925 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | 39 | 24 | | | | |
| Mount Sinai | John Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944 | | 12 | 8 | 12 | 12 | | 26 | | | 37 | | | 4 | | 2 | | 113 | | | 36 | | 36 |
| Moyock | Horace Lane, 2440 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake, Va. 23322 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 23 | | | 16 | 15 | 8 | | | | | 4 | | 130 | 62 | | 59 | | 59 |
| Nags Head | Roland Ballance, Kitty Hawk | | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | | 18 | | | | | | 3 | | 36 | 31 | | | | |
| Oak Grove | John Stillman, Rt. 1, Box 195-B, Roper, 27970 | | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 64 | 40 | | 35 | | 35 |
| Poplar Branch | Stanley Griggs, Poplar Branch, 27965 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 12 | | 21 | | 31 | 10 | 1 | 10 | | 3 | | 144 | 73 | | 58 | | 58 |

(Continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association
CHOWAN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent
VIRGIL WILSON
Address Rt. 3, Box 217
City Edenton
State N. C.
Zip 27932

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES | 89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under) | 90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment | 95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment | 96 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 97 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 98 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 99 Extension dept. enrolment | 100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry) | 101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment | 102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment | 103 General officers | 104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church | 105 Total enrolment | 106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance | 107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year | 108 Church V.B.S. enrolment | 109 Mission V.B.S enrolment | 110 Total V.B.S. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powells Point | Harold F. Gabbard, Spot 27977 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 5 | | 7 | 16 | 6 | | | | | 2 | | 70 | 57 | | 59 | | 59 |
| Providence | J. A. Albertson, Shawboro 27973 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 18 | | | 35 | 45 | 32 | | | | | 3 | | 196 | 145 | | | | |
| Ramoth Gilead | W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 10 | 20 | 23 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 30 | 29 | 41 | 10 | | | 14 | | 2 | | 259 | 153 | | 111 | | 111 |
| Rehoboth | George H. Privott, Currituck 27929 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 10 | | 15 | 45 | | | | | | 4 | | 129 | 65 | | 60 | | 60 |
| Reynoldson | C. N. Winslow, Gates 27937 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 24 | 37 | 20 | 38 | | | | | 4 | | 253 | 139 | | 95 | | 95 |
| Riverside | Lester Hofler, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 43 | 10 | | | 4 | | 3 | | 147 | 76 | | 35 | | 35 |
| Roanoke Island | McAdoo Twyne, Manteo 27954 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 20 | 4 | | | | | 3 | | 34 | 28 | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | 11 | 38 | 38 | 56 | 59 | 52 | 36 | 72 | 105 | 34 | 75 | 15 | 6 | | 7 | | 604 | 283 | | 198 | | 198 |
| Roper | James Lyle, T. 1, Box 68-C, Plymouth 27962 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 6 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 169 | 90 | | 80 | | 80 |
| Rose Bay | Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter, 27885 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 13 | 11 | | | | |
| Salem | Mrs. W. P. Eves, Rt. 4, Box 336, Elizabeth City 27909 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 7 | | 18 | 23 | | | | | | 4 | | 129 | 90 | | 67 | | 67 |
| Sandy Cross | Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville, 27946 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 35 | 43 | 23 | 21 | 47 | 46 | | | | | 3 | | 270 | 180 | | 110 | | 110 |
| Sawyers Creek | Curwood Harrison, Camden 27921 | 20 | 5 | 18 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 26 | 74 | 32 | 9 | | 3 | | 3 | | 254 | 118 | | 102 | | 102 |
| Shiloh | Dennis Bray, Shiloh 27974 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 34 | 20 | 37 | 28 | 44 | 69 | 35 | 20 | | | | 3 | | 352 | 200 | | 165 | | 165 |
| Sladesville | Roy W. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 80, Scranton 27875 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | 52 | 33 | | 35 | | 35 |
| Soundside | J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 28 | | | 75 | | | | | | 2 | | 144 | 62 | | 58 | | 58 |
| Swan Quarter | W. A. Miller, Swan Quarter 27885 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 25 | 1 | 35 | | 35 |
| Warwick | Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | 26 | 14 | 27 | 35 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 36 | 17 | 40 | 17 | | | | 4 | | 262 | 133 | | 121 | | 121 |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | J. W. Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford, 27944 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 12 | | | | 3 | 23 | 149 | 98 | | 58 | | 58 |
| Yeopim | Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932 | | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | | 38 | | | | | | | 3 | | 81 | 48 | | 33 | | 33 |

## TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associatic nal Training Union Director SAM TWISDALE

Address Rt. 5, Box 19 City Elizabeth City State N. C. Zip 27909

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment | 113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment | 118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment | 119 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 120 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 121 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 122 General officers | 123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment | 125 Ongoing average weekly attendance | 126 Number of new unions organized past year | 127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment | 128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment | 129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment | 130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrol-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballards Bridge | Ralph Hollowell, Tyner 27980 | | | 5 | 15 | 10 | | | | 44 | | 2 | | 76 | 51 | | | | | |
| Berea | Clarence Davis, 1129 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | 2 | 11 | 21 | 13 | | | | 26 | 10 | 3 | | | 40 | | | | | 86 |
| Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwell Memorial | Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | 15 | | | | | | 3 | | 18 | | | | | | |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Mrs. Grace Hemmingway, Rt. 1, Box 529, Elizabeth City 27909 | 4 | | | 13 | 10 | 5 | | | 9 | | 2 | | 43 | 32 | | | | | 43 |
| Center Hill | Mrs. W. J. Privott, Tyner 27980 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | 12 | | 2 | 5 | 20 | | 3 | | 54 | 35 | | | | | 54 |
| Chappells Hill | Mrs. Mary C. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 22 | 19 | | | | | 22 |
| Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cool Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Mrs. Carol Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 792, Elizabeth City 27909 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 16 | | 9 | | | 2 | | 79 | 50 | | | | | |
| Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | | | 3 | 8 | 18 | 14 | | | | | | 2 | | 43 | 23 | | | | | 43 |
| Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. A. E. Maddox, 809 Maple St., Elizabeth City, 27909 | | | 6 | 18 | 25 | 7 | | 3 | 12 | | 3 | | 64 | 43 | | | | 58 | 107 |
| Engelhard | David Russell, P. O. Box 62, Engelhard 27824 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Frank Roberts, Sunset Drive, Hertford 27944 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 12 | | | | | | | | 23 | 20 | | | | | |
| Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | Bristoe Perry, Rt. 3, Box 216, Edenton 27932 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 17 | | 3 | | 102 | 64 | | 16 | | | 118 |
| Manteo | C. L. Reynolds, Manteo 27954 | | | 8 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | 38 | 25 | | | | | |
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Julian Evans, Grandy 27939 | 3 | | 3 | 14 | 9 | | | | | 17 | 2 | | 48 | 34 | | | | | 48 |

(Continued)

**TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970**

Association CHOWAN
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director SAM TWISDALE
Address Rt. 5, Box 19 City Elizabeth City State N. C. Zip 27909

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment | 113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment | 118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment | 119 Adults (25-34) enrolment | 120 Adults (35-64) enrolment | 121 Adults (65 up) enrolment | 122 General officers | 123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment | 125 Ongoing average weekly attendance | 126 Number of new unions organized past year | 127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment | 128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment | 129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment | 130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powells Point | Mr. W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor 27964 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 2 |  | 51 | 32 |  | 3 | 12 |  | 66 |
| Providence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ramoth Gilead | C. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 |  | 14 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 10 |  | 30 |  |  | 3 |  | 100 | 63 |  | 18 | 61 |  | 142 |
| Rehoboth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reynoldson |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Riverside |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Roanoke Island |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rocky Hock | L. R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 |  |  | 15 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 22 | 19 |  | 2 |  | 112 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Roper | Stanley Davenport, Plymouth 27962 | 4 |  | 5 |  |  |  |  |  | 15 |  | 2 |  | 30 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rose Bay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salem |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sandy Cross |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sawyers Creek |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shiloh | C. C. Berry, Belcross 27918 |  | 4 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 6 |  |  | 11 | 11 | 2 |  | 83 | 38 |  |  |  |  | 83 |
| Sladesville |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sound Side |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Swan Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Warwick |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whiteville Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Woodville |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yeopim |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director REV. E. LAMAR EILAND

Address City Gatesville State N. C. Zip 27938

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment | 136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment | 137 Vocal ensembles enrolment | 138 Band or orchestra enrolment | 139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment | 140 Handbell ringers enrolment | 141 General officers | 142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 143 Total music enrolment | 144 Average weekly Church Music attendance | 145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballards Bridge | Edgar Howell, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980 |  | 4 | 21 |  | 7 | 16 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 49 | 29 |  |
| Berea | Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 282, Elizabeth City, 27909 |  |  | 20 | 15 | 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bethel | Mack Bunch, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932 |  |  |  |  | 20 | 19 |  |  |  |  | 6 |  | 45 | 33 |  |
| Beulah | Mrs. Fred Blanchard, Sunbury 27979 |  |  | 15 |  |  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blackwell Memorial | Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City 27909 | 8 | 17 | 28 | 24 | 15 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 117 | 90 | 1 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73 A, Hertford 27944 |  |  |  | 3 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 11 |  |
| Calvary | Mrs. Carolyn Lavezzo, 507 W. Fearing St., Elizabeth City 27909 |  |  |  | 10 |  | 12 |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 24 | 16 |  |
| Center Hill | Mrs. Carl Bunch, P. O. Box 26, Tyner 27980 |  |  | 8 | 10 |  | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 40 | 15 |  |
| Chappells Hill | Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 |  |  | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 14 |  |
| Coinjock | Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock 27923 |  |  | 15 |  |  | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30 | 18 |  |
| Columbia | Chester Tweedy, Howard St., Columbia 27925 |  |  |  |  |  | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 9 |  |
| Cool Spring | Rev. Bennie Crawford, Eure, 27935 |  |  | 15 | 10 |  | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45 | 30 |  |
| Corinth | Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Rd., Belcross, 27918 | 30 | 20 | 12 |  | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 87 | 57 |  |
| Creswell | Mrs. Cecilia White, Creswell, 27928 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14 | 10 |  |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Helen Medlin, South Mills, 27976 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 5 |  |
| Edenton | Earl G. Harrell, Albania Acres, Edenton 27932 |  | 15 | 15 | 35 |  | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 90 |  |  |
| Elizabeth City, First | W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909 |  |  |  | 20 | 3 | 21 |  |  |  |  | 3 |  | 47 | 37 |  |
| Engelhard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eure | Rev. Bennie Crawford, Eure 27935 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eureka | Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake, 27926 |  |  | 12 | 12 | 17 | 18 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 60 | 28 |  |
| Fairfield |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gatesville | Mrs. George Lang, Gatesville, 27938 |  |  |  | 7 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21 |  |  |
| Geneva |  |  |  |  | 12 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24 |  |  |
| Great Hope | Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P O. Box 25, Tyner 27980 |  |  |  |  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | 8 |  |
| Hertford | Mrs. Chester Winslow, Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 20 |  | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 73 | 50 |  |
| Hobbsville | Mrs. Betty Rountree, Hobbsville 27946 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Macedonia | Woodrow Lowe, Rt. 3, Box 219, Edenton, 27932 |  |  | 10 |  | 26 | 22 |  |  |  |  | 5 |  | 63 |  |  |
| Manteo | Mrs. Norma Cahoon, Manteo 27954 |  |  |  |  |  | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | 9 |  |
| Middle Swamp | Miss Donna Brown, Gates, 27937 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mount Pleasant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mount Sinai | Mrs. Preston Morgan, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moyock | Mr. William A. Thorne, III, Moyock 27958 |  |  |  | 4 |  | 12 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 17 | 10 |  |
| Nags Head |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. John Stillman, Rt. 1, Box 195-B, Roper 27970 |  |  | 3 | 6 | 3 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 8 |  |
| Poplar Branch |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15 | 13 |  |

(Continued)

**TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970**

Association CHOWAN
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director REV. E. LAMAR EILAND
Address City Gatesville State N. C. Zip 27938

| CHURCHES | MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment | 132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment | 133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment | 134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment | 135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment | 136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment | 137 Vocal ensembles enrolment | 138 Band or orchestra enrolment | 139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment | 140 Handbell ringers enrolment | 141 General officers | 142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church | 143 Total music enrolment | 144 Average weekly Church Music attendance | 145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powells Point | William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point, 27966 | | | 7 | 3 | 2 | 10 | | | | | 2 | | 24 | 18 | |
| Providence | Mrs. Charles Brown, Moyock 27958 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| Ramoth Gilead | Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 16 | | | | | 1 | | 81 | 60 | |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Mary Forbes, Currituck 27929 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 | 6 | |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. Lillian Pittman, Gates 27937 | | | | 14 | 2 | 14 | | | | | 3 | | 34 | 15 | |
| Riverside | Mrs. Elmo Btickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 97, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | 11 | 7 | |
| Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932 | | | 18 | 15 | | 26 | 6 | | | | | | 65 | | |
| Roper | John Clement, Roper, 27970 | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 18 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | | 29 | 26 | 2 |
| Rose Bay | Lyda Gibbs, Swan Quarter, 27885 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville, 27946 | | | 9 | | 17 | 13 | | | | | | | 39 | | |
| Sawyers Creek | Mrs. William J. Wescott, Camden 27921 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 6 | | 15 | | | | | | | 67 | 40 | 1 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh 27974 | | 15 | | 19 | | 20 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 57 | 42 | |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sound Side | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter 27885 | | 10 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | 18 | 7 | 1 |
| Warwick | Rev. William E. Carter, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | 16 | 13 | |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Mrs. Eugene Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | | | 7 | | | 10 | | | | | | | 17 | | |
| Yeopim | Mr. Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association
CHOWAN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
FAHEY HARRELL

| Address | City | State | Zip |
|---|---|---|---|
| 308 Brothers Acres | Elizabeth City | N.C. | 27909 |

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 79A Ungraded R A chapters | 79B Ungraded R A enrolment | 80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters | 80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment | 81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters | 81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment | 82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment | 82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters | 83A Total R A chapters | 83B Total RA enrolment | 84 Baptist Young Men enrolment | 85 Baptist Men enrolment | 86 Total Men enrolled | 87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men) | 88 Total enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballards Bridge | | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| Berea | Bernard Cartwright, Rt. 3, Box 484, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | 24 | | 21 | 21 | | 45 |
| Bethel | Edgar Long, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 14 | 2 | 19 | | 12 | 12 | | 31 |
| Beulah | Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979 | | | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 28 |
| Blackwell Memorial | Phil Sawyer, Jr., 201 E. Elizabeth St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 47 | 47 | | 55 |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| Center Hill | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 14 | | | | 14 | 14 |
| Chappells Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coinjock | | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cool Spring | A.R. Tinkham, Eure 27935 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 15 | 15 | | 25 |
| Corinth | Ralph Stevenson, 1615 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | 18 | | | 26 |
| Creswell | C.W. Spruill, Columbia 27925 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | 8 | | 28 |
| Ebenezer | | 1 | 19 | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | | | | | 19 |
| Edenton | | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | 25 | | | | | 25 |
| Elizabeth City, First | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | Ocil Winslow, Corapeake 27926 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | 19 | | 20 | 20 | | 39 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneva | George Sawyer, Camden 27921 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 |
| Great Hope | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 12 | | | | | |
| Hertford | Lloyd E. Riddick, Sunset Dr., Hertford 27944 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 21 | | 19 | 19 | | 40 |
| Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | Douglas Cale, 27 Hawthorne Rd., Edenton 27932 | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 19 | | 15 | 15 | | 34 |
| Manteo | Roy King, Box 774, Manteo 27954 | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | 10 | 24 | 34 | 84 | 84 |
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(Continued)

**TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970**

Association
CHOWAN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
FAHEY HARRELL
Address 308 Brothers Acres | City Elizabeth City | State N.C. | Zip 27909

| CHURCHES | BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES | 79A Ungraded R A chapters | 79B Ungraded R A enrolment | 80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters | 80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment | 81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters | 81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment | 82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment | 82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters | 83A Total R A chapters | 83B Total RA enrolment | 84 Baptist Young Men enrolment | 85 Baptist Men enrolment | 86 Total Men enrolled | 87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men) | 88 Total enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powells Point | Henry R. Stone, Spot 27977 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | | 17 |
| Ramoth Gilead | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 26 | | | | | 26 |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | Jack Smith, Gates 27937 | 2 | 25 | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | | 26 | 26 | | 51 |
| Riverside | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | 34 | | | 38 | | 72 |
| Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandy Cross | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 2 | 15 | | | | | 15 |
| Sawyers Creek | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | |
| Shiloh | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick | | | | 1 | 20 | | | | | 1 | 20 | | 7 | 7 | 27 | 27 |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CECIL BASNIGHT
Address: 1107 Perquimans Ave. City: Elizabeth City State: N. C. Zip: 27909

| CHURCHES | WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES | 48 Sunbeam Nursery organ. | 49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment | 50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ. | 51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment | 52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ. | 53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment | 54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ. | 55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment | 56 Junior GA organizations | 57 Junior GA enrolment | 58 Intermediate GA organ. | 59 Intermediate GA enrolment | 60 Ungraded GA organizations | 61 Ungraded GA enrolment | 62 High school YWA organ. | 63 High school YWA enrolment | 64 College YWA organizations | 65 College YWA enrolment | 66 Career girls YWA organ. | 67 Career girls YWA enrol. | 68 Ungraded YWA organ. | 69 Ungraded YWA enrolment | 70 WMS organizations | 71 WMS enrolment | 72 Mission(s) of Church (org.) | 73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.) | 74 Grand total organizations | 75 Grand total enrolment | 76 No. mission study groups | 77 No. mission prayer groups | 78 No. mission action groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballards Bridge | Mrs. Melton Bateman, Ryland 27971 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 63 | | | 5 | 97 | 7 | | |
| Berea | Mrs. Nettie Cartwright, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 1 | 23 | 1 | 30 | | | 1 | 19 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 6 | 107 | 1 | 1 | |
| Bethel | Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932 | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | | | 5 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | 6 | 40 | 1 | | |
| Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. G. H. Brickhouse, 1150 Parsonage, E'beth City 27909 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | 49 | | | 5 | 103 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Earl Riddick, Hertford 27944 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 23 | | | 2 | 23 | | 2 | 2 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Marie Tillett, 1122 Harrington Rd., Elizabeth City 27909 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | 5 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Center Hill | Mrs. J.A. Wiggins, Tyner 27980 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | 4 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chappells Hill | Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | | | 4 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Mordecai Keaton, Barco 27917 | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 4 | 49 | 1 | 1 | |
| Columbia | Mrs. Effie Brickhouse, Columbia 27925 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | | | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cool Spring | Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | 5 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Corinth | Mrs. Dallas Sample, 1504 Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 1 | 19 | 1 | 26 | | | 1 | 20 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 67 | | | 6 | 156 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Creswell | Mrs. Stewart R. Davenport, Creswell 27928 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 4 | 38 | | | |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Robert Perry, South Mills 27976 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 4 | 36 | 1 | 1 | |
| Edenton | Miss Frances Marshbourne, 2 W'over Heights, Edenton 27932 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 31 | | | 3 | 18 | 2 | 19 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 150 | | | 12 | 232 | | | 2 |
| Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. Reid Overman, Rt. 2, Box 824, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 1 | 14 | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 15 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 123 | | | 7 | 172 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Geneva Hodges, Rt. 1, Engelhard 27824 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 12 | | | |
| Eure | Mrs. Willard Humphries, Eure 27935 | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 3 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Eureka | Mrs. Glenn Wiggins, Corapeake 27926 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 55 | | | 6 | 100 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Mrs. C.H. Carter, Jr., Gatesville 27946 | | | 1 | 19 | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | | | 5 | 78 | 1 | | 1 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden 27921 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | 18 | | | |
| Great Hope | Mrs. Jesse Dail, Rt. 1, Box 227A, Hertford 27944 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 5 | 30 | | | |
| Hertford | Miss Hulda Wood, 711 Grubb St., Hertford 27944 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 21 | | | 2 | 16 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 75 | | | 9 | 149 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Hobbsville | Mrs. Margaret Hofler, Hobbsville 27946 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 46 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Macedonia | Mrs. Margaret Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932 | | | 1 | 11 | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 16 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 46 | | | 8 | 104 | 5 | 1 | |
| Manteo | Mrs. Carrie Reynolds, Manteo 27954 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | 28 | | | |
| Middle Swamp | Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates 27937 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | |
| Mount Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 12 | | | |
| Mount Sinai | Mrs. Carl Godwin, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | | | | 41 | | | |
| Moyock | Mrs. I.F. West, Moyock 27958 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. W.J. Pate, Rt. 1, Box 206-C, Roper 27970 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | 18 | | 1 | |

(Continued)

## TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association
CHOWAN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
MRS' CECIL BASNIGHT
Address 1107 Perquimans Ave. City Elizabeth City State N. C. Zip 27909

| CHURCHES | WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES | 48 Sunbeam Nursery organ. | 49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment | 50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ. | 51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment | 52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ. | 53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment | 54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ. | 55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment | 56 Junior GA organizations | 57 Junior GA enrolment | 58 Intermediate GA organ. | 59 Intermediate GA enrolment | 60 Ungraded GA organizations | 61 Ungraded GA enrolment | 62 High school YWA organ. | 63 High school YWA enrolment | 64 College YWA organizations | 65 College YWA enrolment | 66 Career girls YWA organ. | 67 Career girls YWA enrol. | 68 Ungraded YWA organ. | 69 Ungraded YWA enrolment | 70 WMS organizations | 71 WMS enrolment | 72 Mission(s) of Church (org.) | 73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.) | 74 Grand total organizations | 75 Grand total enrolment | 76 No. mission study groups | 77 No. mission prayer groups | 78 No. mission action groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Joe M. Bratten, Poplar Branch 27965 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | 23 | | | |
| Powells Point | Mrs. Maude Stone, Spot 27977 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Providence | Mrs. James Roberts, Shawboro 27973 | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | 3 | 49 | | | |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Cecil G. Temple, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 33 | | | 6 | 94 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Zuma Bright, Maple 27956 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | 18 | 1 | | |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. Jean Eason, Gates 27937 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 45 | | | 6 | 96 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Riverside | Mrs. Alice B. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 371A, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 19 | | | 5 | 43 | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Mrs. Mary Long, Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932 | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 20 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 95 | | | 6 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Roper | Margaret Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131, Roper 27970 | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | | | 4 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | Mrs. W.P. Eves, Rt. 4, Box 336, Elizabeth City 27909 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 22 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 5 | 57 | | | |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville 27946 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 52 | | | 5 | 102 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Sawyers Creek | Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Camden 27921 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | | | 5 | 59 | | | |
| Shiloh | Mrs. J.H. Simons, Belcross 27974 | | | 2 | 16 | 2 | 14 | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 78 | | | 6 | 119 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sound Side | Mrs. Addie Bell Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Darwin W. Emory, Swan Quarter 27885 | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 3 | 34 | | | |
| Warwick | Mrs. Pasco Hollowell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 27 | 6 | 65 | | | |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 17 | | | 4 | 41 | | | 1 |
| Yeopim | Mrs. M.T. Barrington, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | 21 | | | |

## TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association
CHOWAN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
JOHN ELLIOT
Address 200 E. Queen St. City Edenton State N.C. Zip 27932

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | 15 | 16 |  |  |  |  | 17 | 18 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Number of tithers | Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None | Forward Program | Family stewardship | Growth in Christian stewardship | Other | Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed this year | Church staff salaries | Local missions expenditures | Money paid out on new construction past year | Debt retirement | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| Ballards Bridge | Mrs. Willie Joyner, Tyner 27980 | 100 |  |  |  | x |  | 11 | 3.8 | 30227 |  | 30227 |  | 7545 |  |  | 6131 | 11827 | 25503 |
| Berea | Virgle Mason, 140 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909 | 60 | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43343 |  | 43343 | 3000 | 10763 |  | 15221 | 3000 | 11122 | 40106 |
| Bethel | R.S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 |  |  |  |  |  | x | 3.6 | 2.2 | 13691 |  | 13691 |  | 5400 |  |  | 2462 | 4752 | 12614 |
| Beulah | F.H. Rountree, Sunbury 27979 | 4 |  |  |  | x |  |  |  | 10796 | 180 | 10986 |  | 2600 |  | 200 |  | 5368 | 8156 |
| Blackwell Memorial | W.R. Aydlett, 607 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909 |  |  |  |  |  | x | 10 | 1.5 | 65028 |  | 65028 |  | 21110 |  |  | 15187 | 20368 | 57665 |
| Burgess | Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 15 | x |  |  |  |  |  | 4.5 | 6410 |  | 6410 |  | 1440 |  | 2210 |  | 1289 | 4939 |
| Calvary | Allen Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Elizabeth City 27909 | 30 |  |  |  |  |  | 10 |  | 19908 |  | 19908 |  | 7190 |  |  | 1800 | 6947 | 15937 |
| Center Hill | J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner 27980 |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  | 12961 |  | 12961 |  | 4038 |  | 510 | 2500 | 3131 | 10199 |
| Chappells Hill | M.T. Lane, Rt., Tyner 27980 |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2591 |  | 2591 |  | 850 |  | 538 |  | 633 | 2021 |
| Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923 |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12297 |  | 12297 |  | 5695 |  |  | 2254 | 3682 | 11631 |
| Columbia | Mrs. Janette Lilley, Columbia 27925 | 10 |  |  |  | x |  | 7.5 |  | 8682 |  | 8682 |  | 3412 |  |  |  | 3067 | 6479 |
| Cool Spring | W.T. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935 | 20 |  |  |  |  | x | 10 | 4 | 13318 |  | 13318 |  | 5375 |  |  |  | 5298 | 10673 |
| Corinth | T.L. McDaniels, Rt. 2, Box 926, Elizabeth City 27909 | 75 |  |  |  | x |  | 10 | 4 | 43096 |  | 43096 |  | 12747 |  |  | 5900 | 21464 | 40111 |
| Creswell | H.E. Williams, Creswell 27928 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 1.5 | 13131 |  | 13131 | 3500 | 6240 |  | 5700 | 2320 | 3603 | 17863 |
| Ebenezer | Miss Amy Spence, South Mills 27976 | 9 | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7999 |  | 7999 |  | 3325 |  |  |  | 2085 | 5410 |
| Edenton | J.A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30 |  | 78504 |  | 78504 |  | 21624 |  |  |  | 39233 | 60857 |
| Elizabeth City, First | Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City 27909 | 73 |  |  |  |  | x | 11 | 1 | 66637 |  | 66637 |  | 23247 |  |  | 1800 | 22959 | 48006 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Eugene Sadler, Engelhard 27824 |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6660 |  | 6660 |  | 2500 |  | 1610 |  | 1000 | 5110 |
| Eure | Paul Taylor, Eure 27935 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 3 | 3895 |  | 3895 |  | 1100 |  | 1444 | 6157 | 1860 | 10561 |
| Eureka | Ryland Brinkley, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | 26 | x |  |  |  |  | 8 | 3 | 19821 | 227 | 20048 |  | 7805 |  | 445 |  | 3779 | 8250 |
| Fairfield | Mrs. Lindsey Midgette, Fairfield 27826 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 200 |  | 800 |  | 720 |  |  |  | 265 | 985 |
| Gatesville | Mrs. Mildred T. Carter, Gatesville 27938 | 13 | x |  |  |  |  | 10 | 3 | 15423 |  | 16385 |  | 3250 |  |  |  | 7494 | 11194 |
| Geneva | Jack Mansfield, Box 8, Camden 27921 | 8 | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7700 |  | 7700 |  | 3300 |  |  |  | 1400 | 4700 |
| Great Hope | Miss Leo Dial, Rt. 1, Box 230, Hertford 27944 |  | x |  |  |  |  | 5 | 3 | 5814 |  | 5814 |  | 1900 |  |  |  | 2783 | 4683 |
| Hertford | W. Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church, Hertford 27944 | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34311 |  | 34311 |  | 13076 |  |  |  | 9471 | 22547 |
| Hobbsville | L.P. Hinton, Hobbsville 27946 |  | x |  |  |  |  | 10 | 4.5 | 15638 | 400 | 16038 |  | 4426 |  | 6180 |  | 2776 | 13382 |
| Macedonia | Carrol W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18 | 2 | 32926 |  | 32926 | 60000 | 8133 |  | 65234 | 7237 | 6427 | 87031 |
| Manteo | Roy King, Manteo 27954 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24605 |  | 24605 |  | 8770 |  |  | 800 | 5072 | 14642 |
| Middle Swamp | Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926 |  |  |  |  | x |  | 2 | 2 | 5517 |  | 5517 |  | 2450 |  |  |  | 1049 | 5444 |
| Mount Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 89, Creswell 27928 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 300 | 300 |
| Mount Sinai | Preston Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7591 |  |  |  | 3300 |  |  | 1272 | 2019 | 6591 |
| Moyock | Mrs. Herman Kight, Sr., Moyock 27958 |  |  |  | x |  | x | 10 | 1 | 13293 |  | 13293 | 3070 | 3677 |  | 2880 | 3400 | 3843 | 13790 |
| Nags Head | Mrs. Reba Henley, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10071 |  | 10071 |  | 2055 |  | 347 |  | 896 | 3298 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. W.J. Pate, Rt. 1, Box 206C, Roper 27970 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11815 | 80 | 11895 | 1800 | 1800 |  | 7493 |  | 1788 | 11081 |
| Poplar Branch | James F. Brown, P.O. Box 77, Grandy 27939 |  | x |  |  |  |  | 5 | 1 | 11763 |  | 11763 | 1900 | 4142 |  |  | 1962 | 4092 | 10196 |

(Continued)

## TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association
CHOWAN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
JOHN ELLIOT
Address 200 E. Queen St.
City Edenton
State N.C.
Zip 27932

| | | 15 | 16 | | | | | 17 | 18 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | Number of tithers | None | Forward Program | Family stewardship | Growth in Christian stewardship | Other | Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget | Associational missions goal as percent of total budget | Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money | All other receipts | Total receipts | Money borrowed this year | Church staff salaries | Local missions expenditures | Money paid out on new construction past year | Debt retirement | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| Powells Point | Mrs. Mary P. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966 | 4 | x | | | | | | | 7530 | | 7530 | | 2665 | | 840 | | 2919 | 6424 |
| Providence | Mrs. Hilda Forehand, Gregory 27940 | | x | | | | | 10 | 1 | 17938 | 600 | 18538 | | 11736 | | | | 5763 | 17499 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | 18 | | | x | | | 3 | 1 | 19398 | 1156 | 20554 | | 6300 | | | | 7962 | 14262 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck 27956 | 16 | x | | | | | 7 | 1 | 7037 | | 7037 | | 3300 | | | | 2287 | 6127 |
| Reynoldson | C.T. White, Gates 27937 | | | | | | | | | 24624 | | 24624 | 28000 | 6304 | | | 6500 | 10413 | 23217 |
| Riverside | Mrs. Alice B. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 371A, Elizabeth City 27909 | 18 | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 13200 | | 13200 | | 6700 | | 600 | | 2100 | 10400 |
| Roanoke Island | Elma Twyne, Manteo 27954 | 3 | x | | | | | | | 3068 | | 3068 | | 680 | | | | 543 | 1223 |
| Rocky Hock | R.T. Harrell, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932 | | | | | | | 23 | 2 | 55830 | | 55830 | | 9119 | | | | 28306 | 37425 |
| Roper | Morris Hill, 211 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962 | | | | | | | | | 15677 | | 15677 | | 4420 | | 4500 | 4500 | 2668 | 16088 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. Lydia Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1002 | | 1002 | | 300 | | | | 517 | 817 |
| Salem | Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 4, Box 655, Elizabeth City 27909 | 10 | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 10824 | | 10824 | | 3935 | 29 | 2286 | | 4938 | 11186 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946 | | x | | | | | | | 34939 | | 34939 | 8000 | 4193 | | 30020 | 1000 | 5345 | 40558 |
| Sawyers Creek | Percy Cartwright, Camden 27921 | | | | | | x | 8.5 | 2.3 | 17035 | 175 | 17210 | | 7465 | | | | 3681 | 11146 |
| Shiloh | J.T. Williams, Belcross 27918 | | | | | | | | | 27271 | | 27271 | | 10682 | | | 3050 | 8344 | 22076 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Myron Garrish, Scranton 27875 | | | | | | | | | 2000 | | 2000 | | 1080 | | | | 613 | 1693 |
| Sound Side | Nedium Brickhouse, Virginia Ave., Columbia 27925 | 2 | | | | | | 7 | 3 | 4908 | | 4908 | | 2070 | | | | 1590 | 3660 |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Jean O'Neal, Swan Quarter 27885 | | | | | | | | | 3287 | | 3287 | | 1645 | | | | 767 | 2412 |
| Warwick | Roy C. Bunch, Belvidere 27919 | 70 | | | | | | 10 | 3 | 21216 | 75 | 21291 | | 6289 | | 114 | | 9448 | 15851 |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Mrs. James G. White, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | | x | | | | | | | 15281 | | 15281 | | 4785 | | | 3000 | 7868 | 15653 |
| Yeopim | Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932 | 4 | x | | | | | 4 | 4 | 3553 | | 3553 | | 1350 | | | | 1248 | 2598 |

## TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES | 156 Cooperative Program | 157 Associational Missions Program | 158 Designated: State missions | 159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering) | 160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering) | 161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.) | 162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods) | 163 Designated: Hospitals | 164 Designated: Homes for the aged | 165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 166 Total mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballards Bridge | Mrs. Beecher Ward, Ryland 27971 | 3202 | 720 | 125 | 325 | 1580 | 325 | 200 | 100 | 2 | 354 | 6933 |
| Berea | Mrs. Harold B. Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Elizabeth City 27909 | 3461 | 921 | 59 | 280 | 427 | 101 | 1102 | 191 | 115 |  | 6657 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Eillis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 124, Hertford 27944 | 425 | 270 | 52 | 118 | 159 | 27 | 92 | 140 | 37 | 89 | 1409 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury, 27979 | 600 | 275 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 875 |
| Blackwell Memorial | J. T. Williams, 1318 N. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909 | 3600 | 600 | 720 | 674 | 1000 | 100 | 600 | 425 | 235 | 825 | 8780 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford 27944 |  | 205 | 16 | 33 | 19 | 26 | 72 | 80 | 28 | 27 | 506 |
| Calvary | Mrs. Margaret Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909 | 1702 | 400 | 45 | 336 | 434 |  | 84 | 51 | 34 | 38 | 3124 |
| Center Hill | Mrs. Thomas G. Rogerson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Tyner 27980 | 630 | 300 | 38 | 93 | 382 | 15 | 58 | 97 | 24 |  | 2657 |
| Chappells Hill | Mrs. D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980 |  | 25 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 15 |  |  | 108 |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923 | 129 | 77 | 49 | 73 | 145 | 158 | 115 | 21 | 53 | 25 | 833 |
| Columbia | Mrs. Lucy Rhodes, P. O. Box 362, Columbia 27925 | 613 | 100 | 33 | 59 | 139 |  | 40 | 40 | 25 |  | 1059 |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Ft. 1, Eure, 27935 | 1429 | 200 | 94 | 156 | 362 | 86 | 231 | 102 | 69 | 66 | 2795 |
| Corinth | Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Elizabeth City 27909 | 2883 | 688 | 101 | 259 | 849 | 56 | 172 | 133 | 174 | 272 | 5587 |
| Creswell | C. W. Spruill, Columbia 27925 | 500 | 68 | 36 | 195 | 333 | 26 | 74 | 53 | 34 |  | 1320 |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. George Upton, South Mills, 27976 | 500 | 100 | 26 | 25 | 42 |  | 90 | 75 | 35 |  | 893 |
| Edenton | J. A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932 | 18436 | 1321 | 393 | 776 | 550 | 330 | 1607 | 1000 | 524 | 2091 | 27103 |
| Elizabeth City, First | Mrs. Reid Overman, Rt. 2, Box 824, Elizabeth City 27909 | 5309 | 527 | 500 | 850 | 2428 | 200 | 1028 | 350 | 345 | 587 | 12124 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Judy Spencer, P. O. Box 66, Engelhard, 27824 | 80 | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35 | 165 |
| Eure | Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure 27935 | 200 | 100 | 5 | 28 | 54 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 13 |  | 455 |
| Eureka | James Harris Bunch, RFD 1, Box 55, Suffolk, Va. 23434 | 1400 | 450 | 105 | 483 | 681 | 88 | 333 | 196 | 106 | 60 | 3902 |
| Fairfield | Mrs. Betty Harris, Fairfield, 27826 | 20 | 25 |  |  |  |  | 10 | 10 | 10 |  | 75 |
| Gatesville | Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville, 27938 | 1000 | 360 | 59 | 174 | 206 |  | 14 | 40 |  | 59 | 1942 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Box 8, Camden 27921 |  | 75 | 15 |  | 200 |  | 15 | 41 | 15 |  | 361 |
| Great Hope | Robert P. Hollowell, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 212, Hertford 27944 | 240 | 118 | 30 | 24 | 34 | 15 | 35 | 36 | 26 | 81 | 639 |
| Hertford | Carl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | 4000 | 766 | 256 | 629 | 1232 | 300 | 1196 | 334 | 388 | 100 | 9201 |
| Hobbsville | Durwood Evans, Gatesville 27938 | 770 | 351 | 50 | 110 | 176 | 50 | 200 | 50 | 15 |  | 1772 |
| Macedonia | W. Sanford Bass, Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Edenton 27932 | 5500 | 800 |  |  |  |  |  | 53 |  | 150 | 6503 |
| Manteo | Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo 27954 | 2100 | 240 | 20 | 293 | 801 | 2 |  | 42 | 10 |  | 3508 |
| Middle Swamp | Mrs. Roger Lane, Gates, 27937 | 121 | 100 | 52 | 112 | 65 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 18 |  | 515 |
| Mount Pleasant | Mrs. Margie Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 20 |  | 446 |
| Mount Sinai | Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944 | 200 | 40 | 28 | 43 | 121 |  | 100 |  |  | 10 | 543 |
| Moyock | Eldon L. Miller, Jr., Box 127, Moyock 27958 | 910 | 150 | 122 | 165 | 278 | 100 | 275 | 75 | 100 | 20 | 2195 |
| Nags Head | Mrs. R. P. Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27948 | 150 | 2 | 22 |  | 155 | 12 | 30 | 25 | 23 |  | 419 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. James Broyles, Rt. 1, Box 205, Roper 27970 | 330 | 16 | 21 | 103 | 150 |  | 46 | 76 | 16 | 20 | 778 |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Mark G. Wright, Jarvisburg 27947 | 500 | 118 |  | 49 | 325 |  | 100 | 60 | 50 |  | 1202 |

(Continued)

**TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970**

Association
CHOWAN

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

| CHURCHES | CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES | 156<br>Cooperative Program | 157<br>Associational Missions Program | 158<br>Designated: State missions | 159<br>Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering) | 160<br>Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering) | 161<br>Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.) | 162<br>Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods) | 163<br>Designated: Hospitals | 164<br>Designated: Homes for the aged | 165<br>Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 166<br>Total mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powells Point | Mr. William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966 | 458 | 373 | | 21 | 53 | | | | | 288 | 1193 |
| Providence | Gene Banks, Shawboro 27973 | 1000 | 250 | | 6 | 568 | 6 | 14 | | 11 | | 1855 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Elizabeth City 27909 | 500 | 190 | 171 | 262 | 260 | 25 | 70 | 75 | 25 | 120 | 1698 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Faye Cartwright, Maple 27956 | 50 | 125 | 50 | | 50 | | 170 | 20 | 50 | 25 | 550 |
| Reynoldson | Edward Turner, Gatesville 27938 | 660 | 175 | 40 | 83 | 122 | 113 | 87 | 62 | 39 | 122 | 1503 |
| Riverside | Lonnie Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Elizabeth City 27909 | 1100 | 100 | 77 | 84 | 142 | 45 | 186 | 57 | 42 | | 1833 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo 27954 | | | 17 | 33 | 100 | 43 | 120 | 55 | 22 | | 401 |
| Rocky Hock | O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932 | 9420 | 945 | 335 | 712 | 2100 | 150 | 1280 | 190 | 150 | 50 | 15332 |
| Roper | Joyce Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131-A, Roper 27970 | 201 | 50 | 54 | 206 | 402 | 71 | 104 | 144 | 50 | | 1282 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27885 | 18 | 36 | | | | | 15 | 15 | 7 | | 91 |
| Salem | Mrs. D. W. Markham, Rt. 4, Box 672, Elizabeth City 27909 | 541 | 325 | 14 | 126 | 44 | | 28 | | 15 | | 1093 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville, 27946 | 1796 | 515 | 65 | 164 | 252 | 50 | 60 | 50 | 25 | | 2977 |
| Sawyers Creek | Mrs. Walter L. Midgett, Gregory 27940 | 1335 | 350 | 146 | 150 | 302 | 125 | 642 | 179 | 110 | 229 | 3568 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. W. R. Forehand, Belcross 27918 | 3329 | 600 | 85 | 181 | 611 | 9 | 188 | 94 | 43 | 55 | 5195 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Harold M. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 83, Scranton 27875 | 10 | 96 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 157 | 303 |
| Sound Side | Collon Snell, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925 | 336 | 150 | 49 | 28 | 50 | | 25 | | 55 | 5 | 698 |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Darwin W. Emory, Swan Quarter 27885 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 35 | 289 | | | 25 | 10 | 10 | 411 |
| Warwick | Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946 | 1907 | 663 | 162 | 92 | 111 | 167 | 183 | 68 | 154 | 40 | 3548 |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Mrs. Glenn M. Benton, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | 387 | 200 | 70 | 64 | 151 | | 45 | 32 | 42 | 11 | 1002 |
| Yeopim | Joe A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932 | 141 | 125 | 25 | 67 | 82 | 15 | 150 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 665 |

## TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association CHOWAN
State NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator REV. GEORGE H. COOKE
Address Rt. 1, Box 43 City Tyner State N. C. Zip 27980

| | | 22 | | | | | | | 23 | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? | | If yes, check staff positions included | | | | | Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? | | No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year | No. of ordained ministers in church | No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc. | No. church-type missions started last year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started last year | No. other-type missions currently operating | Comm. existing during past yr. | | | | | Does Church have or Observe? | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES | Y | N | Pastor | Assistant pastor | Minister of education | Music director or song leader | Other staff | Y | N | | | | | | | | Recreation | Stewardship | History | Missions | Public Relations | Kindergarten | Library | Budget for library books | St. paper in budget | Ch. Council/Cabinet | Ch. Music Council | Television ministry | Radio ministry | Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day | Coop. Program Day | Filmstrip projector | Motion pic.projector |
| Ballards Bridge | Melton Bateman, Ryland | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | x | x | | | | | | x | x | | |
| Berea | Ralph Basnight, R. 3, B 498, Elizabeth City 27909 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | x | | x | x |
| Bethel | T.R. Kirby, R 2, Edenton 27932 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | | | | | x | x |
| Beulah | Barton Hoffler, Sunbury 27979 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwell Memorial | Robert Aldridge, 2133 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909 | x | | x | | | x | | | x | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgess | J.R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | | x | | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | x | | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | x | | | | | x | | x | x | | | | | | x | x |
| Center Hill | J.A. Wiggins, Tyner 27980 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | | x | | | | | | | |
| Chappells Hill | M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coinjock | | x | | x | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | W. J. Nichols, Columbia 27925 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Rt. 1 Eure 27935 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | | | | x | | | |
| Corinth | S.L. Lowery, P.O. Box 550, Elizabeth City 27909 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | x | x | x | | | | x | x | x | x | | | | x | x | x | x |
| Creswell | Sam Patrick, Creswell 27928 | | x | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | | x | | x | | | | | | x | | 1 | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | E.L. Hollowell, 115 Pembroke Cir. Edenton 27932 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | x | | | x | x |
| Elizabeth City, First | W. G. Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus, Elizabeth City 27909 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | x | | | | | | x | x | x | x | x | | x | x | | x | x |
| Engelhard | Charles Williford, Engelhard 27824 | | x | | | | | | | x | | 1 | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | | x | | | | | | | |
| Eure | Carlyle Parker, Eure 27935 | | x | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | Paul Rountree, Corapeake 27926 | | x | | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | x |
| Fairfield | | | x | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | W.C. Harrell, Gatesville 27938 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | |
| Geneva | Earl Meiggs, Camden 27921 | | x | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hope | Robt. P. Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 212, Hertford 27944 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Milton Dail, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | x | | x | x | x | | | x | x | x | x |
| Hobbsville | Lester Rountree, Hobbsville 27946 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | x | | | |
| Macedonia | David Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | |
| Manteo | Roy King, Box 774, Manteo 27954 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | | | | | x | x |
| Middle Swamp | Thurman Rountree, Gates 27937 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 89, Creswell 27928 | | x | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944 | | x | | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | Norwood Edge, Moyock 27958 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | 1 | 1 | | | | | x | | | | x | | x | | x | | | | | x | x | x | |
| Nags Head | Milton Henley, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27459 | | x | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Mack Hoggard, R 1, Roper 27970 | | x | | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | x | x | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | M.G. Wright, Jarvisburg 27947 | x | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | x | | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | |

(Continued)

## TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association
CHOWAN
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
REV. GEORGE H. COOKE
Address Rt. 1, Box 43 City Tyner State N. C. Zip 27980

|  |  | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23 |  | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? |  | If yes, check staff positions included |  |  |  |  | Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? |  | No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year | No. of ordained ministers in church | No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc. | No. church-type missions started last year | No. church-type missions currently operating | No. other-type missions started last year | No. other-type missions currently operating | Comm. existing during past yr. |  |  |  |  | Does Church have or Observe? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES | Y | N | Pastor | Assistant pastor | Minister of education | Music director or song leader | Other staff | Y | N |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Recreation | Stewardship | History | Missions | Public Relations | Kindergarten | Library | Budget for library books | St. paper in budget | Ch. Council/Cabinet | Ch. Music Council | Television ministry | Radio ministry | Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day | Coop. Program Day | Filmstrip projector | Motion pic.projector |
| Powells Point | James A. Dowdy, Powells Point 27966 |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Providence |  | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | x |  |  |  | x | x |  |  |  |  |  | x | x |  |  |
| Ramoth Gilead | Lanier Jones, R 5, Elizabeth City 27909 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | x |  |  | x |  |  | x | x | x |  | x |  |  |  |  | x | x |
| Rehoboth | Guy Snowden, Maple 27956 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reynoldson | C. R. Eason, Gates 27937 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  | x | x |  |  |  |  | x |  |
| Riverside | Lonnie Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Elizabeth City 27909 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  | x |  |  |  | x | x | x |  |
| Roanoke Island | G. Riddick, Manteo 27954 |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rocky Hock | C.M. Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x | x |
| Roper | Eugene Boyce | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | x | x |  |  |  |  |  | x | x |
| Rose Bay | C.G. Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885 |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salem | M.E. Lowery, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  | x | x |
| Sandy Cross | Elton Trotman, Hobbsville 27946 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sawyers Creek | Wm. C. Sawyer, Shiloh 27974 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | x | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | x | x | x |  |  |  |  | x | x |
| Shiloh | S.R. Moore, Jr., Shiloh 27974 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | x |  | x |  | x |  |  | x | x |
| Sladesville | Travis Flowers, Scranton 27875 |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sound Side | C.E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Swan Quarter | W.A. Miller, Swan Quarter 27885 |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Warwick |  | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whiteville Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Woodville | J.W. Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944 | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  | x |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yeopim | M.T. Barrington, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932 |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | x |  |

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas